



John Adams Library.



IN THE CUSTODY OF THE
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

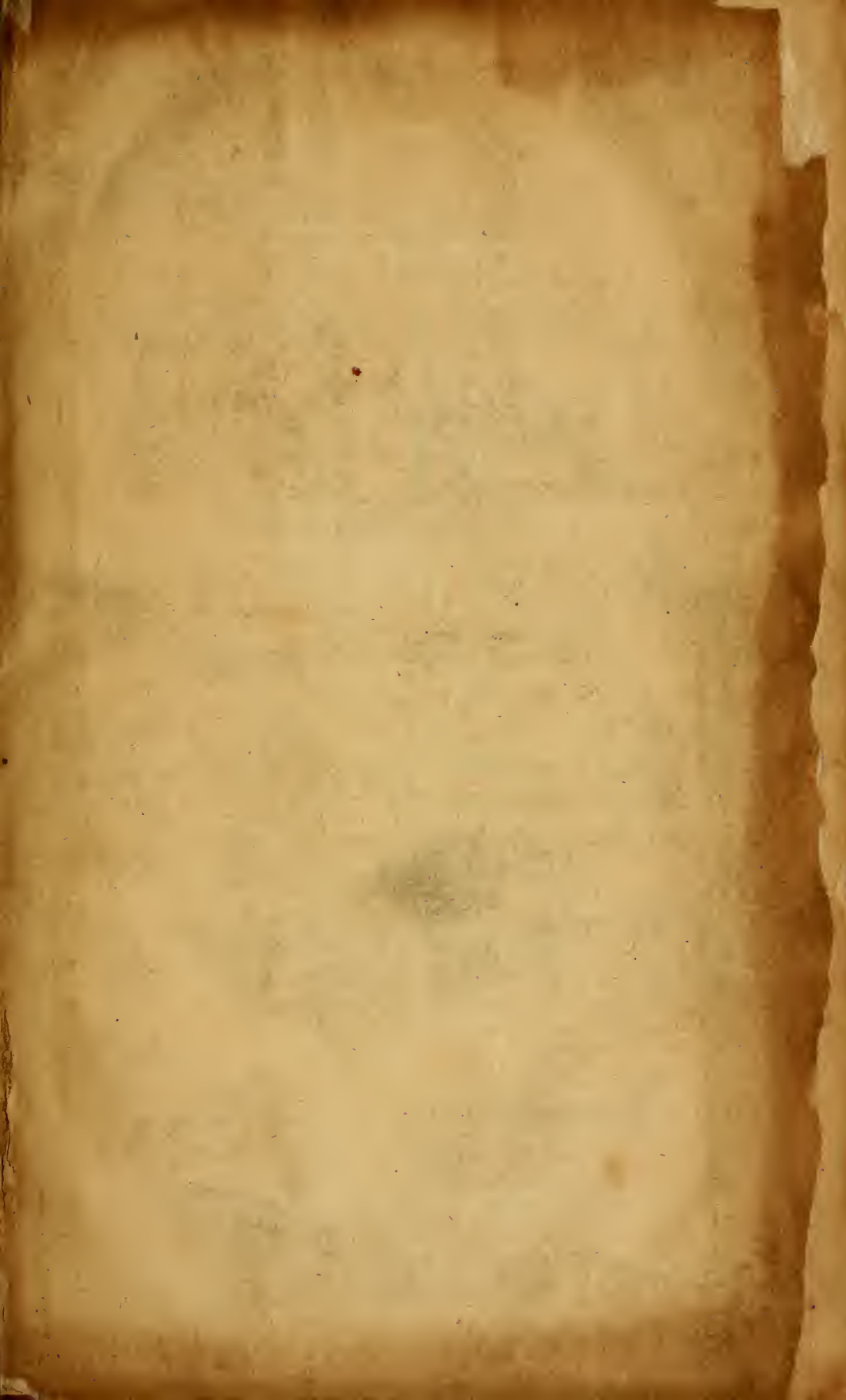


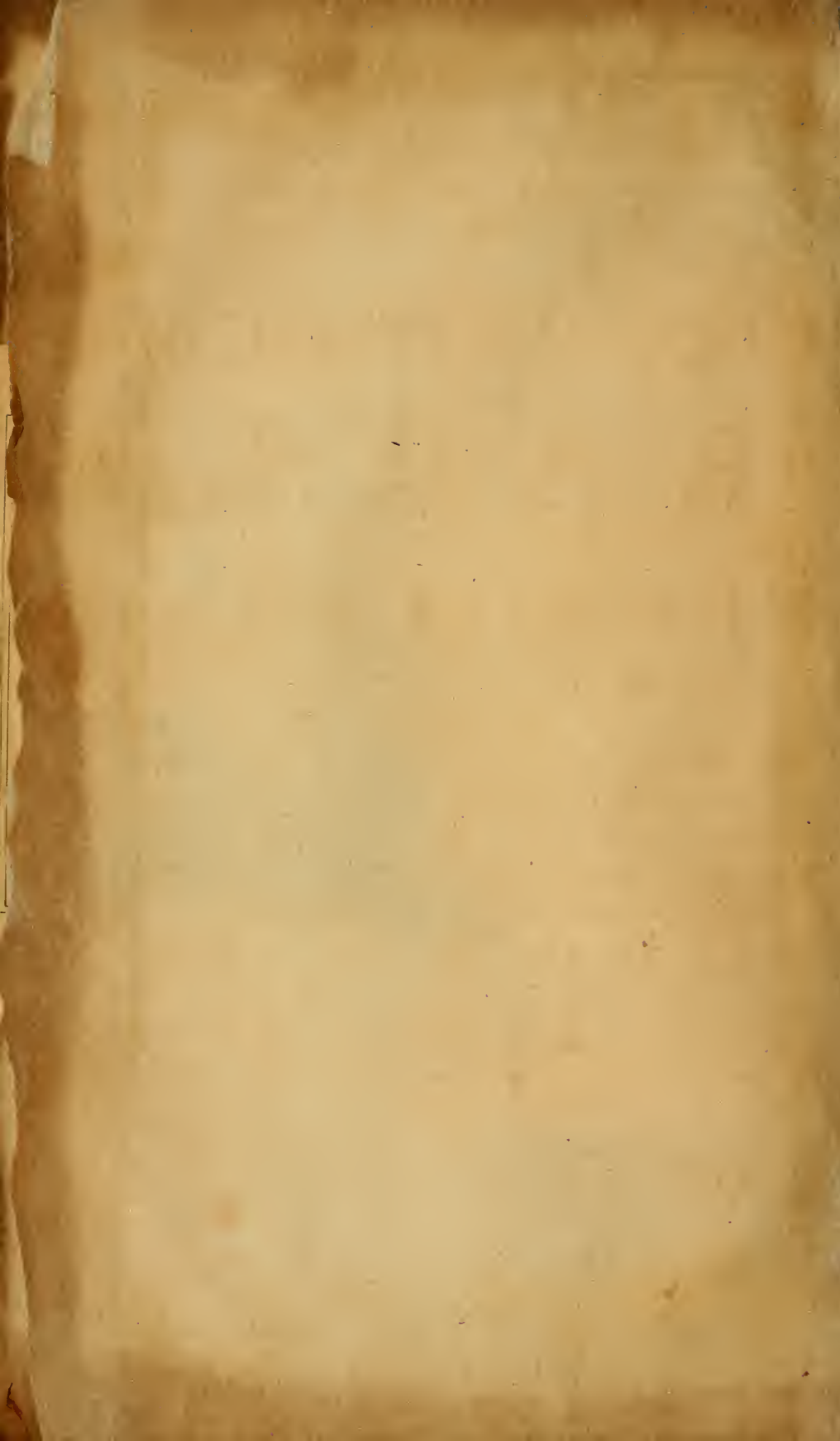
SHELF N°

★ ADAMS

★ 253.14

v. 5 + pl 1





Instruct

The Fifth ...

BEING A
CONTINUANCE
OF
BARS,
AND OTHER
PLEADINGS,
From the FOURTH PART.

WHEREIN

The BARS and PLEADINGS in *Debt*,
Detinue, *Quare Impedit*, *Replevin*, *Trespafs*,
Trover, and *Wast*, are continued either
by Precedents of, or References to, all the
Pleadings extant respecting the same.

With Variety of *Notes*, *Arguments*, and other
Observations thereunto relating.

In Two Volumes.

V O L. I.

By R. G. a Clerk of the Court of *Common-Pleas*.

In the *SAVOR*:

Printed by J. Nutt, Assignee of Edward Sayer Esq;
for J. Walthoe in the *Middle-Temple Cloisters*, and at
his Shop in *Stafford*. 1713.

ADAMS 253.14

18.5

TO THE
R E A D E R.

S I R,

HAVING, at the End of the Fourth Part of *Instructor Clericalis* (in *Bar al Debt sur Obl'*, which concludes with Bars as to Counterbonds to save harmless, &c.) referr'd the Readers to a *Fifth Part* then composing, in which I promised to give Satisfaction to the Subsequent Matters intended: I have, after much Labour and Care therein, compleated this *Fifth Part*, ending with Bars and Pleadings in Actions of Wast, as by the *Introduction* and *Table* will appear. And tho' I have been as brief and concise therein, as the Nature of such an Undertaking

To the Reader.

would permit; yet there was a Necessity, and that for your Conveniency, to divide it into Two Volumes; the Table of the several Heads, and Matter of Pleadings therein contain'd, being at the End of the last Volume: Whereby it will appear, that I have endeavoured to perform my Promise, and that from the best of Modern Pleadings, Arguments and Authorities, intermixed also with Variety of References, &c. to those of the Ancients. I hope therefore you will favourably accept these my Endeavours, desiring you will also pardon the *Errata's* both of the Collector and Press, since *Nemo sine Crimine vivit*. I presume to subscribe my self,

Your Humble Servant,

R. G.

Instructor

Instructor Clericalis.

PART V.

IN the Fourth Part of *Instructor Clericalis*,
pag. 230. Bars in Debt are observed to
answer in such Particulars as follow,
viz.

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Bar al' Debt, | Sur Recovery. | Sur Counter- |
| | Sur Recogn'. | bond. * |
| | Sur Bill. | Sur Obl' de Ar- |
| | Sur Obl' pur Payment, | bitrement. |
| | Sur Account. | Sur Obl' al' |
| | Sur Contract. | Vic' |
| | Sur Emiffet. | Sur Obl' de fe- |
| | Sur Escape. | peralibus re- |
| | Sur Mutuatus | bus faciend'. |
| | Sur Arbitrement fans Specialty. | |
| | Sur Action pur Amerciament. | |
| Sur Statutes, &c. | | |

Bar al Obl'

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| | { | Per Dures. |
| | | Per Minas. |
| | | Per Deins Age, & per Coverture. |
| | | Per non est factum |
| | } | For Raizure. |
| | } | For Interlineation. |
| | } | For Misreading, &c. |
| | | Per Ley Gager. |
| 2. Bar al Debt, | { | Per Defeasance, & per Release, & Acquittance. |
| | | Per Condition' perform'. |
| | | Per Delivery, & Acceptance, des auter Choses. |
| | | Per Tender. |
| | | Per Foreign Attachment. |
| | | Per Statute Ley. |
| | { | Per Heirs. |
| 3. Bar al Debt, | | Per Exec' & Adm', &c. |
| | | Al' Suit de Exec' & Adm', &c. |

Yet the following Part of that Book would not conveniently permit to proceed any further than to

Bar al' Debt sur Counterbond. *

Here the Fifth Part begins,

We must now therefore proceed in Order, beginning at Bar in Debt, *Al Obl' sur Arbitrement*, &c. and afterwards look into the other general Heads; as,

Bar in Detinue.
 Bar in Quare Impedit.
 Bar in Replevin.
 Bar in Trespass.
 Bar in Trover: And,
 Bar in Waste.

And so draw this Fifth and most Concise Part to a Conclusion.

Bar

Bar al Obl' sur Arbitrement.

ff. **D**ebt sur Obl' obe Condition al per-
former Arbitrement, Bar p nul-
lum fecer Arbitrium, Repl p Arbitrium
fac' & ptestando qd' Def' non pformabit
aliqua p placito non solvit denar', Rejo'
qd' nullum ile fecer' Arbitrium, Rast.
Ent. 153. Winch. Ent. 302, 318. Thomps. 155.
Silis Repl sine ptestac' & silis Rejunct',
Rast. 154. 3 Browal. 143. Rast. Ent. 240. Winch.
Ent. 174.

ff. **Q**u' scriptum ilem in se continet
Conditionem qd', &c. de Arbitrio pfor-
mand', Et sic placitat' ad inde sine peti-
tione audit' Condition', Rast. Ent. 154, 155.

ff. **Q**u' Arbitrator' fecer' script' Arbi-
trii Indental' modo & forma sequen',
Et plead performance de ceo special-
ment, Ec. Placit' Gen. 247.

ff. **Q**u' Arbitratores nullum fecer'
Arbitrium, Et qd' C. un' Arbitrator'
obiit infra tempus, Et qd' Defens' & alii
diligent' laboraver' Arbitratores ad Ar-
bitrium fac', Repl ptest' qd' non labora-
ver' p placito qd' pdict' C. fuit supstes in
Festo, Et traverse qd' obiit ante Festum,
Et Exit' sur le Traverse, Rast. Ent. 154.

ff. **Q**u' C. & un' M. qui non fuit de
ejus Consilio fec' Arbitrium quod Def'
pformabit genaliter, Et traverse qd' C.
& Consilium fecer' Arbitrium, Ec. Repl
qd' C. ac J. & C. de ejus Consilio fec'
Arbitrium, Et potest', Ec. p placito qd'
Def' intrabit in terras, Rejo', qd' C.

Et p̄dicitur J. & C. nullum esse fecer' Arbitrium, Rast. 156.

ff. Qu' Arbitratores fec' arbitrium de sepalibus rebus faciend' quas Def' fecit, Repl' qd' non solvit Denar' in satisfacione trans', Rast. 155.

ff. Similis Bar, Et Repl' p̄test' qd' Def' non fec' aliqua p' placito non carriabit lapides, Rast. 155.

ff. Arbitrium fact' Et qd' ipse non arabit terram Et al' resid' p̄formance general', Repl' qd' Def' arabit terram post Arbitrium fact', Rast. Ent. 242.

ff. Qu' Arbitratores fecer' scriptum Arbitrii in hec verba, ac quoad sepales Articlos inde qd' p̄formabit, Et. specialit', Et quoad omnes alios Articlos qd' p̄formabit omnes in omnibus, Repl' p' confessio' de Arbitrement Et Breach assign' qd' Def' carriabit molam a placea Rejo. qd' non carriabit, Rast. 155.

ff. Qu' Arbitratores arbitraver' qd' quer' solveret Def' 20 s. Et qd' quer' hret de eo semam piscium, quam Def' ei obtulit, Et ipse recusabit accipere, Repl' qd' Arbitratores arbitraver' Def' deliberare quer' 4 semas piscium Et facere alias res quas non fec', Et traverse qd' fecer' esse Arbitrium quale Def' allegavit, Rast. 155.

ff. Repl' qd' Arbitratores fec' esse Arbitrium mes ne assign' Breach, Et Demurr' inde, 3 Brownl. 145. Simile 2 Cro. 285.

ff. Similis Bar, Repl' qd' Def' exoñavit Arbitratores, Et Demurr' inde, 8 Co. 80.

ff. Qd Arbitratores non fecerit & deliberaverit Arbitrium Repl inde, Dyer 242.

ff. Protest' qd nullum fecerit Arbitrium p placito non deliberaverit aliquod Arbitrium, Repl p Arbitrement, & Breach, & Demurrer inde, Dyer 243. Similis Bar, & Demurr' inde, Co. Ent. 187.

ff. Qd Arbitratores nullum fecerit Arbitrium, nec Ampiratoz fecerit Arbitrium, Repl p Arbitrium fact' p Arbitratores, Et Breach assign' p non soluc denar', Rejo' qd nullum fle fecerit Arbitrium, Hern. 313. Similis Repl & similis Breach, Clift. 139, 140, 142, 144.

ff. Qd fecerit Arbitrium in scriptis sub manibus & sigillis parat' deliberari partibus, Et award, Qd Ec. put patet p script' p'olat in Cur', Et p'formance de ceo generalment, Repl qd Def' non exonabit quer' de satisfactura Recog'd juxta Arbitrium, Rejo' qd exonabit, Demurr' Co qd non monstrat quomodo exonabit, Hern. 305.

Bar qd' Arbitrator' nullum fecerit Arbitrium Repl' per Arbitrium fact' & protestand' qd' Def' non performavit aliqua, pro placito qd' non solvit denar'.

ff. Quibus lectis & auditis, (Ec.) Action' non, Quia die qd' Arbitratores p'dict' nullum fecerit arbitrium vel Ordinem in scriptis sub manibus & sigillis suis de aut concernen' p'miss' p'dict' in Conditione p'dict' spec' sup vel ante 22

Bar.

diem Jan. in Conditione p̄dica mēse
secund' formam & effect' Condition' p̄dica',
Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Repl'.

Precludi non, Quia die q̄d post scripte
Obl' p̄dica' scilicet sup 22 diem Jan. Anno
Reg' dicti Dom' Regis, nunc 12. in
Conditione p̄dica' supius spec' apud L.
p̄dica' in paroch, &c. p̄ S. B. & D. C. Ar-
bitratores p̄dica' in Conditione p̄dica' su-
perius nominat' accept' sup se onere ar-
bitrandi & ordinandi de & sup p̄miss' in
Conditione p̄dica' supius spec' inter eund'
Det' & p̄fat' Quer' fecer' arbitrium, suum
in scriptis sub manibus & sigillis suis
int' eund' Det' & p̄fat' Quer' de & super
p̄miss' in Conditione p̄dica' supius spec',
Per quod quiddam Arbitrium hic in Cur'
plac' iidem Arbitratores ordinaver' &
arbitraver' (&c. recitan' Arbitrium ver-
batim) put p' Arbitrium p̄dica' apparet,
Et idem quer' in factis dicit q̄d Arbitri-
um p̄dica' in forma p̄dica' fact' postea scilicet
p̄dica' 22 die Jan. Anno, &c. apud L.
p̄dica' in paroch, (&c.) delib'at fuit tam
p̄fat' quer' qm p̄fat' Det' scdm formam
& effect' Condition' p̄dica', Idemq; quer'
ulterius die q̄d licet ipse idem Quer' a
tempore confectio' Arbitrii p̄dica' huc-
usq; bene & vere observabit p̄formabit &
custodibit omnia & singula in Arbitrio
p̄dica' content' ex parte ipsius Quer' per-
formand' & p̄implend' secundam formam
& effectum Arbitrii ill' protestando etiam
q̄d p̄dica' Det' a tempore confectio' ejus-
dem Arbitrii hucusq; non observabit per-
formabit seu p̄implevit Arbitrium p̄dica'
in

in aliquibus ex parte ipsius Def' pfoz-
mand' & pimplend' secundum formam & ef-
fectu Arbitrii ill', In facto idem Quer'
die qd' pdicta Def' indilate post consecutionem
Arbitrii pdicta non solvit pstat Quer'
pdicta Sumam ; l. legis monete Angl'
quas ei adtunc & ibm solvisse debuit se-
cundum formam & effectum Arbitrii pdicta',
Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c. Vide Thomps.
Ent. 155. Vide Winch. Ent. 249.

Aliter Repl', p in facto dicit sine pte-
stando, Winch. Ent. 174. Et vide postea.

Aliter nullum fecer' Arbitrium, Repl' qd' fecer'
& assign' Breach absq; protestando, &c. &
Rejunctio nul' tale Arbitrium.

¶ **E**t pdicta W. p P. P. Att. sui ven-
& Defend' vim & injur' quando, &c.
Et per auditum scripti pdicta', Et ei Le-
gitur', &c. per etiam auditum Conditionem
ejusdem scripti, Et ei legit' in hec verba,
The Condition, (&c. Et le Condition fuit
pur pformance vel award') Quibus le-
ctis & auditis idem W. die qd' pdicta' J.
actionem suam pdicta' versus eum Here
non debet, Quia die qd' Arbitratores
pdicta' post consecutionem scripti pdicta' &
ante vel ad pdicta' secundum diem Apd
non fecer' aliquod Arbitrium Ordina-
tionem sive judic' int' ipsum W. & pstat
J. de & sup' pmiss' in Conditione pdicta'
supius spec' secundum formam & effectum
Conditionem ill', Et hoc parat' est verifi-
care, Unde per judicium si pdicta' J.
Actionem

Bar.

Actiō suam p̄dica' vers' eum here de-
beat, &c.

Repl'.

Et p̄dica' J. dic' qđ ipse p aliqua p̄al-
legat' ab Actiōe sua p̄dica' hēdē p̄cludi
non debet, Quia dic' qđ Arbitrator'
p̄dica' post confectiōem scripti p̄dica' &
ante p̄dica' secundum diem Apd scilt'
primo die April' Anno Regni dic' Dñi
Regis nunc &c. 34 supradicto, Apud
C. p̄dica' accept' sup se oñe Arbitrii &
Judicii de & sup p̄missis in Conditione
p̄dica' spec', Adtunc & ibm p quoddam
Arbitrium suū in scriptis (Angl' pot in
Writing) & parat' adtunc & ibm ad deli-
band' eidem W. & J. arbitrati fuer'
ordinaver' & adjudicaver' int' eundem
J. & p̄fat' W. de & sup p̄missis in Condi-
tione p̄dica' supius spec' modo & forma
sequēd', viz. (Qđ, &c.) Quod quidem
Arbitrium in script' in forma p̄dica' fact'
parat' delibari eidem J. & W. ad vel
ante p̄dica' secundū diem Apd juxta
formā & effectū Condition' p̄dica', p̄dica'
Arbitratores postea scilt' eodem primo
die Apd Anno 34. supradicto apud C.
p̄dica' p̄fat' J. & W. delibaver', Idemqz
J. adtunc & ibm imēdiate sup deli-
bationē ejusdem Arbitrii eidem J. & W.
p Arbitratores p̄dica' in forma p̄dica' sol-
vit p̄fat' W. p̄dica' 5 s. secundum formā
& effectū Arbitrii & Judic' p̄dica' quos
quidem 5 s. p̄dica' W. de ipso J. adtunc
& ibm recepit & acceptabit, Et idem J.
ultrius dic' qđ p̄dica' W. p̄dica' Lodicem
lineam & supellectil' ad vel ante recep-
tionē

tionē pdia' s s. p ipm M. de eodem J. in forma pdia' vel unqm postea eidem J. non delibabit secundm form & effectm Arbitrii pdia', Et hoc parat est verificare, Unde per judic & debitum suū pdia' unacum Dampn suis Occōne detencon debi ill' sibi adjudicari, &c.

Et pdia' M. ut prius dic qd pdia' Arbitratores post confectioē scripti pdia' & ad vel ante secundm diem Aprilis tunc pr' sequen non fecer' aliquod tale Arbitrium Ordinationē sive iudicium int ipm M. & pfat J. de & sup pmissis in Conditione pdia' supius spec puc pdia' J. supius allegabit, Et de hoc poñ se super Pnam (&c.) Ideo, &c. Vide Thomf. Ent. 178. Pl. Gen. 248.

Rejo'.

Def' per' audit' Condition', & placitat' null' fecer' Arbitrium, Repl' per Arbitrium fact' & Breach pro non solution' Denar'.

ff. **R**ejoind' qd ante diem Arbitrii Def' dedit notic Arbitrator de quibusdam Controvers' int quer' & Def' mot de quibus Arbitrator null' fec' Arbitrium (viz.) — Et pdia' M. die qd ipse post confectioē scripte pdia' & ante pdia' 20 diem Dec scil't 18 die ejusdem mensis D. apud L. significavit eidem M. qd quedam controversie fuer' mot int pfat M. & C. videlt qd pdict C. p Ministros & servien suos injuste cepissent 340 oves ipsius M. & ill' imparcavit in Argastulo in P. pdict & ibm detinuit p spacium

Rejo'.

cium trium Dierum, Et qđ ill' p̄fat W. non delibāt fuer' & qđ p̄ default delibatio- nis eorundem idem W. novem de eisdem obibus amisit, Et qđ idem W. arrestat fuit p̄ vic' Com' E. apud C. in Com' E. sup' h're Domini Regis nunc de Latitat retoꝝ coram ipso Domino Rege apud W. in Com' Midd' Termio sc'i M. Anno 19. sup'dco ad sectam ipsius E. sine causa Accōis, Et qđ multe Dame fuer' continue depascend' in terris p̄d' p̄ default re- paracōn' paloz, quoz reparatio ptinebat p̄fat' E. Et qđ p̄ succisōn' arbor' ipsius E. multi pali & repaguli p̄sternati fuer' p̄ quod terre p̄d' jacuissent aperte & non munit' ab injuria pecoz al', ut sup' ill' p̄d' M. faceret arbitrium suū, de quibus idem M. null' fec' Arbitrium p̄t in Condicoe p̄d' sup'ius specificatur. Unde pet' judic' si p̄d' E. Accōn' suam p̄d' vers' eū here debeat, &c. Quer' moꝝat in Rege, Et p̄ causis qđ p̄d' W. p̄ Rejuncōn' suam p̄d' decessit a materia p̄ ipsū in Barra sua p̄d' p̄ius plitat, Ac eo qđ p̄ Rejuncōn' p̄d' non apparet qđ Cause p̄d' in Re- juncōne p̄d' spec' fuer' penden' & oꝝt int' partes p̄d' ted' Submission' fact', Del- jung' in moꝝac'. Vide Winch. Ent. 174.

ff. Del' puis Oꝝer del Condicoe plitat in Bar', Oꝝ Arbitratoꝝ fec' Arbitrium in scriptis, sed qđ fuit un' Debum infra Submission' de quo Arbitratoꝝ no- ticiam huit & nullum fec' Arbitrium, Rept', p̄test' qđ Arbitratoꝝ non huit no- sic de aliqua Lite, &c. Pro plito qđ Ar-
bitratoꝝ

bitrator; ordinabit Relaxaciones faciendū
altero alteri, def' demurr' generalment.
Idem Winch. Ent. 267.

Nullum fecer' Arbitrium, Repl' qd' Umpirator
fec', Rejo' qd' revocavit Submissionem, Sur-
rejo' non revocavit, Et Issue sur ceo.

ff. **A**ction non, quia die qd' nec Arbi-
tratores p̄ nec Umpirator; p̄ a
tempore confectōn scripti p̄ hucusq; ul-
lum fecer' Arbitrium int' ipsum W. &
p̄ J. de & sup p̄missis in Condiçione p̄
supius specificat, Et hoc parat est verifi-
care Unde per judic si p̄ J. Accōn suam
p̄ vers' eum here debeat, &c.

Bar.

Et p̄ J. S. die qd' ipse (p̄cludi non,) quia die qd' p̄ W. H. & J. U. Arbitra-
tores in Condiçōn p̄ supius nōtat' post
confectōn script' Obl' p̄ & ante vel sup
p̄ 31 diem Octobr' in Condiçione p̄
supius mentionat' non conecordaber' int' se
de aliquo Arbitrio de & sup p̄missis in
eor' Arbitrio pōit conficiendū, Rōne cujus
p̄ R. G. Umpirator; in eadem Condi-
çione silit nōtat' post p̄ 31 diem Oct ac-
cepto sup se onere arbitrādi & determi-
nand' de & sup p̄missis in ejus Umpirag
pōit' postea scilt sup p̄ tertiam diem
Nov' in Condiçione p̄ supius spec' apud
W. sci E. — P̄ced, fecit quoddam scriptum
sūd Umpirag indentat sub manu & sigil-
lis suis parat tunc & ibi delibandū
p̄tat J. & W. gerend dat eisdem die &
Anno de & sup p̄missis in Condiçione
p̄

Repl'.

p̄d mentionat, Per quod quidem script' Ampiraḡ idem R. arbitravit adjudicabit & ordinabit de E. sup̄ p̄missis, Qd̄ (Ec. and so sets forth the Award and Breach.) Et hoc parat' est verificare Unde pet' judic' & debum suū p̄d unacum dampn' suis occasione detention' debi ill' sibi adjudicari, Ec.

Refo.

Et p̄d III. die qd̄ bene & verum est qd̄ Arbitratores p̄d in Conditione p̄d nōiat ante vel sup̄ 31 diem Oct̄ in Conditione p̄d menc' non concordaber' int̄ se de aliquo Arbitrio de E. sup̄ p̄missis in eorū arbitrium pōit̄ conficiendū modo & forma put p̄d J. sup̄ius replicando allegavit sed idem W. ulterius die qd̄ ipse idem III. & p̄fat J. ante tempus confectiōn' script' Obl' p̄d scilt' die & An' sup̄radict' in Narr' p̄d sup̄ius spec' apud B. sc̄i E. submissiōn' nōiatiōn' & eleatiōn' p̄d int̄ eod̄em de p̄missis in Conditione p̄d menc' sine script' fecer', p̄ p̄formatiōn' cuius quidem submissiōn' script' Obl' p̄d fact' fuit, Et idem W. ulterius die qd̄ ipse idem III. & p̄fat J. post p̄d 31 diem Octob̄ & ante p̄d tertium diem Nov̄ in Conditione p̄d silit' mentionat necnon ante ali- quod Ampiragium Arbitrium sibe de- termination' p̄ p̄d Ampiratoꝝ in Condi- tione p̄d nōiat int̄ eos de p̄missis fuit fact' vel publicat' (Anglice delivered up) scilt' secundo die Nov̄ Anno 34. sup̄ra- dicto in Narr' p̄d sup̄ius mentionat apud B. sc̄i E. p̄d revocabant & contraman- dabant, (Anglice did countermand) submissiōn'

tion election & notation in p̄d Condition
 p̄d mentionat ac omnem authoritatem
 quameunq; p̄inde dat vel com̄iss' p̄fat
 R. G. Ampiratozi in Conditione p̄d noiat,
 Ne adtunc & ibm penitus exōnaber p̄d
 R. G. ab arbitrando determinando ad-
 judicando vel aliquod Ampiraq; sive ar-
 bitrium int̄ eos de p̄missis faciendo, Un-
 de p̄d R. G. adtunc & ibm notie huit,
 Et hoc parat est verificare unde ut p̄zius
 pet̄ judic & q̄d p̄d J. ad acione sua p̄d
 vers' eum hendi p̄cludat, &c.

Et p̄d J. S. die q̄d ipse & p̄d M. S.
 non revocaber & contramandaber sub-
 mission̄ election & notation̄ p̄d seu exō-
 naber p̄fat R. G. ab arbitrando vel ali-
 quod Ampiraq; int̄ eos de p̄missis fa-
 ciendo put̄ p̄d M. sup̄ allegabit, Et hoc
 pet̄ q̄d inquirat p̄ p̄ziem, Et p̄d M.
 silit' Ideo p̄cept̄ est vic̄ q̄d venire fac̄
 hic a Die sc̄e Trinit̄ in tres sept̄ duo-
 decim, &c. p̄ quos, &c. Et qui nec, &c.
 Ad recoḡn, &c. quia tam, &c. (Vide
 Clift. Ent. 140.)

Surrejo.

Note, As to a Countermand it's said, That
 if the Submission be without Deed, either of
 the Parties may countermand, and discharge
 the Arbitrators without Deed, and shall lose
 nothing upon Notice to the Arbitrators of such
 Discharge, except there be divers Persons con-
 cerned: And if divers of one Part, and divers
 of the other Part, submit themselves to Arbi-
 tration without Deed, one of them of the one
 Part cannot discharge the Arbitrators without
 the

Counter-
 mand.

the others his Companions of the same Party; for they were chosen by Joint-Authority. *Fitz. Arbit.* 21. 21 *H. 6.* 30. a. 28 *H. 6.* 6.

And if the Submission be by Deed, the Discharge must likewise be by Deed; and in such a Case, 'tis said, that one of the Parties alone cannot countermand the Arbitrators, *Finch* 49. *E.* 3. 9. *Fitz. Arbit.* 22.

But if the Submission be by Bond, as most commonly it is, though it be afterward countermanded, yet it's said the Bond shall be forfeited, *Bro. Tit. Arbit.* & 8 *Co.* 82. 22 *H. 6.* 46.

Nullum facer' Arbitrium, &c. Repl' qd' fec', &c.
Et Def' demurr', 2 *Vent. Rep.* 219, &c.

Bar.

ff. **Q**uibus lectis & auditis idem *W. H.*
dic' qd' pdia' *R. R. & W. S.* Ac-
tion' suam pdia' inde vers' cum here non
debent quia die qd' pdia' *N. P. & C. P.*
Arbitratores pdia' post confectioem scripti
pdia' ad vel ante pdia' 11 diem post in
Conditione pdia' menc' nullum fecer' Ar-
bitrium int' partes pdia' in Conditione
pdia' supius menc' de & in pmissis in
conditione pū supius spec, Et hoc, (&c.)

Repl'.

Precludi non, &c. Quia die qd'
pdia' *N. P. & C. P.* Arbitratores in
Conditione pdia' supius noiat accept' sup
se onere Arbitrandi int' partes pdia' de
& sup pmissis in Conditione pū supius
menc' post confectioem scripti pū & ante pū
11 diem post in Conditione pdia' supius
spec scilicet 10 die post Anno Regni Do-
mini Jacobi secundi nup Regis Angl'
quarto apud G. pū fecer' quoddam Arbi-
trium

trium suū in scriptis sub manibus & sigillis suis de & sup pmissis pdict' ad tunc & ibm partibus pdict' parat fore deliberrandi p quod quidem Arbitrium iidem Arbitratores arbitraver & ordinaver de & sup pmissis in Conditione pdict' superius spec modo & formam sequen videlt' Quā pdict' W. H. bene & veraciter solveret seu solvi causaret eidem R. W. R. D. & W. S. vel eoz alicui summam 15 l. legalis monete Angl' ad vel ante primū diem Dec tunc pr' sequen quas Arbitratores pdict' judicaver pdict' R. R. & W. S. sustinuisse in custodia & dampnis rōne cuiusdā secte sine causa p pdict' W. H. vera ipsos R. R. & W. S. plecut, Et ulterius Arbitrator pdict' ordinaver qđ omnes sect' & differenc' int' dict' W. H. ex una parte & ipsos dict' R. R. & W. S. ex altera parte que mot' hit' sibe depend' fuer' ante diem Dat' scripse Obl' pđ absolute cessarent vacue forent & determinarentur p idem Arbitrium int' al' plenius liquet & apparet, Et pdict' R. R. & W. S. protestando qđ pdict' W. H. non observabit perforabit perimplebit seu custodivit aliquod in Arbitrio pdict' superius spec ex parte ipsius W. H. observandi pformandi pimplendi seu custodiendi, In factō iidem R. & W. S. die qđ pdict' W. H. non solvit pdict' R. R. & W. S. vel eoz alicui summam 15 l. sup pdict' primū diem Dec tunc pr' sequen dat' Arbitrii pdict' quas ei vel eoz alicui sup eundē diem solvisse debuit secundū formam & effectū Arbitrii pdict', Et hoc

(Ec.) Unde per judic, Ec. [Def' mozat
in Rege & quer' jung' in mozat.]

Note, The Condition was to perform an Award of all Differences between them.

It was argued, That this Award was all on one Side, for it doth not appear that there was any Difference between the Parties, save the Suit upon which the Costs are awarded, *viz.* 15*l.* and that was the Suit of the now Defendant; and what Benefit hath he by staying his own Suit, and paying 15*l.* for Costs? *2dly,* He assigns the Breach, that the 15*l.* was not paid upon the 1st of *December*, so it might be paid before, and the Award is to pay it *ad vel ante primum diem Dec.*

It was answered to the First, That there might be well intended other Differences, tho' not set forth; and for ought appears, the Plaintiff in the Action mentioned in the Award might be subject to have Costs taxed at the Prosecution of the then Defendant, whereas this Award stops the Defendant from applying to the Court for Costs. — As to the Second, If Issue be taken upon *solvit ad diem*, Payment before the Day maintains the Issue. The Court inclined that the Award was good, *sed adjornatur.*

Def' placit' qd' Arbitrator' fecer' Arbitrium pro solutione denar' & deliberation' Generalis Relaxation' quos Def' fec'. Repl' qd' non solvit denar', Et Exit' tender'. Sed Rejoinder per voy de Estopple, Et quer' morat' in Lege, 1 Saund. 324, &c.

ff. **Q**uibus lectis & auditis idem **W.** Plea in Bar.
 die qd' pdia' **C. D.** Action non, quia die qd' pdia' **J. C. & J. f.** Arbitratores in Conditione pd' nōiat postea scilt 11 die Maii Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc 20 apud **N.** pdia' in paroch & wardi pdia' fecer' Arbitrium suū in scriptis de & sup pmissis pdia' in Conditione pdia' spec ac p idem Arbitrium pdia' **J. C. & f.** arbitraver' qd' die Mercurii 13 die tunc instad Maii pdia' **W. W.** Hered' Executoꝝ & Adm' sui satisfacerent contentarent & solberent pd' **C. D.** Exec vel Adm' suis plenam summam 2169 l. 16 s. 3 d. legalis monete Angl', Et ulterius arbitraver' qd' ipse idem **W. W.** Exec vel Adm' sui sup pdia' 13 diem Maii sigillaret & ut factū suū delibaret pdia' **C. D.** Hered' Exec & Adm' suis plenam & genālem relaxation' & exonation' oīum & omīod' Action' & causar' action' sectar' billar' Obligation' specialitat' judic' Execution' Extent' querel' controvers' trans' dampn' & demandi quocūq; ad aliquod tempus ante dat' Obl' hic in Cur' plac' habit' faa' mot' commens' sectat' psecut' commiss' vel penden' p sive int' partes pdia',
 C Et

Et p̄dia' W. W. ulterius die q̄ ipse idem W. p̄dia' 13 die M. Anno 20 suprad' apud L. p̄dia' in paroch' & Wardi p̄d' solvit p̄d' C. D. p̄d' summam 3169l. 16s. 3d. iuxta formam & effectum Arbitrii p̄dia', Ac etiam adtunc & ibid' sigillabit & ut factum suū delibabit p̄dia' C. D. plenam relaxacionem p̄dia' omnium & oīod' actionū & causarū actionū seu' bill' Obl' specialitat' iudic' executionem extent Querel' controversarū trans' & Demandi supradia', Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet' iudic' si p̄dia' C. D. actionū, (Ec.)

Repl'.

Et p̄dia' C. D. dia' q̄ ipse p̄ aliqua p̄ p̄dia' W. W. supius p̄litando allegat ab actione sua p̄dia' inde vers' ipm̄ W. hendi p̄cludi non debet quia die q̄ p̄dia' W. non solvit p̄dia' summam 3169l. 16s. 3d. secundu' formam & effectum scripti Arbitrii p̄dia' modo & forma p̄t p̄dia' W. supius inde p̄litando allegavit, Et hoc pet' q̄ inquiratur p̄ primam, Ec.

Rejo'.

Et p̄dia' W. W. die q̄ p̄dia' C. D. ad dicendū q̄ idem W. non solvit p̄dia' summam 3169l. 16s. 3d. admitti non debet quia die q̄ idem C. ultimo die Maii Anno 20. supradia' p̄ quoddam scriptum suū cognovit q̄ idem W. solvisset eandem summam p̄fata C. sup' p̄dia' 13 diem Maii Anno 20. supradia', Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet' iudic' si p̄dia' C. contra Cognicionem suam p̄p̄ ad dicendū q̄ idem W. non solvit summam denar' p̄d' admitti debeat, Ec.

Quer'

Quer' mozatur in Lege, Et Def' jung' Demurret.
in mozat. Idem Saund. 326.

Note, That upon the Plaintiff's moving to have Judgment upon the Demurrer, Mr. *Saunders* for the Defendant objected, That the Plaintiff could not have Judgment, for that it appeared by the Record that the Award was void, being all to be perform'd by the Defendant, and nothing by the Plaintiff; and then if the Award be void, it is not material whether the Defendant had perform'd it or not, although he had pleaded Performance thereof; and yet he hath acknowledged the contrary by his waving of the Issue tender'd by the Plaintiff, and pleaded an ill Rejoinder; and the Plaintiff and Defendant had both agreed that the Award pleaded by the Defendant, was the true Award made by the Arbitrators, which is all over vitious: But if the Plaintiff would have aided himself, he ought to have shewn the other Part of the Award before that he assigned the Breach, which here he has not done, and therefore he could not have Judgment. And the whole Court was clearly of the said Opinion; but they would not give Judgment for the Defendant, because they conceived that there was a Trick in the Pleading; but they gave the Plaintiff Liberty, upon Payment of Costs, to discontinue. And Chief Justice *Keeling* reprehended Mr. *Saunders* for pleading so subtilly on purpose to trick the Plaintiff by omitting the other Part of the Award. But the Reporter says it was a Case of great Extremity, the Penalty of the Bond being but 2000*l.* and the Award was for the

Defendant to pay 3100*l.* when in Truth there was nothing due to the Plaintiff, but he was indebted to the Defendant. Afterwards the Defendant exhibited an *English* Bill in the Exchequer, discovering an ill Practice of the Plaintiff with the Arbitrators, and had Relief against the Bond. *Vide* 1 *Saund.* 327.

To pay at
the House of
a Stranger.

§. *Barre* p null Award, Plaintiff sets forth the Award for him to pay Money in the House of a Stranger; and the Defendant to deliver upon Payment Possession of a House, &c. That the Defendant had Notice, and that the Plaintiff at the Day was ready to pay, and none ready to receive; and avers, that the Defendant did not deliver Possession. Defendant demurs, *Lev. Ent.* 42. *Vide postea int' Placit' Lut. Ent.*

Repl' per
Arbitrium
fact'.

§. *Quod* Arbitratores non fecer' aliquod arbitrium nec Eligere Umpiratozem, Repl' p arbitrium fact' p arbitratoz & ptestando qd' Det' non pformabit aliqua p placito non solvit denar', 2 Bro. 102. Similib' Repl', 2 Bro. 104.

Repl' per
non solvit.

§. *Quod* Arbitratores fec' arbitrium de separalibus rebus faciendi & p solutione denar' ad separal' festa quos Det' solvit, Repl' ptest' pd' non solvit aliquem denar' p placito qd' non solvit denar' ad tale festum. Issue qd' solvit. Placit' Gen. 284.

§. Defendant pleads Payment according to the Arbitrement, *Bro. Met.* 184.

§. To

ff. To a Bond of Arbitration for Dilapidations, Defendant pleads no Award made. Repl', and sets forth the Award, Bro. Met. 225.

ff. Null agard fait Repl' confesse ceo, mes monstre un agard fait p le Umpire, Et assigne breach de ceo pur non payment de Deniers. Demur' inde, Et judic' p Def'. Read's Decl. 247.

Agard per Umpire.

Def' placitat' qd' Arbitrium pro solutione denar' al Estranger pro usu quer' in submissione est vacuum.

ff. **O** Ver del Obl', Quibus leais & auditis idem H. die qd' p'edia' M. Nationem suam p'edia' vers' cum here non debet, Quia die qd' Arbitrator' p'edia' in Conditione p'edia' supius notat' infra tempus p'edia' ei inde limitat' in diaa limitatione supius spec' scist 29 die Aug' Anno Domini 1693. supradia' hic apud L. Regis p'edit' ac infra Jur' p'edia' quoddam scriptum suu' arbitrii manu & sigillo suis de facto subscripsit sigillabit & publicabit tanquam arbitrium suu' int' p'edia' M. C. gen' ex parte p'edia' R. J. R. & S. J. M. & H. R. Et idem arbitrator' per idem arbitrium suu' int' eundem M. ex parte p'edia' R. & S. & H. sic fact' arbitrabit qd' idem H. solberet seu solbi cau'aret infra unu' mensem post dat' arbitrii ill' supradia' M. p' usu p'edia' R. & S. sumam duodecimi libraꝝ & sigillare alt' alteri genales Relaxationes sup' solutione dicte monete,

Bar al' Payment to Estranger.

sed idem H. ulterius dic' qd' idem arbitrium arbitratoꝝ pꝛedict' in forma pꝛedict' fact' penitus vacua & nullius effectus in Lege existit, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet' iudiciu' si pꝛedict' M. actionem suam pꝛedict' vers' cum habere debeat, &c. Vide Clif. 139. n. 3.

Ad nullum fec' Arbitrium Repl' per Arbitrium fact' pro solutione denar' ad shopam scribe cum verificatione qd' Def' solvisse potuit juxta Arbitrium existen' aperta shopa.

Repl'.

ff. **E**t pꝛedict' C. L. die qd' ipse p' alia qua pꝛeallegat' ab actione sua pꝛedict' hend' pꝛecludi non debet quia die qd' R. H. & W. J. duo arbitratoꝝ pꝛedict' in pꝛedict' Conditione script' Obl' pꝛedict' supius nota' post confecionem script' ill' & ante pꝛedict' 7 diem Apꝛ extunc pꝛ' sequen' in Conditione pꝛedict' supius mentionat' scilicet sexto die ejusdem Apꝛ Anno Regni dicit' Domini Regis & Domine Regine nunc quinto supradicto apud L. pꝛedict' in Paroch' & Ward' pꝛedict' accepto sup se onere arbitrandi & determinandi de & sup pꝛemissis in eoz & pꝛedict' W. C. arbitrium ut pꝛefertur post fecer' & publicaver' quoddam scriptum suu' arbitrii indentat' sub manibus & sigillis ipsor' R. H. & W. J. arbitratoꝝ attestat' p' duos videlicet quosdam Ro. W. & Ri. W. credibiles testes parat' deliberand' dicit' partibus apud vel in pꝛedict' tunc shopa pꝛedict' W. H. scribe in Conditione pꝛedict' supius spec' gerens

Dat'

Dat eodem sexto die Apd Anno 5. sup
 p[re]diao de E sup p[re]missis in eadem
 Conditione supius m[en]s[ur]e secundum for-
 mam E effectum Conditionem ill' p[ro] quod (Ec.
 and so sets forth the Award) Et p[re]dica'
 C. L. p[re]stando q[uo]d nec p[re]dica' J. W.
 nec p[re]dica' J. C. p[ro]formabit aliqua in
 scripti arbitrii p[re]dica' content' ex parte
 sua p[ro]formand' in facto idem C. L. die
 q[uo]d p[re]dica' J. W. sup vel ante p[re]dica'
 sextum diem Julii post confectio[n]em scripti
 arbitrii p[re]dica' p[ro] sequen[te]m inter p[re]dica'
 horas secundam E quintam in p[re]dica'
 tempore pomeridiano ejusdem diei apud
 vel in p[re]dica' tunc hora p[re]dica' W. H.
 non solvit vel solvi causabit p[re]dica' C. L.
 p[re]dica' sumam 25 l. quam ei sup eundem
 diem int[er] horas ill' solvisse debuit se-
 cundum formam E effectum p[re]dica' scripti
 arbitrii, Et hoc parat est verificare, Unde
 pet[itur] judic[ium] E debum suu[m] p[re]dica' unacum
 dampnis suis occasione detentio[n]is Debi ill'
 sibi adjudicari, Ec. Cum hoc quod idem
 C. L. verificare vult q[uo]d p[re]dica' hora
 p[re]dica' W. H. tempore confectio[n]is p[re]dica'
 scripti arbitrii E toto p[re]dica' sexto die
 Julii post confectio[n]em scripti ill' p[ro] sequen[te]m
 fuit Co[n]s[uetudo] hora a p[re]dica' hora secunda
 usq[ue] horam quintam ejusdem Diei aperta
 existen[te] ita q[uo]d p[re]dica' J. W. p[re]dica'
 sumam 25 l. ibi solvisse posset, Ec. Vide
 Clift. 143.

Averment in
 Repl' asto the
 Place.

Vide 1 Keb. 13. Car. 2. Where Payment is
 to be in the House of a Stranger, he shall not
 be presumed to be able to perform it, but other-
 wise where it is to be at the House of a Stran-
 ger.

Averment as
to the Place.

Miter, Averment upon Non-payment of Money at the House of a Stranger, vocat' the Gate-house, Cum hoc qđ pdia' R. P. verificare vult qđ pdia' domus manſonal' pdia' J. C. vocat' the Gate-house, est & pdia' tempore confectiō scripti Umpirag' pdia' & semper postea fuit Coē hospitium, &c. Idem Clift. 142.

Averment,
qd' nulla
acc'o de novo.

ff. Miter, Averment upon an Award to pay Money, and to give general Acquittances of all Actions, &c. Int' duas partes ad aliquod tempus ante dat' scripti Arbitrii pdia' hic mot' & penden,] Cum hoc quod idem C. B. verificare vult qđ nulla Actō aut Actiones scete lites trans deba debet' (Anglice Debates) Compoti aut Demandi quecunq' accrebit vel accreber' int' pdia' J. R. & C. B. int' confectiōnem script' Obl' pdia' & pdia' diem dat' scripti Arbitrii p'edia', &c. Vide Clift. 142.

A like Averment.

ff. Miter, Averment upon an Award to pay Money ad Austral' Porticum in Ecclesia paroch' de F. and then immediately after the Money paid, to give general Releases de omnibus Actionibus Debis & Demandi quibuscunq'. Cum hoc qđ idem Ri. verificare vult qđ Arbitrium pdia' fact' fuit de & sup' p'missis in Conditione pdia' sup'ius specificat' tantum, Edq' nulla Actio causa vel cause Actionum sec' bill' Obligatoꝝ script' Obligatoꝝ specialitat' Judicia Executionē Extent' querel' Controvers' trans' Dampna vel

Des

Demandi de novo hit fact mot port
 Commentat psecut commissis seu de-
 penden fuisse p aliqua causa quacunq
 surgend seu acciden int partes pdia
 post submission ill sic fact.

Et pd' Ro. modo Del' ptestando qd pd
 plitum pd' R. supius replicando plit' ac
 materia in eodem content minus suffi-
 cien in lege existunt ad Actionem pd' R.
 pdia' vers ipsium Ro. modo Del' hend'
 manutenend. Pro plito tamen die qd
 Arbitatores pdia' in Conditione pdia'
 supius noiat' sup vel ante pdia' 20 diem
 Sept' in Conditione pdia' script' Obl
 pdia' mentionat' non fec' aliquod tale
 Arbitrium qual pdia' R. supius in Re-
 plicatione sua allegavit, Et de hoc pon
 se sup priam, Et pdia' R. P. silit', Ideo
 pcept' est vic qd ve fac' hic a die scc
 Term in tres Sept' 12. Ec. p quos, Ec.
 Et qui nec, Ec. ad recogn, Ec. quia
 tam, Ec. Idem Clif. 145.

Rejo. per non
 fec' tale Ar-
 bitrium.

Issue.

ff. Aliter secundum, 3 Lev. Rep. 186. Et
 idem J. R. ulterius die qd post dat'
 scripti Obl pdia' & ante finem unius
 Sept' prox' post dat' scripti Arbitrii
 pdia' nulla nova causa Actionis surge-
 bat fuit aut accidit int' ipsos C. & J. R.
 p aliqua materia quacunq, Et hoc, Ec.

Repl' qd nul-
 la acc'o de
 novo.

Note, The Condition of the Bond was, Ita
 qd Arbitrium fact' fuit in scriptis parat'
 deliband' partibus in differentia aut
 talibus eoy qual desiderarent in vel ante
 ult' diem Hill Term pr', Et Del' plitat'
 qd nullum fecer' Arbitrium ante vel
 sup

sup p̄dia' ult' diem p̄dia' Term̄ sc̄i Hill
 p̄xor' sequen̄ dat' Obl. Plaintiff replies,
 Qd' Term̄ Hill incipiebat 23 die Jan
 & finivit 12 die Feb̄, Et qd' Arbitra-
 toꝝ 8 die Feb̄ fecit Arbitrium in scrip-
 tis parat' deliband' utriqꝫ partium p̄dia'
 quod p̄fert' in Cur', qd' le Def' solveret 7 l.
 10 s. in plena Satisfactione, &c. infra
 unam septimanam p̄xor' post dat' ill' Ar-
 bitr', Et qd' quilibet eorꝫ sigillaret ge-
 n̄alem relaxatione, &c. and avers as above.
 The Defendant by Rejoinder confesses the
 Award, Sed ante finem Septian̄e, videt'
 6 Feb' que fuit post Obligatione & ante
 confectioe Arbitrii nova causa Actionis
 surgebat videt'. Trepas of which the Ar-
 bitrators had Notice, Et sic nullum Arbi-
 trium fecer'. Plaintiff demurs.

And it was objected, that the Award was
 void: 1. For that it is of Payment of Money
 in Satisfaction of all Demands generally, which
 shall extend to the Time of the Award, and
 so beyond the Submission. And 2dly, That
 the Release being general, it refers to the
 Time of the Release, and shall release the last
 Cause of Action which was not within the
 Submission, and also will release the Submission
 Bond. But was resolved by the whole Court,
 That the Award was good; and a Difference
 taken where the Award is of Satisfaction unto
 the Award, or of a Release unto the Award,
 for that is ill. But when the Award is gene-
 ral, without limiting to what Time, and is
 made, De & sup̄ premiffis, it shall be in-
 tended to be unto the Time of the Submis-
 sion, and a Release of all Demands, &c. Un-
 til

Rejo' qd' ac-
 c'o de novo.

Release, to
 what Time.

til the Submission shall be a good Performance of the Award, and Judgment was given for the Plaintiff. 3 Lev. Rep. 188, 189. See the Authorities there cited, *Vide Postea*.

It is said, if a Submission be conditional, and amongst other Things mutual Releases are awarded, which are void by reason that they extend over the Time of Submission; yet if other Matters are awarded to each Party, the Award is good, 1 Lut. 520, 529. Simile.

Arbitrement fait puis Darrein Continuance plede, & Repl' per null Arbitrement fait & Issue.

ff. **P**ostea continuat' p'cess' int' partes p'dia de p'dia' p'tics p' Jur' ponitur in resp'd int' eos hic usq; ad hunc diem scilicet a die s'ci Hill in quindecim dies tunc p' sequen', Et modo hic ad hunc diem ven' tam p'dia' A. quer' qm' p'dia' B. p' Att' suos p'dia', Et jur' impannellat' ex' aa' filie ven', Et sup' hoc p'dia' B. retea ver'ificatione sua p'dia' p' ipm' sup'ius p'tens' die qd' Justie hic ad cap'con' Jur' p'dia' p'cedere non debent quia die qd' post ult' continuationem p'lici p'dia' scilicet post quinden' s'ci Michis ult' p'terit' de qua quidem quindena s'ci M. p'litum p'dia' ult' continuat' fuit usq; p'dia' quinden' s'ci Hill, & ante quam quidem quinden' s'ci Hill scilicet sup' festum s'ci S. Anno Regni Do' mini Regis nunc 20. apud N. in Com' p'dia' tam idem quer' qm' p'dia' Det' (eor' Amicis ad placitum p'dia' int' eos amicabile' determinandi intervenien') ex
eor'

Process' con-
tinued.

Demur' al
Caption' Jur'.

Reference to
Arbitrement.

eorū unanimi assensu & consensu posuerunt se ipsos in Arbitrium ordinationis & iudicium f. L. & J. G. tunc de transgre pō quā de omnibus al' trans p'litis & querelis int' eos ante idem festum hic mot' sive penden', qui quidem f. & J. accept' sup se onere Arbitrii Ordinationis & Iudicii p'dia' postea scit' sup festum p'dia' apud N. pō Arbitraver' ordinaver' & adjudicaver' de & sup p'missis modo & forma sequen' videst, qd' p'dia' Def' solberet eidem quer' 10 s. sup festum Annunciationis bte Marie Virginis tunc p' sequen', Et hoc, &c. Unde per' iudic' si Justic' hic ad captionem Jur' p'dia' ulterius pcedere velint, &c. Et qd' p'dia' quer' ab Actione sua p'dia' inde vers' eum hend' pcludatur, &c.

Arbitrament
made.

Nul tiel
Arbitrement.

Et p'dia' quer' die qd' Justic' hic p aliqua supius allegat' ad captionem Jur' p'dia' sine dilone pcedere debent, quia die qd' Arbitrator p'dia' nullum fecerit ille arbitrium ordinationis & iudicium de & sup p'missis qual' p'dia' Def' supius p'litando allegabit, Et hoc per' qd' inquiratur p' priam, Et p'dia' Def' alit', Ideo pcept' est vic' qd' venire fac' hic (tali retord' xii, &c.) Per quos, &c. Et qui nec, &c. ad recognō, &c. quia tam, &c. Vide Brownl. Rediviv. 181, &c.

Bar.

f. The Defendant pleads, Qd' Arbitrator null fecerit Arbitrium, sed se Ampire fecerit Arbitrium qd' Def' solberet Quer' 12 l. tali die, quas eodem die obtulit, Et Def' recusabit. The

The Plaintiff replies, *The Umpire fecit Umpiraq̄ qd' Def' solveret quæ 12 l. in satisfatione omnium Actionū & Controversiarū, &c. Et qd' le Def' non obtulit solvere, Et hoc pet' qd' inquiretur p̄ p̄tiam.* The Defendant demurs. 3 *Levin. Rep.* 161, &c.

It was argued for the Defendant, That the Plaintiff ought not to have concluded to the Country, having alledged new Matter, scilt, That the Sum awarded was in Satisfaction of all Controversies, without which the Award was void, and by this Means the Defendant is deprived of his Opportunity of a Traverse to it; and therefore the Plaintiff might not have Judgment, because it does not appear to the Court upon this Pleading, whether the Award be good or void; and of the same Opinion was Chief Justice *Jones and Charlton*, after Two Arguments at the Bar. *Windham & Levins è contra*, That the Defendant had admitted the Award to be good, and took upon him to plead the Performance.

And when the Plaintiff had pleaded this Matter which proves the Award good, the Defendant shall not be admitted to traverse it, to prove the Award ill and null: But if the Truth be, that the Award was not in Satisfaction of all Controversies, and so an Award on one Part only, the Defendant ought at first to have pleaded *Null Award*. But when he had pleaded it as a good Award, and by the Replication it appears to be so, he shall not be admitted to a Traverse to prove it no Award; for that would be a Departure from his Plea, and amounts, that

Traverse dis-
allowed.

in his Plea there was an Award made ; and in his Rejoinder, to say there was no Award. Et sic pendet deus versus deus.

See 3 Lev. Rep. 164. and see 1 Sand. 326, 327. Et vide ante.

Aliter null fecer' Arbitrium, Plaintiff sets forth the Award made Ore tenus. Defendant demurs, and Plaintiff joins in Demurrer, 2 Vent. 239, &c. Vide Lev. Ent. 40.

Bar per nul
Award.

ff. **Q**uibus leais & auditis idem S. die qd' p'dia' J. actionem non, Quia die qd' Arbitrator p'dia' post confectioem script' p'dia' & ante p'dia' septimam horam post meridiem p'dia' 25 diei Julii Anno Domini 1689. supra dia' nullum fecer' Arbitrium int' ipm S. & p'fat' J. de & sup p'missis in Conditione p'dia' supius spec, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Repl' per A-
ward fact' ore
tenus.

Et p'dia' J. die p'cludi non, quia die qd' ipsa eadem J. diu ante confectioem script' p'dia' videlicet Termino scilicet Trin Anno Regni Domini Regis & Domine Regine nunc primo in Cur' ipsorum Regis & Regine de Banco hic scilicet apud Westm in Com' Midd' implita esset ipm S. in quodam plito trans sup casum de eo qd' idem S. dixisset de p'fat' J. diversa scandalosa Anglicana verba quod quidem plitum tempore confectioem ejusdem scripti fuit penden' & indeterminat, Quia Arbitrator p'dia' accept' sup se onere Arbitrii p'dia' immediate post confect' scripti

ill' scilicet p̄dia' 25 die Julii Anno Domini
 1689. supradia' & ante septimam horam
 post meridiem ejusdem diei apud W.
 p̄dia' arbitrium suum ore tenus de & su-
 per p̄missis in Conditione p̄dia' supius
 menc' fecer' & publicaver' ac partibus
 p̄dia' ibid' ante horam ill' declaraver'
 modo & forma sequen' videlicet qd' p̄dia' S.
 solveret eidem J. 12 pecias auri cuneat',
 vocat' Guineas, ac omnes tal' denar' sum'
 qual' eadem J. erogasset seu expendis-
 set in & circa p̄secutione placit' p̄dia',
 Qd'q; immediate post hujusmodi solu-
 tionē alt' tam p̄dia' J. qm' p̄dia' S. da-
 ret alteri eorū p' script' General' Relaxa-
 tionē omnium Actionū causarū Naion &
 Demandū quocūq; usq; p̄dia' tempus
 confectioē scripti p̄dia' int' eos moven',
 Et eadem J. ulterius die qd' tē con-
 feccoē script' Obl' p̄dict' & Arbitrii p̄dict'
 quolibet pecia hujusmodi auri, vocat'
 Guineas, se attingebat in valore ad 21 s.
 6d. Quodq; ad tunc & p̄dict' tē confec-
 coē arbitrii p̄dict', p̄dicta J. erogavit
 & expendidit in & circa p̄secucoē pliti
 p̄dict' summam 11 l. 7 s. 7 d. videlicet
 apud W. p̄dict' inde p̄dict' S. postea
 scilicet primo die Aug' Anno Domini Re-
 gis & Regine nunc primo apud W. p̄dict'
 huit notie posteaq; scilicet 20 die ejusdem
 Aug' apud W. p̄dict' eadem J. requisit'
 eund' S. ad solvendi eidem J. tam
 p̄dict' 12 pecias auri vel valor' inde qm'
 p̄dict' 11 l. 7 s. 7 d. protestando autem
 qd' p̄dict' S. non solvit eidem J. p̄dict'
 sumam 11 l. 7 s. 7 d. In factō eadem
 J.

Demur'.

J. die qd' pdict S. non solvit eidem J. pdict 12 pecias auri cunat', vocat' Guineas, seu valor inde secundm formam & effectum Arbitrii illi, Et hoc, &c. Unde pet' judic' & debum (&c.) Def' moxatur. 2 Ven. 241.

The Condition of the Bond was to perform the Award of Two Arbitrators:

1. Upon the Argument it was said, That this Award as set forth appears to be void, for 'tis to pay the Charges expended, *circa placit' predict'*, and the Award doth not mention any Suit before. And though the Plaintiff in her Inducement saith, that she had an Action for Words against the Defendant then depending, that will not help it, for that is no Part of the Award, but the Award in the Form as 'tis set forth is unintelligible, there being no Suit mentioned before, to refer *placit' predict'* unto.

2. 'Tis not sufficient to award Payment of the Charges in such a Suit, it being altogether uncertain what the Sum will amount unto.

3. It ought to have been shewn, that the Plaintiff had a Cause of Action in the Action that is mention'd to have been brought against the Defendant for Slander; and so is *Spigurnel's Case* in *Siderfin*, part 1. 12.

Parol Award,
how.

Per Cur', As to the First, if the Award were in Writing in such Form of Expression, it could not be good; but he which sets forth an Award by Parol is not tied to the Words, for the precise Words might be very difficult to prove, but 'tis sufficient to shew the Effect
and

and Substance of what was awarded by Word of Mouth, and 'tis sufficiently shewn that this Award was made concerning the Action of Slander.

As to the Second, the Court held that the Award was good ; for it may be easily reduced to a Certainty when 'tis made appear what was laid out in that Suit, as in 1 *Roll. Abr.* 251. *Beale & Beale*, and in the 3^d *Cro.* 383. to pay the Charges of such a Voyage, held a good Award.

Thirdly, The Plaintiff need not shew that there was Cause of Action, for that is left to the Arbitrators, and they have Power to award Charges thereupon, though in Point of Law there were no Cause of Action, for the Parties have made the Arbitrators their Judges. And the Court were not satisfied with the Opinion cited by *Siderfin* in *Spigurnel's Case*, and said he was then a young Reporter. Whereupon *Judicium p Quer.*

Nullum fecer' Arbitrium, Repl' per Arbitrium fact' & qd' parat' & oblat' fuit fore deliberrand' Def' tali die sed nec Def' nec aliquis pro eo ven' ad idem recipiend' & assign' Breach pro non solutione denar', &c. 2 *Sand.* 184, &c.

¶ **Q**uibus lectis & auditis idem C. Bar.
 die qd' pdia' M. Accon non, quia
 die qd' pdia' H. R. & C. G. Arbitra-
 tores in Conditione pdia' supius mene
 non fecer' aliquod Arbitrium int' pdia'
 C. M. & pdia' M. R. in Conditione
 pdia'

pdia' noiat' secundm formam & effectum Con-
ditionem illam, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Repl' per
Award' fact'.

Precludi non, &c. quia die qd pdia'
H. R. & C. G. Arbitratores pdia' in
Conditione pdia' notat' post confectio-
nem scripti Obl' pdia' & ante pdia' pri-
mum diem Martii in Conditione pdia' scilicet
mensis scilicet primo die Feb' Anno Domini
1667. pdia' apud L. pdia' in Paroch
& Warda pdia' accept' sup se onere ar-
bitrandi & adjudicandi de & sup pmiss'
in Conditione pdia' supius spec' int' pdia'
H. R. & p'fat' C. M. ad tunc & ibi fe-
cer' quoddam Arbitrium suum in scriptis
indentat' sub manibus & sigillis eorum de
& sup pmissis in Conditione pdia' supius
spec' ac p' idem arbitrium suum ad tunc &
ibi arbitraver' & ordinaver' in modo &
forma sequen' videlicet qd &c. (setting forth
the Award) Et pdia' H. R. ulterius die
qd Arbitrium pdia' sic in scriptis inden-
tat' sub manibus & sigillis eorundem Ar-
bitrator' postea scilicet p' totum tempus int'
horas secundam & quintam post meridiem
ejusdem primi diei Feb' in pdia' aula
p'ansozia Decani & Capituli Westm' sci-
tuat' apud W. pdia' in Com' Midd' pa-
rat' & oblat' fuit fore deliband' p'fat' C. M.
sed nec ipse nec aliquis al' ex parte sua
ibi ven' ad idem Arbitrium recipiend',
Et eadem H. ulterius die qd Arbitri-
um pdia' sic in scriptis indentat' sub
manibus & sigillis eorundem Arbitrator'
p' totum tempus int' horas secundam &
quintam post meridiem pdia' primi diei
Martii

Mañ in Condiciónẽ pdia' supius spec in
 pdia' aula pzanfozia Decani & Capitli
 III. pdia' sñt parat & oblat fuit fore
 deliband' pñat C. M. sed nec ipse nec
 aliquis al' ex parte sua ibm ven' ad idem
 recipiend', Et pdia' M. ulterius die qđ
 licet ipsa eadem M. a teo confectioñs
 Arbitrii pdia' hucusq; performabit pim-
 plevit & custodibit omnia & singla in
 Arbitrio pdia' content' ex parte sua per-
 formand' pimplend' & custodiend' scđm
 form' & effectũ ejusdem scripti Arbitrii Breach.
 Protestandoq; qđ pdia' C. non pformavit
 pimplevit seu custodibit aliqua in Ar-
 bitrio pdia' supius spec ex parte sua
 pformand' pimplend' & custodiend' in
 facto eadem M. die qđ pdia' C. ante
 vel sup pdia' 10 diem Junii in Arbi-
 trio pdia' supius spec non solvit pñat
 M. pdia' Centum Libz' secundũ form'
 & effectũ Arbitrii pdia', Et hoc, &c.
 Unde pet' judic' & debum, &c.

Et pdia' C. M. die qđ Arbitrium Rejo.
 pdia' sic in script' indentat sub mant-
 bus & sigill' pdia' Arbitrator' p totum
 tempus pdia' int' pdia' horas secundam
 & quintam post meridiem pdia' pñmi
 diei Febz' in pñdia', Aula pzanfozia
 Decan' & Capitli III. scituat' apud III. in
 pdia' Com' Midd' non parat sive oblat
 fuit fore deliband' pñat C. M. ac qđ
 Arbitrium pñ sic in script' indentat sub
 manibus & sigillis pdia' Arbitrator'
 p totum pdia' tempus int' horas secundam
 & quintam post meridiem pdia' pñmi
 diei

diei Martii in Conditione p̄dica' sup̄ius
 spec̄ in p̄dica', Aulapranfozia p̄dica' Deca-
 ni & Capituli C. p̄dica' non parat' nec ob-
 lat' fuit fore deliberand' p̄fat' C. M. put
 p̄d' M. sup̄ius replicando allegabit, Et
 hoc parat' est verificare, Unde ut prius
 per̄ judicē, Et q̄ p̄d' M. ab Acone sua
 p̄d' inde vers' ipm̄ C. hēnd' p̄cludat, Et.
 Quer' moratur in Lege, Et Def' jung
 in morat'. 2 Saund. 186.

Demur.

1. The Plaintiff's Council argued, That the Rejoinder was a Departure from the Plea in Bar; for in the Plea the Defendant says the Arbitrators made no Award, and yet in his Rejoinder he had implicitly confessed that they had made one, but that it was not tendered according to the Condition, which is a plain Departure; for it is one Thing not to have made an Award, and another Thing not to have tender'd it, being made. And although by the Condition both those Things are necessary to bind the Defendant to perform, yet the Defendant ought only to rely upon the one or the other of them, and may not insist upon both; for then his Plea would be double, one of the Matters being as sufficient to bar the Plaintiff of his Action as both together. And then when the Defendant in his Plea had chosen one of the Matters, viz. that the Arbitrators had made no Award, he may not in his Rejoinder wave the Matter of his Bar, and come to the other Matter, viz. that the Award was not tender'd; and yet in his Rejoinder he might have maintained his Plea, by averring that the Award was not tender'd according to the Con-
 dition:

dition: But if the Truth had been, that altho' the Award was made, yet that it was not tender'd according to the Condition, the Defendant ought to have pleaded thus at the first in his Plea, *scilicet*, That the Award was not tender'd as he had said at first. But now the Defendant had clearly departed from his Plea in Bar, and had pleaded other Matter which is not pursuant to the Matter in his Bar; and *Kelw. fo. 175.* was cited to that Purpose.

2. It was objected, That if the Rejoinder had not been a Departure, yet it could not be good because of the ill Conclusion of it: For the Plaintiff in his Replication had expressly averr'd, that the Award was tender'd according to the Condition, which is a plain and absolute Affirmative; and the Defendant in his Rejoinder says, that the Award was not tender'd *modo & forma put, &c.* which is a flat and direct Negative; and therefore the Defendant ought to have concluded his Rejoinder *Nil Pais*, (for there was a perfect Issue between the Parties) and not with a Conclusion to the Court, with *hoc parat' est verificare, &c.* For after the Plaintiff's Affirmative, if the Defendant, when he had made a full and direct Negative, and not by a Traverse *Absoq' hoc, &c.* will not conclude to the Country, the Matter shall never be determined; for by the same Reason that the Defendant shall not conclude *Nil Pais* by his Rejoinder, the Plaintiff shall not be bound to conclude his Surrejoinder *Nil Pais*, although he does nothing but only aver the Affirmative pleaded by him before, *scilicet*, That the Award was tender'd *modo & forma, &c.* and so the Defendant may rebut in the Negative

tive again without concluding to the Country; and so the Pleading shall be infinite without any Issue to be tried per Pais, which Thing is absurd; and the Issue of the Tender of the Award being perfect in the Defendant's Rejoinder, the not concluding to the Country in the Rejoinder is Matter of Substance, of which Advantage may be taken upon a general Demurrer; for by the ill Conclusion of the said Rejoinder, the Merits of the Cause cannot be tried, and by consequence cannot appear according to the Intent of the Statute of special Demurrers, 27. *Eliz. cap. 5.* and concluded that the Rejoinder was ill for that Cause also. Whereupon the Court ruled that the Rejoinder was a Departure, and that it was ill concluded, and therefore insufficient in Substance in both, Et judic' p' Quer'.

Judic' pro
Quer.

Qd' Arbitratores nullum fecer' arbitrium in scriptis vel per verbum oris, Et qd' nominaverunt un' F. Umpirator' qui nullum fec' arbitrium infra tempus limitat', &c. 2 *Vent. Rep.* 110.

Bar, that the
Arbitrators
made no A-
ward.

ff. **Q**uibus lectis & auditis idem J. C. dicit qd' p'd B. C. accōd suam p'd indevers' eum virtue script' Obl' p'd hic in Cur' plac' here non debet quia dicit qd' p'd J. B. & R. S. in Condition' p'd superius menc' post confectōd script' Obl' p'd hic in Cur' plac' ac infra tempus p'd in Conditōe p'd in ea parte limitat' null' fecer' Arbitrium ordinem Arbitrament' final' finem vel determinacōd in scriptis vel p' verbum oris de sup' p'miss' in Conditōd p'd superius menc' int' p'fat' B. C. & p'd

p̄d J. C. Et p̄d J. C. ulterius die q̄d
 p̄d f. B. & R. S. post confec̄ionē scripte
 Obl̄ p̄d hic in Cur' plac̄ & infra tempus
 in Condīone p̄d in ea parte limitat',
 Scilt̄ 10 die Ap̄d Anno 3. sup̄radicto
 apud L. p̄d in Paroch̄ & Ward̄ p̄d noīa-
 ver̄ quendam f. J. Ar' fore Umpiratoꝝ
 int' p̄d B. C. & p̄fat' J. C. de & sup̄ p̄re-
 miss' p̄d, Q̄d̄q̄ p̄d f. J. sic ut p̄ferē
 Umpiratoꝝ noīat infra tempus ei in
 Condīone p̄d in ea parte limitat' nullum
 fec̄ Arbitrium sive Umpiraꝝ aut deter-
 mināionē de & concernēd̄ p̄miss' p̄d p̄
 scriptum vel verbum oris. Et hoc, &c.
 Unde, &c.

Neither did
 the Umpire.

Et p̄d B. p̄cludi non, quia die q̄d bene
 & verum est q̄d p̄d f. & R. in Condi-
 cōne p̄d noīat post confec̄ionem scripte
 Obl̄ p̄d ac infra tempus p̄d in Condi-
 cōne p̄d in ea parte limitat' nullum fe-
 cer' arbitrium ordinem arbitrament' fi-
 nal' finem vel determināionē in scriptis
 vel p̄ verbum oris de & sup̄ p̄miss' in
 Condīone p̄d sup̄ius men̄conat' int' p̄d
 B. & p̄fat' J. C. ac q̄d p̄d f. B. & R. S.
 ante 16 diem Ap̄d in Condīone p̄d men-
 cōnat' scilt̄ die & loco in p̄lito p̄d mēne
 noīaver' p̄d f. J. Ar' fore Umpiratoꝝ
 int' p̄d B. & p̄fat' J. sed p̄d B. ulterius
 die q̄d p̄d f. J. adtunc & ibm fore Umpi-
 rat' int' eund̄ B. & p̄fat' J. de & sup̄ p̄miss'
 penitus reculabit, Et sup̄ inde p̄d f. B.
 & R. postea adtunc & ibm scilt̄ p̄d 10 die
 Ap̄d Anno 3. sup̄radicto apud L. p̄d in
 Paroch̄ & Ward̄ p̄d noīaver' quendam
 C. C. Ar' fore Umpiratoꝝ int' p̄d B. & p̄re-
 fat'

Repl', that
 the Second
 Umpire made
 an Award
 ore tenus.

fat' J. C. de E sup pmiss' pdia', Et
idem B. ulterius die qd pdia' C. postea
E ante pdia' 16 dlem Apd in Conditione
pd' mense scitt 14 die Apd An' 3. supradic'
apud T. pdia' in Paroch' E Warda pd'
suscepto sup se onere Umpirag' pdia' ore
tenus, (Anglice by Word of Mouth) ordi-
nabit E arbitrabit qd pdia' J. solveret
pfat' B. 70 l. sup 19 diem Marti tunc pr'
sequen' apud domu' J. C. in S. in Com. E.
int' 12 E 3 horas post meridiem ejusdem
diei, Et qd post talem solutionem sup eundem
diem apud eundem locum pdia' B. E J.
Ad eor' alteri invicem sigillarent gene-
rales Relaxationes, pdia' tamen J. C.
licet sepius requisit' pdia' 70 l. eidem B.
non solvit juxta form' E effectum Umpi-
rag' pdia', Et hoc parat' est verificare,
Unde per judic' E debum E dampna sua
sibi adjudicari, &c.

Breach.

Demurrer.

Def' moratur in lege, Et p' Causis
videt', Qd non constat p' Replicacionem ill'
qd idem J. fuit notic' qd Arbitrator
pdia' notaver' pdia' C. C. fore Umpirator'
int' partes pdia' vel qd pdia' C. fuit
aliquam auctoritat' ad faciend' aliquod
Umpirag' vel fore Umpirator' int' easdem
partes de pmissis pdia', &c.

Judic' pro
Quer.

Def' juring in morae, and Judgment was
given for the Plaintiff by Three Justices: [Chief
Justice Pollesfen dissenting, because the Arbi-
trators had executed their Authority, and had
no Power to name a second Umpire; and that
though F. J. did refuse, he might still have pro-
ceeded; and so C. C. had no Authority as
Umpire, or else there would be a concurrent

Au-

Authority in several Persons, which the Law would not suffer, as in *Roll. Abr.* 262. and *Sty.* 306. so *1 Roll. Abr.* 261.] But the Reasons of the other Three Justices were, That *F. J.* though nominated, yet was no Umpire, for his Refusal hinder'd that, and 'tis the Acceptance that makes him Umpire or Arbitrator; and that admitting it only an Authority to the Arbitrators to name an Umpire, yet there was no compleat Execution, for the Refusal of *F. J.* made it amount only to a bare Proposal to him, and did not conclude the Arbitrators to name another; and the Condition of the Bond was to be observed to submit to such a one as should be Umpire, and Umpire by the Nomination of the Arbitrators. It was further said, that if *F. J.* after Refusal might have taken upon him again in case the Arbitrators had named no other, yet after another was named he could not, because their naming another upon his Refusal had quite taken away their first Nomination; but if *F. J.* had accepted before they proceeded to name another, then they had been prevented naming any other; so here could be no concurrent Power at all. *Vide 2 Roll. Abr.* 261. *Frall & Bierly*, and *2 Ven.* 113, *Ec.* *2 Saund.* 129. *1 Mod. Rep.* 274.

Where the first Umpire refuses.

Also these Points were hereupon settled, *viz.* Authority That where an Authority is once fully executed, the Power is determined, but not so without a compleat Execution; and where a Man is vested with a bare Authority, his Denial or Refusal to execute it does not conclude him, but that he may execute it afterwards; but 'tis otherwise where he is vested with an
Ine

Interest. Vide 2 Vent. 115, 116, 117. 3 Lev. 263.

The Sole Question.

Note, This Action was Debt upon Bond, to stand to the Award of *F. B.* and *R. S.* on or before the Ninth of *A.* and if the Arbitrators made no Award, then to stand to the Umpirage of such Umpire as *F. B.* and *R. S.* should nominate to be made on or before the 16th of *A.* and upon the former Pleadings, the sole Question seemed to be, Whether Arbitrators, having Power to name an Umpire, may name a Second if the First refuses.

ff. Qd' seperales Arbitratores non fecer' aliquod arbitrium, nec Umpirator fec' Arbitrium, Repl' confess' qd' seperales Arbitratores nullum fecer' Arbitrium, sed qd' Umpirator fec' Umpirag' & Breach assign' int' al' pro non solutione denar'. *Vidian Ent.* 190. *Clif.* 142. Simile & Demur' inde, *Clif.* 137.

Simile & Demur' inde, 1 Saund. 62.
Butler verx Wigge.

Bar, that the Arbitrators made no Award, &c.

Quibus lectis & audit' idem *C.* die qd' pdia' *H. B.* Action non, quia die qd' Arbitrator' pdia' in Conditione pdia' supius noiat' nullum fecer' Arbitrium ordinatione sive judic' de & sup' pmiss' in Conditione ejusdem scripti Obl' supius spec' ad vel ante pd' 23 diem Jan. Et idem *C. W.* ulterius die qd' Umpirator' p Arbitratores pdia' elect' null' fec' Umpirag' determinacion vel judic' de & sup' pmiss' in Conditione ejusdem scripti Obl' supius fuit mense ad vel ante pdia' 28 diem Jan. in

in Conditione pdia' supius menc, Et qd
 nulle secte Accones deba trans ville Ob-
 ligatione Judic Executione Et al quecunqz
 orta fuer p alio vel aliquo pretext vel colore
 C. III. Iud in Conditione ejusdem scripte
 Obl' supius noiat a die dat scripte Obl'
 pdia' hucusqz Et hoc idem C. III. sed
 parat est verificare, Unde per judic,
 ff, Ec.

Et pdia' H. B. peludi non, Quia die
 qd bene Et verum est qd Arbitratores
 pdia' in Conditione pdia' supius noiat
 nullum fecer Arbitrium ordinacione sive
 judic de Et sup pmissis in Conditione
 pdia' supius menc modo Et forma put
 pdia' C. supius inde pfitando allegavit,
 sed idem H. ulterius die qd Arbitrator
 post confectioem scripte Obl' pdia' scilt pre-
 dia' 23 die Jan. in eadem Conditione
 supius menc apud A. pdia' in Com pdia'
 debe eligerunt quendam f. D. de A.
 pdia' gen' existen hoem indifferen fore
 Ampirator ad faciend final finem deter-
 minacione Et judicium in partes pdia' de
 Et sup pmissis in Conditione pdia' supius
 menc secundum form Et effectum Condi-
 tionem ill, Qui quidem Ampirator sic elect
 postea Et ante pdia' 28 diem Jan in Con-
 ditione pdia' supius menc scilt 27 die
 Jan Anno Domini supradia' apud A.
 pdia' in Com pdia' accepto sup se onere
 arbitrandi ordinandi Et final determi-
 nandi pmissa pdia' in Conditione pdia'
 supius silit menc p quoddam scriptum
 suum Ampiraq indentat sub manu Et
 sigill

Repl' that
 the Umpire
 made one.

sigill suis Curieq; dicti Dom Regis nunc
 hic ostens' cujus Dat' est eisdem die &
 Anno Ordinabit arbitrabit determina-
 vit & adjudicabit de & sup eisdem pmissis
 qd, (Ec. setting forth the Award) Et pdict'
 H. in facto die qd pdict' C. III. modo
 Def' postea scilicet pdict' 27 die Jan' Anno
 supradicto apud J. pdict' in Com' pdict'
 fuit notie de Arbitrio pdict' in forma
 pdict' fact', Et qd pdict' C. III. non sol-
 vit p'fat' H. B. pdict' 61. sup 29 diem
 Jan. secundum form' & effectum Arbitrii
 pdict', Et hoc, Ec. Unde per judic' & de-
 hium, Ec. Def' moratur in Lege, Et
 Quer' jungit in morac, 1 Saund. 61. &c.

Breach.

The Condition is to abide the Award of
 Two Arbitrators of all Actions, &c. so that
 the Award be made at or before the 23d Day
 of *January*. But if the Arbitrators shall not
 agree upon their Award, that then they shall
 choose and elect an indifferent Man, and they
 shall stand to his final End, Determination,
 and Judgment, which he shall give and deter-
 mine on or before the 28th of the said *January*,
 under his Hand and Seal, then this Obligation
 shall be void, &c.

Upon the Argument it was objected, that
 the Defendant is not bound to perform the
 Award of the Umpire, because the Condi-
 tion in ea parte was void and insensible, for
 the Words are rather directive than conditional;
 and it is also insensible, for that it is said, That
 the Arbitrators shall choose an indifferent Man,
 and they shall stand to his Award; which

Word

Word [*they*] in this Place being in the Plural Number, signifies the Arbitrators, and not the Defendant. Also it doth not appear upon what Matter the Umpire ought to make his Award, for 'tis not limited by the Condition to be made of the Premisses; so that the Defendant is not by the Words to perform the Award, and would be absurd to say, That the Defendant shall be bound by the Bond that the Arbitrators shall perform the Award of the Umpire; and it could not be extended, that the Word [*they*] shall refer both to the Plaintiff and Defendant, for then the Defendant shall be bound that the Plaintiff shall perform the Award; which is more absurd, and against the Intention, that the Plaintiff shall have Power to make the Defendant forfeit his Bond *nolens volens*. And although generally, if a Condition be altogether insensible and void, the Bond shall be single, yet in this Case here is a good Condition notwithstanding that these Words are insensible, for the first Part of the Condition to perform the Award of the Arbitrators is good, and is a proper Condition, which is enough to defeat the Obligation; and if the Defendant had perform'd it, or is excused from it by the Law, if they had not made any Award, (as in this Case) the Bond is saved; and for that the Words are deficient in the other Part of the Condition, the Intention of the Parties will not serve, as appears by the Book, 39 H. 6. 10. a. But it was resolved and adjudged by the Court, that the Condition in *ca parte* was good enough, though it was not so properly express'd; and that the Defendant had forfeited his Bond for not performing the
Award

Note.

Award of the Umpire. And they said, that any Words, by which the Intention of the Parties may appear, are sufficient to make a Condition of a Bond; because that if the Words, although they are improper, shall be construed void, and not a Condition, then in most Cases, and perhaps in this Case, the Bond shall be single, and in Force against the Defendant, although that he had perform'd the Condition of it, according to the Condition of the Parties, and the Condition being for the Benefit of the Defendant, shall be construed favourably for his Advantage; and although here such a Construction doth prejudice the Defendant, yet the Law is the same in all Cases, and may not be altered in this particular Case. And Judgment was given for the Plaintiff. 1 Saund. 65, 66.

Judgment
pro Quer'.

The Defendant prays Oyer of the Condition, and that of the Award. The Plaintiff sets forth a verbal Award; and the Defendant says he offered to pay, and tendered a general Release; and that the Plaintiff refused to accept them, &c. Lev. Ent. 44, &c.

Bar.

¶ **E** C. pdia' C. C. p. H. M. Att' suu
ven' & defendi vim & injur' quan-
do, &c. Et per' audit' scripti pdia', Et
ei legitur, &c. per' etiam auditum Con-
dition' ejusdem scripti, Et ei legitur in
hec verba, The Condition, &c. Quibus
lectis & auditis pdia' C. C. per' auditum
Arbitrii pdia' in Conditione pdia' menci-
p' Arbitrator' pdia' fact', Et pdia' C. die
q'd post confectio' script' Obl' pdia' &
ante

ante pdia' 23 diem N. tunc pr' sequen
 scilt 22 die N. Anno Regni dia' Dom
 Reg nunc 32 supradia' apud N. pdia'
 in Cond pdia' pdia' C. H. III. M. V. III.
 & G. H. Arbitratores in Conditione
 pdia' noiat accept sup se onere arbitran-
 di de & sup pmissis in Conditione pdia'
 menē p verba absq; scripto de & sup eis-
 dem pmiss' arbitraver' int' partes pdia',
 Qd, (Ec. setting forth the Award.) Quo
 lecto & audito idem C. T. die qd pdia'
 C. accōn suam pō vers' eum here non de-
 bet, Quia die qd bene & verum est qd
 Arbitrator pō accept sup se onere arbi-
 trandi de & sup pmiss', pō 22 die Post
 Anno 32 supradicto p verba absq; scripto
 arbitraver' de & sup pmiss' int' partes
 pō modo & forma pō put pō C. supius
 allegavit sed idem C. T. ulterius die qd
 ipse immediate post publicatōn Arbitrii
 pō p Arbitrator pō sic ut pferitur fact
 scilt pō 22 die Post Anno 32. supradict
 apud N. pō obtulit ad solvendi eidem C.
 pō 20 s. ei p arbitrium pō p eund C. T.
 solut fore arbitrat & adtunc & ibm scribi
 fecit & causabit quandam genālem Re-
 laxatōn p quam idem C. T. p se Exec
 & Adm suis remisit relaxabit imppetuū
 quiet clam eidem C. G. Exec & Adm
 suis oia & oiod Accōn & Accōnes real
 psonal sive mixtas deba debet Bill Oblig-
 gatōnes sumāam sive sumās pecunie secas
 molestacōn (Anglice Troubles) judticiaere-
 cutōn h'ia Erro' Querelas trans' &
 demandi quecunq; que vers' pō C. Exec
 vel Adm suos adtunc h'uit antetunc h'uit
 set

After a ver-
 bal Award
 set forth.

That Defen-
 dant offer'd
 to pay, &c.

set & imposterum here clamare seu de-
mandare potuisset. de p vel concernen
aliquam. mater' sive Accōn causam sive
colorem Accōnis quacunq; a principio
mundi usq; diem dat scripti Relaxaōn
pō, Et eandem generalem Relaxaōn ad-
tunc & ibm sigillabit & ut facim suam
eidem C. adtunc & ibm delibare obtulit
secundū formā & effectū Arbitrii pō,
Quos quidem 20 s. necnon p̄dica' scripte
Relaxaōn p̄dica' C. de eodm C. recipe &
acceptare secundū formā & effectū Arbi-
trii p̄dica' adtunc & ibm penitus recu-
sabit, Et hoc parat est verificare, Unde
per judicē si p̄dica' C. Accōn suam p̄dica'
vers' eum here debeat, &c.

Repl' that he
offered, but
yet had not
paid.

Et p̄dica' C. G. die qđ ipse p̄cludi non,
quia die qđ bene & verum est qđ p̄dica'
C. T. obtulit solvere p̄fat C. G. p̄dica'
20 s. ut p̄fertur arbitrat' fore solut' p
p̄fat C. T. put idem C. T. supius al-
legabit sed idem C. G. ulterius die qđ
postea & ante diem impetrat' bris Ori-
ginal' ejusdem C. G. in hac parte scitit
11 die Ap̄ Anno Regni Domini Regis
nunc 33 ipse idem C. G. apud A. p̄dica'
requirit p̄fat C. T. solvere eidem C. G.
eodem 20 s. et p̄ ipm C. T. ut p̄fertur
arbitrat' fore solut', quos quidem 20 s. et
solvere p̄dica' C. T. adtunc & ibm peni-
tus recusabit & nondum solvit contra
formam & effectū Arbitrii p̄dica', Et
hoc, &c. Unde per judicē & dehum, &c.

Demur'.

Def' moratur in Rege, Et Quer' junq;
in morat.

Per Cur', The Replication was idle, for Replication
 the first Refusal of the 20s. being a Collateral adjudg'd idle.
 Sum to the Bond was lost for ever, 9 Co. 79.
 Co. Lit. 207. a. Lit. Sect. 338. But then it was
 resolved, That the Bar was ill, answering but
 to part, scilt, the 20s. to be paid by himself,
 and not to the Sums to be paid by the others,
 and he is responsible for the whole; and where
 the Defendant pleads a Collateral Matter,
 which is insufficient in Law, the Plaintiff need
 not assign any Breach, wherefore Judgment Yet Judg-
 was given for the Plaintiff. Vide 3 Lev. Rep. 24. ment pro
 Quer'.

Qd' Arbitratores nullum fecer' Arbitrium de-
 liberand' partibus apud S. Repl' qd' duo
 Arbitrator' fecer' arbitrium & assign' Breach.
 Def' demurr'. 1 Saund. 163, &c.

f. **Q**uibus lectis & auditis idem C. N. Bar per null'
 die Acton non, quia die qd' pdia' Arbitr' fact'.
 T. B. C. R. & R. G. Arbitrator' pdia'
 in Conditione pdia' supius noiat sup vel
 ante pdia' 16 diem Marci in Conditione
 pdia' spec nullum fecer' Arbitrament in
 scriptis de & sup pmiss' pdia' parat de-
 libandi partibus pdia' videlt apud Tho-
 gam pdia' A. M. scriptoris scityat in
 G. C. videlt in paroch Sci P. le Pooz in
 Warda de B. London, secundm tenorem
 & effectm Condition' pdia'; Et hoc, &c.
 Unde, &c.

Et pdia' A. S. die precludi non, quia Repl' thac
 die qd' post confectioem scripti Obi' pdia' Two of the
 & ante diem exhibicoem bille pdia' A. pre- Arbitrators
 dia' scilt predia' 16 die M. Anno Regni made an A-
 Domini Regis nunc 19, supradicto in ward.
 C Con-

Breach as-
sign'.

Conditione p̄dicta' sup̄ius menc' apud
p̄dicta' paroch' S̄ci P. (Ec.) p̄dicta' U. B.
& C. R. duo Arbitratoꝝ in Conditione
p̄dicta' sup̄ius n̄oia't, accept' sup̄ se onere
arbitrandi int' partes p̄dicta' adtunc &
ibm fecer' Arbitrium suu' int' partes
p̄dicta' de & sup̄ premis' in Conditione
p̄dicta' sup̄ius menc' in quodam scripto
indentat' gerend' dat' eisdem die & Anno
sub manibus & sigillis ipsorū U. B. &
C. R. p̄dicta' adtunc parat' delibandi
partibus p̄dicta' videlt apud p̄dicta'
shopam p̄dicta' A. M. scriptoris scituat'
infra G. C. p̄dicta' in U. p̄dicta' scit' in
paroch', (Ec.) Per quod quidem scriptum
Arbitrii iidem U. & C. R. duo Arbitra-
toꝝ p̄dicta' recita'nd' qđ cum, Ec. setting
forth the Award made, scit' p̄dicto 16 die
Marci, Ec. and Breach for Non-payment of
the Money awarded. Def' moratur in Lege,
Et quer' jung' in morat' ut postea.

Demur'
eum Causis.

Note, The Bond was to perform an Award,
if made by the Three, or any Two of them,
on or before 16 Marci. Defendant pleads Nul
Award fait. Plaintiff replies, That Two of
the Arbitrators made an Award, scit' p̄dicto 16
die Marci, Ec. To which the Defendant
demurr'd, Et p' Causis, Co qđ p' scrip-
tum Arbitrii p̄dicta' in stepl' p̄dicta' su-
pius mentionat', liquet & apparet qđ
p̄dicta' scriptum Arbitrii fact' fuit p' om-
nes Arbitratoꝝ in Conditione script' Obl'
p̄dicta' spec, sed non apparet p' scriptum
Arbitrii p̄dicta' qđ p̄dicta' G. un' Arbitra-
toꝝ p̄dicta' signavit sigillabit publi-
cabit

cabit vel delibavit, idem script' Arbitrii,
Et qđ predict' Arbitrium in diversis lo-
cis est defectivum & qđ Replicatio pre-
dict' est incerta & caret forma, &c.

The chief Objection upon the Argument was, That the Plaintiff had not precisely alledged the Award to be made 16th March, but only by a Scilicet, which is not traver-
sable, though the Time was Matter of Sub-
stance. But the Court was of Opinion, that the Scilicet was sufficient, and the Matter thereby positively enough alledged, and they would not intend but the Award was made the same Day mentioned by the Scilicet, that is to say, the said 16th Day of March, ac-
cording to the Condition, and upon no other Day. And the Plaintiff had Judgment per
tot' Cur, 1 Saund. 170.

If Scilicet be traver-
sable.

Judic' pro
Quit'.

Placita, &c. sur Arbitrement secundum,
Lut. Ent. 1 & 2 pt.

ff. **D**Ebt upon Bond against an Executor to perform an Award. Bar p null fec' Arbitrium. Repl' & monstrat' Ar-
bitrium, by which the Defendant's Testator was to pay the Plaintiff 24 l. 2 s. 10 d. $\frac{1}{4}$. upon the Delivery of the Award. Breach, that the Testator did not pay upon the Delivery of the Award, without saying vel unquam postea,
1 Lut. 389, &c. Def' moratur in Lege.

The chief Matter which was insisted on for the Defendant was, that the Breach was not well assigned by the Replication; because that although the Award is, that the Defendant shall pay the Money upon the Delivery of the
Award

Obj. to the
Repl' of Pay-
ment upon
Delivery.

Award to him, yet by a reasonable Construction of the Award, the Law will allow him a reasonable Time to pay the Money, for otherwise the Award might be deliver'd to him upon his Journey upon the Highway, far from his own Habitation, at which Place and Time it cannot be presumed that he had Money to pay, 18 E. 4. 21. *Pla.* 31. *Rolls Condit.* nu. 3, & 4. And if it should be so, that the Defendant shall have reasonable Time after the Delivery of the Award to him to pay the Money; then it follows that the Breach assign'd by the Replication is too strict and narrow. And the Breach ought to have been assign'd, *Quod denar non fuer solut sup delibatione Arbitrii pcedi vel unquam postea.* But the Opinion of the greater Part of the Court was, That the Breach was well assign'd, and that it shall not be intended that the Money was paid afterwards; and if it had, to have been paid in a reasonable Time after; that it ought to have been pleaded by the Defendant. And the Plaintiff had Judgment. *Vide* 1 *Lut.* 393, &c.

Judgment
pro Quer.

ff. Barr p null Award fait. Next, and shews the Award, and avers that the Plaintiff was ready at the Day and Place, and tender'd the Money awarded, and that none was there ready to receive it, and that he was always ready afterwards; and assigns Breach, that the Defendant had not delivered him quiet Possession of the Messuage, &c. Defendant demurs. 1 *Lut.* 520, &c.

Two Exceptions were taken in this Case by the Defendant's Council: First, That the Submission

mission is Conditional, so that the Award ought to be final, which is not so in this Case, for the Award as to the Releases is void; for by them all Matters to the 12th of *August* (which is a long Time after the Submission) are to be released, and the Award of the said Releases is void, and by Consequence the whole Award, *sed non allocatur*. For although the Releases are void for that Cause, yet being that other Matters are awarded to each Party, the Award is good as to the Residue; and for that these Cases were cited, *viz. Nuby vers' Sabb. 3 Cro. 809. Lea vers' Paine, Mo. 885. & Hob. 191.*

Obj. against the Time of Release.

Other Matters awarded.

The Second Exception was, That the Condition of the Bond of Submission was, that if the Award was made, *&c.* ready to be deliver'd, *&c.* to the Parties, *&c.* and it is not averred in the Replication that the Award was ready to be deliver'd to the Parties, *sed non allocatur*; for when 'tis once made, 'tis ready to be deliver'd.

Against the Time of Delivery.

Vide 3 Mod. Rep. Rowsby and Manning's Case, which is the same Case in Effect as to this Point, and ruled accordingly. But there is another Reason given, *viz.* That the Condition being that the Award should be delivered to the Parties, or such of them as should desire it, it ought to be desired; and then if it be denied, the Party might plead the special Matter. *Vide 1 Lut. 524. Vid. 3 Lev. Rep. 188.*

To be delivered, if desired, *&c.*

ff. **D**Ebt upon a Bond to perform the Award of an Umpire. Bar, That the Umpire awarded the Defendant to pay the Plaintiff 6*l.* and that after that, he should release to the Plain-

Plaintiff, &c. and should permit the Plaintiff to enjoy such a Close, with an Averment of the Payment of the said 6*l.* &c. and that he was always afterwards ready to make the Release, and that he had not disturbed the Plaintiff in the Enjoyment of the said Close. Replication confesses the Award *pro*out, but that he awarded over, That upon the Payment of the said 6*l.* the Plaintiff should make the Defendant a general Acquittance; and then he avers that the Defendant had not paid the said 6*l.* but takes no Issue upon it, but traverses the Umpire had awarded only as the Defendant had alledged, 1 *Lut.* 525.

Award over.

Traverse.

It appears that this Case was several Times strongly argued by the Council on both Parts; and the Council for the Defendant said. That (as this Case is) there ought to have been a sufficient Breach of the Award made by the Umpire alledged in the Replication, and cited the Cases of *Jeffrey and Guy*, *Yel.* 78. *Hayman and Gerrard's Case*, 2 *Saund.* 102, and 326. *Fuller and Sparkman's Case*, 3 *Cro.* 66. *Hob.* 199. But in this Case, there was no sufficient Breach assigned; for the Defendant had shewn an Award made by an Umpire, by which (*int' alia*) it is awarded that the Defendant shall pay to the Plaintiff 6*l.* and the Plaintiff having replied that the Defendant had not paid it, he ought to have taken Issue thereupon, and not to have concluded with an *Hoc parat' est verificare*; and for that cited the 2d of *Saund.* 188. *Roberts and Marrior's Case*. But on the other Part it was said, That although the Replication is ill, because the Plaintiff had not taken Issue on the Payment, and also for that the Plaintiff by his

Tra-

Traverse in his Replication had lock'd up the Defendant so that he could not rejoin; yet the Bar is ill, for that by the Award the Defendant was to seal and execute to the Plaintiff a general Release; and he says, *quod semper paratus fuit*, whereas he ought expressly to aver that he had done it, or that he had tender'd him a Release, and he had refused it, for the Tender of the Release ought to come on the Part of the Defendant, as it is adjudged in *Baker and Bulstrode's Case*, 1 *Ves* 255. and therefore that there was no need to make a Replication; and then the first Fault being in the Bar, which in Effect is no Bar, the Replication to it shall not hurt.

Chief Justice *Treby* was of Opinion, That it was not requisite in this Case to shew any Breach, because the Bar was meerly idle and impertinent, for it appears not that the Umpire had any Authority to make an Award; and it is all one as if he had said, That the Arbitrators had not made any Award before the Submission, or that a meer Stranger had not made any Award: And the Plea here admits that the Arbitrators might have made an Award, for it is said in the Plea, that Two of the Arbitrators had not made any Award before the 15th Day of *February*, whereas by the Submission they had Authority to make it upon the said Day, and he might have demurr'd to such a Plea; and although he had replied to it, yet the Defendant having demurr'd to the Replication, the Plaintiff may take Advantage of the Imperfections of the Bar, because therein is the first Fault. But he admitted, that if the Defendant had pleaded *Quod Award fact*, that

General Rule.

then a sufficient Breach ought to have been assign'd. But Justice *Powell* was of a contrary Opinion, and he said, That it was true, that it was a general Rule that Judgment shall be against him that commits the first Fault; but that it is not so in the Case of an Award. If the Defendant had pleaded *Non submittit*, or such Collateral Matter, there need no Breach to have been assigned, but the Plaintiff might follow the Defendant in his Way: But when the Defendant pleads *Null Award*, or that which amounts to it, there Breach ought to be assigned. And the Plea here amounts to *Null Award facti*, and therefore a good Breach ought to be assigned. The other Judges deliver'd no Opinion in the Case, and thereupon the Plaintiff upon Petition had Leave to discontinue.

Traverse.

Vide (says the Reporter) *Linsley and Astrey's Case*, 2 *Bull.* 38. and *Godbolt* 255. which is a notable Case, as well to the Traverse in this said Case of *Strike and Bensley*, as to the other Points thereof. See 1 *Lut.* 528, 529.

Award by the Umpire.

ff. Defendant pleads, That neither the Arbitrators, nor the Umpire elected by them, made any Award. Plaintiff confesses that the Arbitrators made no Award, but shews an Award of the Umpire, and Breach for Non-payment of 5 *l.* The Defendant demurs. 1 *Lut.* 530.

Two Exceptions were taken to the Award :

1. That the Award that all Suits between the Parties, or any others on their Behalf, should cease, was void as to Strangers; and the Arbitrators

bitrators intended the ceasing of the said Suits to be Part of the Consideration of the Payment of the said 5 l. for Cost for the Defendant; and inasmuch as he could not have the full Benefit intended for him, the Award is void in toto. 1 *Rolls Abr.* 259. nu. 10. *Pope and Skinner's Case*, 2 *Saund.* 292.

2. That the Submission here is conditional, (though it be only *Ita qd' arbitriū fiat ante tale tempus*) as if it had been *Ita qd' fiat de pmissis p'dict' ante tale tempus*; and so it is adjudged in *Inglet and Risden's Case*, 3 *Cro.* 438. and then if it be not final, it is void in toto, *Harris and Painter's Case*, *Rolls Arbitrement* 261. nu. 7. But this Arbitrament is not final, for thereby 'tis awarded that the Defendant shall pay to the Plaintiff 5 l. towards his Charges at Law, and the Apothecary's Bill, and other his Charges; so that for Part of them the Plaintiff is at Liberty to sue sed non allocatur; and the Plaintiff had Judgment.

Ita qd', &c.

To pay towards Charges.

And the Court said, That the Words [towards his Charges] shall be taken in Satisfaction of all Charges. *Vide* 1 *Lut.* 533.

ff. Debt upon a Bond to perform the Award of an Umpire, so that the Award be made in Writing, or by Word of Mouth, before Two Witnesses. *Bar per Pull Agard* fait, by the Arbitrators, or by the Umpire. *Repl.* That the Umpire made an Award *ore tenus*, but 'tis not said before Two Witnesses. Defendant demurs; and Judgment for the Defendant for that Fault in the Replication. 1 *Lut.* 535, 538.

ff. Bar

¶ Bar p̄ Pul Agard fait. Resp̄, That the Arbitrator awarded that the Defendant should pay to the Plaintiff 12 l. tali die, Et qū Def' abduceret equam & pullam suam infra unam septimanam a p̄dict' G. the Plaintiff, and Breach for Non-payment of the 12 l. Defendant demurs, Et Quer̄ junḡ in morat' 539, &c.

Award for Defendant to take Goods in the Plaintiff's Possession.

By the Opinion of Three Judges against the Opinion of Justice *Blencow*, Judgment after 2 Arguments was given for the Plaintiff upon this Reason, viz. For that it appears by the Award, that the Plaintiff at the Time of making thereof had the Possession of the Mare and Colt; which Possession shall not be intended tortious, but much rather a legal Possession, as for Damage Fesant, Bailment, or any other such Matter, for which the Plaintiff might have justified the detaining of them, and then the Award would be mutual. But a Writ of Error was brought. *Vide* 1 *Lut.* 540, &c.

¶ The Defendant pleads Pul Agard fait per Arbitratores, but that they nominated an Umpire, who awarded that the Defendant should pay to the Plaintiff 40 l. which he had not paid. The Plaintiff replies, after Oyer of the Award, that the Defendant had not paid him the said 40 l. Et hoc petit, &c. Defendant demurs. 1 *Lut.* 541.

Two Objections were made upon the Argument of this Demurrer:

1. That the Award was only on one Part. But the Court resolved, That forasmuch as that

That the Umpirage recited that there were Dealings between the Plaintiff and Defendant, and that the Plaintiff had paid to the Defendant all that was due to him, and then order'd the Defendant to pay to the Plaintiff that which was due to him, it should be intended that it was in Satisfaction of the Debt due by the Defendant to the Plaintiff.

Intendment of Satisfaction.

2. It was objected by the Defendant's Council, That the Arbitrators having Power to make their Award on or before the 21st of May, and they having elected an Umpire before that Day, viz. the 20th Day of the said Month, from which Time the Arbitrators had no Power to make such Election, and by consequence the Umpire had no Authority to make an Award, for the Arbitrators had Power until the End of the said 21st Day of May to make their Award. *Sed non allocatur*, because no Award being made by the Arbitrators, the Award of the Umpire is good, and the Plaintiff had Judgment, 1 *Lut.* 544. For this last Point the Reporter refers to *Cro. Car.* 263. *Fennings versus Vandiput*, 1 *Rolls Abr.* 262. nu. 5. 2 *Jones* 167. *Case & Dures*, & 2 *Mod. Rep.* 169. 2 *Saund.* 133. all which are Authorities for the Resolution here. But (says he) see also 1 *Levinz* 285. *Copping vers' Haverrard*, & 302. *Donovan vers' Mascall*, 1 *Rolls Abr.* 262. nu. 6. *Vide* 3 *Lev. Rep.* 163.

As to an Umpire's Authority.

ff. Debt upon Bond to perform an Award, *ita qd' fiat, ita qd' fiat de pmissis. Bar p nul Algard &c.* The Plaintiff by Replication shews the Award; and assigns Breach, that the Defendant

dant had not paid him 11 l. secundum formam & effectum Arbitrii p̄dicti'. The Defendant demurs, 1 *Lut.* 545.

How the Breach ought to be assigned.

Upon the Argument an Exception was taken to the Replication, that the Breach was not well assigned; for by the Award the Defendant is to pay to the Plaintiff 11 l. at or before the 7th Day of *May*; and the Breach assigned is, for that the Defendant had not paid the said 11 l. secundum formam & effectum Arbitrii p̄dicti', whereas he ought to have alleged that he had not paid the 11 l. sup̄ vel antequam diem, according to the Words of the Award, so that the Defendant might have taken a single Issue either upon the one or the other, and cited *Dier* 243. b. which Book seems to be an Authority in the Point. **Sed non allocatur.** For though the Court declared, That it had been better if the Breach had been assigned according to the Words of the Award, yet they were of Opinion, that the Breach was well enough in Substance. *Mes* (saith the Reporter) *Vide Brooks and Dean's Case*, 1 *Levinz.* 145. & 3 *Lev.* 293. *Walnough & Holgate's Case*, 2 *Mod. Rep.* 269. in *Harwood's Case*, **Et nota:**

Release awarded, &c.

Divers Exceptions were taken to the Award it self, and Answers were made to every Particular by the Council on the other Part. And the Opinion of the greater Part of the Court was, That the Release by the Award to be made by the Plaintiff to the Defendant, if it had been executed, had been a Release to the Bond of Submission; and that the Submission was conditional as well as to the Matter of the Award,

Award, as in respect of the Time to make the Award: Yet notwithstanding they all were of Opinion, that the Award was good, because there was a particular Satisfaction and mutual Recompence, as to every particular Matter awarded. *Vide 1 Lut. 549.* Mutual Recompence.

ff. The Defendant pleads in Bar, No Award or Umpirage made. Plaintiff replies, and shews the Award of the Umpire, and Breach, that the Defendant had not paid him 12 l. 15 s. Defendant demurs. *1 Lut. 550.* Award by Umpire.

1. In this Case it was agreed by the Council on both Parts, that the Submission being Conditional, with an *Ita quod fiat de pmissis*, if it appears by the Award it self, that it was not final in respect of all Matters within the Submission to their Award, it is ill in the whole; and so it was resolved by the Court. *Ita quod fiat, &c. conditional.*

2. It was resolved, That the Award to deliver Three several Boxes, and several Books, was altogether uncertain and void, unless it had been said what Books were in the said Boxes.

3. It was resolved, That although no Time is appointed by the Award for the Execution of the Releases on both Parts, nor is it said that it shall be done upon or after the Performance of the other Parts of the Award; yet it was resolved that the Award being void in respect of the Delivery of the Goods, neither the one nor the other was obliged to perform it, for then the Goods would be released without any Satisfaction, which (as was said by one of the Justices) would be absurd. Release.

Another

Reservation
by the Um-
pire.

Another Point was moved in the Case, Whether the Umpirage was not void, by reason that the Umpire had reserved to himself and the Two Arbitrators (who were chosen to determine the Matters before them) to make a Valuation of the Goods which were lost or mislaid: And as to that, Chief Justice *Trevor* and Justice *Blencow* were of Opinion, that it was a *judicial Thing*, and not *meerly ministerial*, and that the Award was therefore void. But Justice *Powell* was of another Opinion; but they all agreed that the Judgment should be given for the Defendant, and so it was. *Vide* 1 *Lut.* 554. where several Authorities are afterwards refer'd to.

Award to be
under Hands
and Seals.

ff. Debt upon Bond to perform the Award of Two Arbitrators, to be under their Hands and Seals, &c. *Bar p nul Agard fait.* *Repl.* That the Arbitrators, *ceper super se onus Arbitrii predicti * per scriptum suum indentat, &c. arbitrat' fuer' ordinar' &c.* without the Word [*Et*], that the Defendant should pay to the Plaintiff 66 l. at the then Dwelling-house of the Plaintiff in *Senock, predicti, &c.* *Senock* being not before mentioned, 1 *Lut.* 558. *Def' moratur in Lege.*

These Exceptions were taken for the Defendant by Sir *Nathan Wright*.

1. That it was not averr'd that the Award was under the Hands and Seals of the Arbitrators, but only *p scriptum indentat' sigillis eorum sigillat', &c.*

2. That

2. That after the Words in the Replication, *viz.* *Qu Arbitratoꝝ ceper' sup se onus Ar-*
bitrii pꝛediã', the Word [Et] should have
been inserted after those Words, and before
the Words [p script', &c.] and that for want
thereof it does not appear that the Award was
made in due Time. Word [E:]
omitted.

3. That the Money awarded to be paid by
the Defendant to the Plaintiff, is awarded to
be paid at the House of the Plaintiff at *Senock*
(*pꝛediã'*), and no such Place is named be-
fore. Pꝛediã'.

1. To the First, it was answer'd by Serjeant
Selby, That although in the first Part of the
Award it was not alledged that it was made
under the Hands and Seals of the Arbitrators,
yet it is afterwards said, That it was ready to
be deliver'd under their Hands and Seals, which
is sufficient.

2. To the Second, it was answer'd, That the
Word [Arbitratoꝝ] is a Substantive which
governs all the Words in the same Sentence,
and is all one in Effect as if it had been said,
Qu Arbitratoꝝ pꝛediã' ceper' sup se, & Ar-
bitratoꝝ pꝛed' arbitraver' Arbitratoꝝ, pꝛ
Ordinaver' Arbitratoꝝ pꝛed' determina-
ver', & Arbitratoꝝ pꝛediã' adjudicaver',
&c.

3. To the Third it was answer'd, That the
Word [Pꝛediã'] being annexed to the Word
[*Senock*], (this Word [*Senock*] being not mention-
ed before) was void, and cited 3 *Bull.* 198, 199.
And so notwithstanding the Exceptions, the
Plaintiff had Judgment, 1 *Lut.* 560, 561. And Pꝛediã'.
Judgment
pro Quer'.
he

he adds, that it was affirm'd upon Writ of Error in *B. R.* as Serjeant *Selby* had inform'd him.

ff. Defendant pleads, *Dul Agard fait, Repl, & monstre le Agard*, and Breach for Non-payment of 30 *l.* *Rejo'*, That the Plaintiff *T.* non submitit. Defendant demurs. *i Lut. 571, &c.*

An Objection was made, That it appear'd by the Condition of the Bond of Submission that the Plaintiff *Templeman* was no Party to the Submission, for that the Condition is, That if the Defendant *Clemence*; *staret ad & perform Arbitrium, &c.* But the Plaintiff's Council answer'd, That here was a good Submission by *Templeman*, and that in Effect the Case is only this: A Bond is made by the Defendant to *Elizabeth Templeman* in Trust for the Plaintiff *Templeman*, which *Elizabeth* is afterwards married to the Plaintiff *Lynch*. Then a Bond is made by the Defendant to both the Plaintiffs, with a Condition that the Defendant shall stand to the Award of the Arbitrators indifferently elected, as well on the Part of the Defendant, as on the Part of the Plaintiff *Lynch*, to arbitrate all Matters in Controversy between the said Parties, or either of them. Now when *Lynch* married with *Elizabeth Templeman*, who was Trustee for the Plaintiff *Templeman*, *Lynch* becomes Trustee for *Templeman*, then when *Templeman* joins with *Lynch* his Trustee in the taking of the Bond of Submission, it appears that he had fully assented and agreed, that the Matters in Controversy

When an Award shall be good by reason of Equity, &c.

verly touching the Bond taken by him in the Name of *Elizabeth Templeman*, should be determin'd by the Arbitrators, which amounts to a Submission to their Award. Upon the whole Argument, Judgment was given for the Plaintiff; for most of the Judges were of Opinion, That a Court of Equity would make effectual all that was in the Award, for which there was any need of Equity: *Vide 1 Lut. 575, &c.* And there it is shewn where an Award shall be good by reason of Remedy in Equity, and where a Thing awarded to be done to a Stranger to the Submission shall be good; also where an Award shall be good, though a Release is awarded, by which the Bond of Submission shall be released.

Award of a Thing to be done to a Stranger.

ff. Bar upon a Bond to perform an Award upon a conditional Submission. *Bar*, That the Arbitrators awarded, that the Defendant, on or before the 15th of *January* next following, should pay the Plaintiff 50*l.* and that the Defendant, at such Time and Place as the Plaintiff should appoint, should make publick Confession of his Offence for beating the Plaintiff; that he had paid the said 50*l.* and that the Plaintiff had not appointed any Time, &c. *Repl*, That the Arbitrator, within the Time limited by the Condition, *fecit Arbitrium suū*, &c. by which he awarded that the Defendant should pay to the Plaintiff 50*l.* *p. castigis sette*, &c. and further awarded the Confession in the Bar to be made; and further, that upon the Payment of the said 50*l.* the Parties should give Releases one to the other, and that he had appointed a Place and Time, &c. and had given the Defendant Notice, and that the Defendant had not paid the

Award mutual and reciprocal.

said 50*l.* *Et hoc parat est verificare, &c.* Defendant demurs; and after divers Exceptions, the Replication was adjudged to be good. And the Opinion of the Court was, That the Award was good as to the 50*l.* and that it was mutual and reciprocal, and that the Replication was good. But they were of Opinion, That the Award, as to the Appointment of Place and Time of the Submission and Acknowledgment of the Offence, was not good; but yet for the Reason aforesaid, the Plaintiff had Judgment. *Vide 2 Lut. 1597, 1601.*

As to the
Time and
Place.

ff. The Defendant pleads *Null Award fait.* The Plaintiff shews the Award, and Breach for Non-payment of 28*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* Defendant demurs. *Vide 2 Lut. 1625, &c.* where another Person was Party to the Submission.

Where the
Rejoind' de-
parts from
the Bar.

ff. Debt upon a Bond to perform an Award, by which the Defendant was to pay to the Plaintiff 250*l.* in full Satisfaction of his Part and Share of the Estate of *H. P.* at several Days. *Bar per nul Award fait. Repl,* and Breach, That the Defendant had not paid the 100*l.* 25 *Martii. Rejo'*, That the said *H. P.* made a Nuncupative Will, and his Wife and *M.* the Wife of the Plaintiff, Executors, and that the Plaintiff's Wife died before the Submission, and the Controversy was between the Plaintiff and Defendant concerning the whole personal Estate of the said *H. P.* which was submitted, *&c.* but the Award was not of the whole Personal Estate. *Quer' moxatur in Rege. 1 Lut. 382, &c.*

1. It was objected by the Plaintiff's Council, That the Rejoinder was a Departure from the Bar; for that thereby the Defendant had affirm'd,

affirm'd, that no Award was made; and by the Rejoinder, by a strong Implication, it is confess'd, That the Arbitrators made their Award, but that it was not made of the whole personal Estate of *H. P.* and cited 2 *Saund.* 489. *Roberts vers' Marriot*, 1 *Sid.* 180. *Morgan vers' Man*, *Keilw.* 175. pl. 8.

2. It was also objected, That the Rejoinder was apparently false, for thereby it is said that the Award was not of the whole personal Estate of *H. P.* whereas by the Award the 250*l.* is awarded to be paid to the Plaintiff as his full Moiety, Portion, Part, and Proportion of the personal Estate of the said *H. P.* which is to be intended also to be in Satisfaction of his Share of all the said personal Estate. And moreover 'tis awarded, that upon Payment of the said 250*l.* the Parties shall give general Releases one to the other; by which there is a final Award made as to all the personal Estate of the said *H. P.*

The Court was clearly of Opinion, That the Award was a full and final Award; and also it seem'd to them, that the Rejoinder was a Departure from the Bar, 1 *Lut.* 385, 386.

For Bars to Actions of Debt upon Arbitrement without Specialty.

Defendant pleads, ' Qd' fecit script' Obl' ' pro solutione denar', Repl' qd' non fecit. *Placit. Gen.* 277.

ff. ' Bar, Per Stat' de Limitations qd' Action non accrevit infra sex Annos, 2 *Saund.* 62.

ff. ' Demurrer al Narr' de Arbitrement, 2 *Saund.* 128.

*Bar de Arbitrio performand' in Cas', sur
Assumpsit.*

- ff. ' **D**ef' confesse Submission & Arbitre-
' ment sed qd' quer' indebitat' fuit
' Def' in 4 l. de quibus Arbitrator antequam
' fec' Arbitrium habuit notic' & noluit facere
' quer' allocationem proinde. Quer' mora-
' tur. Et judic' pro Def' pur fault in Narr'.
' 1 Saund. 30.
ff. ' Non Afs'. Et veredc'm pro quer'.
' Win. En. 471, alias 505.
ff. ' Al part qd' solvit denar' secund' form'
' Arbitrii, al resid' Def' placitat' scriptum Re-
' laxationis. Repl' qd' non solvit & Issue,
' 1 Mod. Int. 57.
ff. ' Protest' qd' Arbitrator' null' fecer' Ar-
' bitrium, pro placito qd' nullum Arbitrium
' deliberat' aut parat' fuit deliberari secund', &c.
' Repl', qd' Arbitrium factum fuit & parat'
' deliberari sub manu & sigill' Arbitrator', Et
' Exit' inde, 1 Mod. Intr. 58.

*Further Observations concerning Awards,
with several Authorities from the late Re-
ports relating to Award and Umpi-
rage, by Way of a Summary, &c.*

Umpire,
where bar'd
as to part.

IF the Parties submit themselves to the Award
of certain Persons, and if they cannot agree,
then to the Ordinance of another as Umpire:
If the Arbitrators make their Award of Par-
cels, the Umpire shall not make his Award of
the other remaining Part.

But

But if the Submission be such, that the Umpire shall make his Award of the Whole or Part, then it's said he may make Award of such Part with which the Arbitrators have not meddled.

Where not barr'd.

39 H. 6. 10. a. 11. b.

In Debt upon a Bond conditional to perform an Award, to be made by Two by such a Day, and if they cannot agree, then to the Umpirage of *A. B.* so he award by the same Time: And 'tis there said, that where the Arbitrators and Umpire have the same Time, if either make an Award it is sufficient. But then all agreed, that an absolute Refusal of the Arbitrators should be alledged, as to say, That they altogether refused, and not to say that they did not, nor could not make the Award. 2 Keb. 562, 619. Siderf. 428. 1 Mod. Rep. 15. See after.

When the Arbitrators and Umpire have the same Time.

If the Arbitrators do wholly desert it, the Umpire may Award; for if the Arbitrators desert only one while, they may take it up within the Time. Siderf. 1455.

Desertion by Arbitrators.

But where the Arbitrators are left to choose the Umpire in the same Time, and do so, they thereby relinquish their Power, especially where the Submission to an Umpire is upon their Disagreement, otherwise an Award by the Umpire within their Time is void. 1 Keb. 6. 848. 2 Keb. 714. 1 Mod. Rep. 274.

Arbitrators to choose an Umpire.

In Debt upon a Bond to perform an Award of Arbitrators, so as it be made by the Second of *March*, and if not agreed then, to the Umpirage of whom *A.* and *B.* elect, so as he award by the Fifth of *March*. It was objected, that the Umpire was elected but the Third of *March*; but the Court said, If he were elected on the Fourth, it was sufficient, 3 Keb. 387.

Umpire elected by Arbitrators.

Usual Course
of Submis-
sion.

Note, That the usual Course is now by Bond, with a Time over for the Umpire, in case the Arbitrators make no Award.

Good Sub-
mission.

What Things are necessary to make a good Submission, and a good Award, *Hard. Rep.* 43, 44, &c.

To pay to a
Third Person.

An Award that one of the Parties shall discharge the other from his Undertaking to pay a Debt to a Third Person, a good Award. *1 Mod. Rep.* 9. *2 Keb.* 546. *1 Cro.* 541.

As to the
Arbitrators
Time before
Umpirage.

Judge *Twisden* said, (upon a Motion in Arrest of Judgment, because an Award was not good) That the Umpirage could not be made till the Arbitrators Time were out; and if any such Power be given to the Umpire, it's naught in its Constitution, for Two Persons cannot have a several Jurisdiction at one and the same Time. *1 Mod. Rep.* 15. 274. *2 Keb.* 562. *2 Sand.* 129. *1 Sid.* 455. *1 Roll.* 261.

When they
may nomi-
nate an Um-
pire.

1 Cro. 263, Arbitrators may nominate an Umpire within their Time for making their Awards, so that the Chusing the Umpire doth not extinguish their Authority, as on or before the 19th of *February*. It is true, the Arbitrators might chuse him upon that Day, or before, but yet still they might have made an Award, and therefore he could not. *1 Mod.* 275. *2 Sand.* 132. See after.

Submission to
Four to be
signified by
Two.

Submission of an Award to Four, so that they made it by the 16th of *November*, and signified it under the Hands and Seals of Two of them, and then alleges the Award under Two of their Seals: To which the Defendant demurred, conceiving the Award to be void because the Submission was to Four. But the Court gave Judgment for the Plaintiff according to the Cases in *2 Cro.* 276, & 400. *Vide 1 Ven.* 50. *1 Roll.* 223, 375. *3 Bulst.* 62. *2 Keb.* 551, 580.

If the Defendant be the Cause that no Award is made, it is as much a Forfeiture of his Bond, as not to perform it would be. 1 *Vent.* 71. If Defendant hinders the Award.

In Debt upon Bond conditioned to perform an Award, Defendant pleaded *Nullum fecerunt Arbitrium*. Plaintiff replies, and sets forth the Award which did express the Bond of Submission to be dated the 17th of *February*, whereas it was dated the 10th of *Feburary*; and for that misrecital the Defendant demurred. But the Court held clearly, that it did not hurt the Award. And so if the Submission had been of divers particular Matters, yet if they had meddled with the Things only submitted it had been well enough. 1 *Vent.* 184. Date of the Submission Bond.

If no Place be mentioned in Pleading where the Award was made, it is naught, 2 *Vent.* 72. But the Plaintiff may shew in his Replication, that the Award or Submission was made at such a Place, 2 *Brownl.* 137. But where an Award is pleaded in Bar of a Trespass, a Place must be laid where the Submission was made, *Cro. Eliz.* 66. b. Place of Award made.

That an Award may be by Word of Mouth; and he that sets forth such Award is not tied to Strictness of Words, but 'tis sufficient to shew the Effect and Subitance of what was Award. 2 *Vent.* 242.

But *Note*, The Condition of the Bond must be regarded. *Vide ante*.

An Award to pay the Charges of a Suit may be good though the Sum is uncertain, for it may easily be reduced to Certainty. *Id.* 243. Award to pay the Charges of a Suit.

3 *Lev.* 18. *Vide postea*.

That where Money is awarded to be paid to a Man, and no mention made of his Executors, yet in case that he dies before, the Executors.

Money shall be paid to his Executors; for an Award creates a Duty, and the Executor shall release where the Testator was awarded so to do. *Id.* 249.

So that, &c.
how taken.

If a Submission be conditional, with [*So that* the Arbitrator arbitrate all Differences], the Arbitrator may not make his Award of Parcel of the Differences, if he had Notice of more. *1 Saund.* 32.

Simile:

Also if the Submission be conditional, with a [*So that, &c.*] and the Arbitrator makes no mention in his Award of Part of the Differences of which he had Notice, yet the Award is good, if he award general Releases on both Sides. *Id.* 33. (*1 Lev.* 58.)

If all on one Part.

An Award where all is to be performed on one Part and nothing on the other, is void. *Id.* S. 326. *2 Saund.* 190.

Arbitrement a Specialty.

An *Arbitrement* under the Hand and Seal of the Arbitrator, is a Specialty not limited by the Statute of *21 Jac. I. c. 16.* *Vide 2 Saund.* 65, 66, 67.

Ley Gager.

A Man may wage Law against an Award under Hand and Seal, if the Submission was not by Specialty under the Hand and Seal of the Party that submitted to such Award. *Idem* 65, 74.

Award and Umpirage limited to the same Day.

If a Submission be to Arbitrators, and that if they disagree, then to an Umpire, and the Award and Umpirage are limited to the same Day, there the Power of the Umpire is void, unless that the Arbitrators disagree, and declare that they will not intermeddle afterwards. *Id.* 130, 132.

Or to next Day.

If a Submission be to Arbitrators, so that they make their Award to Morrow, and if they cannot agree, then to an Umpire, so that he

he make his Umpirage to Morrow or next Day, in such Case the Umpire cannot make his Umpirage on the Morrow. *Idem* 130, 131.

The exprefs Agreement of the Parties by Submission may make an Umpirage good, although the same Time is limited for the Arbitrator, and for the Umpire to make their Award or Umpirage. *Idem* 132. Exprefs Agreement of Parties.

It was agreed by the Court, That the Arbitrators, within the Time limited to make their Award, may choose an Umpire to make an Umpirage after the Time for their Award determined, according to the Case of *Fennings* and *Vandiput* in *Cro. Car.* 273. and in *Rol.* 262. *Idem Saund.* 133. *Vide ante.* Umpire when to be chosen.

If all Debts, Sums of Money, and Demands, are submitted to *Arbitrement*, the Arbitrators have Power to Award a Release of all Bonds, Specialties, Judgments, Executions, and Ex-tents, by which the said Debts, Sums of Money, and Demands, are due. *Idem* 190. How a Release may extend.

Also in Debt upon *Arbitrement* the Defendant shall not avoid the Award, because a Release is awarded of all Bonds and Judgments, though Bonds and Judgments were not within the Submission, unless he shew specially that there were some Bonds or Judgments between the Parties. *Ibid.* Release of all Bonds.

An Award between *A.* and *B.* that *A.* should pay 10*l.* to *B.* and 5*l.* to a Stranger, and that *B.* shall give *A.* a general Release, the Award as to the 5*l.* is void, but good for the Residue, because *B.* had no Prejudice, although the 5*l.* were not paid to the Stranger, for nothing more than 10*l.* was intended him, and for his Benefit. *Idem* 293. Where Award void in Part, and good in Part.

An Award that one of the Parties shall be bound in a Bond to the other, is good enough; but Award to find Sureties.

but not that he shall find Sureties to enter into an Obligation. *Idem* 337.

Several Actions for several Sums.

Upon a Promise to perform an Award, which was, that the Defendant should pay several Sums of Money at several Times, an Action lies for the first Sum, and new Actions for the other Sums as often as they shall become due. *Idem ibid.*

Award made good by Replication.

Defendant pleads an Award which is on one Part only. The Plaintiff replies, and shews the Residue, by which 'tis made sufficient. The Defendant cannot traverse it. 3 *Lev.* 164.

Release.

An Award to release all Demands generally, is intended Demands to the Time of the Submission, and good; but of all Demands to the Time of the Award is void. 3 *Lev.* 188, 344.

Several Differences cited, and the Award as to one.

Debt upon Bond to perform an Award, the Defendant pleads no Award: The Plaintiff sets forth the Award, citing Differences concerning a House, divers Elms and Arrears of Rent. And the Arbitrators, to make a final End, awarded the Defendant should pay the Plaintiff 4*l.* for all the Arrears of Rent; and adjudged good upon Demurrer, that the 4*l.* should be intended in Satisfaction of all, the others not appearing, but only by the recital of the Award. 1 *Lev.* 132, 133.

Award leaves out one Party.

Submission by *A.* and *B.* of one Part, and *C.* of the other Part; and the Award made only between *A.* and *C.* was adjudged void upon the Defendants demurrer. 1 *Lev.* 139. Also there held, that the Words [*So that the Arbitrators, &c.*] does refer as well to the Umpire, 2 *Cro.* 278. 3 *Cro.* 838. The Plaintiff perceiving the Opinion of the Court to be against him, prays Leave to discontinue, which was denied him; for the Court permits Discontinuances in case of a Bond for Payment

Umpire.

Discontinuance not allowed.

of Money, yet never in case of a Bond to perform an Award, unless upon extraordinary Occasions. *Ibid.* & 140.

Where the Arbitrators and Umpire, both named by the Parties, have the same Day, the Umpire cannot make any Award, as upon a Bond to perform an Award, *so that, &c.* at or before the Feast of St. Michael; and if they made none, then to perform the Umpirage of *J. S.* *so that, &c.* at or before the said Feast of St. Michael. The Defendant pleads, that the Arbitrators made no Award, neither did the Umpire make any Umpirage. The Plaintiff replies, No Award; but sets forth an Umpirage, and assigns a Breach upon it. The Defendant demurs; and the Submission was adjudg'd to be void. 1 *Lev.* 285.

Arbitrators and Umpire have the same Day.

Note, It was said, If it had been that if the Arbitrators made none, then to such Umpire as they should name might have been good, because by their Nomination of an Umpire they had waved the Submission to themselves; but then it seems it ought to be pleaded that the Arbitrators had refused to make any Award, and so here: Whereupon Judgment was given for the Defendant. *Vide ante,* and *Dyer* 347. 1 *Roll. Abridg.* 261.

Submission waved by the Arbitrators.

Submission to *A.* and *B.* and if they could not agreed, to such Umpire as they should elect, so as before the First of *May, &c.* The Arbitrators before their Time expir'd choose an Umpire, and afterwards themselves made an Award. It was objected, that by choosing an Umpire they had determin'd their Power, and put all into the Power of the Umpire. Justice *Twisden* inclined that the Award was good, and cited the Case of *Bernard* and *King*, *Stiles* 306. said to be so adjudged. It was an-

Same Day given to Arbitrators and Umpire.

swer'd,

Arbitrators
discharged.

swer'd, In that Case the Arbitrators and Umpire were both elected by the Parties; but here the Umpire is elected by the Arbitrators, whereby they had discharged themselves of all their Authority: And only Two Justices being in Court, it was adjourn'd. 1 Lev. 174.

Ad vel ante
19 Feb. to Ar-
bitrators, &
ad vel ante
20 Feb. to the
Umpire.

The like Submission, so that the Arbitrators *ad vel ante* 19 Feb. the Umpire *ad vel ante* 20 Feb. The Defendant pleads no Award made. The Plaintiff agrees; but that 19 Feb. the Arbitrators elected an Umpire, who made an Umpirage, and thereupon assigns a Breach. The Defendant demurred, and argued that the Umpirage was void, being made before the Power of the Arbitrators was determined. But it was said on the other Side, that their Power was determined by their electing the Umpire; otherwise where the Umpire is appointed by the Party submitting, and he makes his Umpirage before the Time limited for the Arbitrators to expire. But yet *Twisden* and *Moreton* strongly inclined that the Umpirage was void, and the Power of the Arbitrators not absolutely determined by the Election of an Umpire, they having not absolutely refused to make any Award. *Rainsford* seemed to be of a contrary Opinion; and it was adjourn'd. 1 Lev. 302.

Defendant to
pay an Attor-
ney's Bill.

That one should pay on Condition, Releases to be given to each other, and that the Defendant should pay an Attorney's Bill; and assigns a Breach that he deliver'd him the Bill, amounting to 40s. and he had not paid it, good, 3 Lev. 18. for the Money upon the Bill was certain by the Delivery of the Bill.

Release.

If the Release be to be made upon performance of that which is well awarded, 'tis good. 3 Lev. 413.

Award

Award to pay in or at the House of a Stranger, good. *Idem* 153.

Place of Payment.

Note, By a Statute of 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 15. After the 11th of May 1698. all Merchants and Traders, and others, desiring to end any Controversie, Suit, or Quarrel, (for which there is no other Remedy but by personal Action or Suit in Equity) by Arbitration may agree, that their Submission of the Suit to the Award or Umpirage of any Person or Persons, should be made a Rule of any of his Majesty's Courts of Record which the Parties shall choose, and may insert such their Agreement in their Submission, or the Condition of the Bond or Promise. And upon producing an *Affidavit* of such Inserting, and upon reading and filing such *Affidavit* in the Court so chose, the same may be entred of Record in such Court; and a Rule of Court shall thereupon be made that the Parties shall submit to, and finally be concluded by such Arbitration or Umpirage: And in case of Disobedience thereto, the Party neglecting or refusing shall be subject to all the Penalties of contemning a Rule of Court, and Process shall issue accordingly, which shall not be stopp'd or delay'd, unless it appear on Oath that the Arbitrators or Umpire misbehaved themselves, and that such Award was corruptly or unduly procured: In which Case such Arbitration or Umpirage shall be void, and set aside by any Court of Law or Equity, so as such Corruption or undue Practice be complained of in the Court where the Rule is made for such Arbitration, before the last Day of the next Term after such Arbitration made and published to the Parties.

By 9 & 10 W. 3. the submission may be made a Rule of Court.

Affidavit.

Penalties for Contempt.

Corrupt Award, &c. void.

Q. If the Clause may not be to the Purpose following at the End of the Condition? *viz.*

And the above-bound *A. B.* doth agree, and desire, That this his Submission to the Award above mentioned be made a Rule of Her Majesty's Court of *Queen's Bench*, pursuant to the late Act of Parliament for this Purpose provided.

And so the like for the other Party in the Condition of his Bond of Submission.

For a general View of all Matters relating to this Head of Arbitrament: See the late General Abridgment of the Common Law, printed 1705. viz.

1. **O**F what Things it may be. *Ibid.*
fo. 513.
2. Where the Submission is with a Condition to perform; it in what Cases the Condition is broke, if it be not perform'd. *Idem*
514, &c.
3. Of what Things they make an Award. *Idem*
518.
4. What Things shall be said to be submitted. *Idem*
519.
5. What shall be a good Award, where the Award is to do a Thing out of the Submission to a Stranger, or by a Stranger. *Idem*
520.
6. What Things may be awarded to be done, and of Things impossible, unreasonable, and against the Law. *Idem*
522, &c.
7. How it may be made. *Idem*
524, &c.
8. How it is to be made. *Idem*
527.
9. Of

9. Of an Award of one Part only. *Id.* 529.
10. When the Submission is general without an *Ita qd'*, &c. *de premissis.* *Id.* 533.
11. What shall be an Award of all. *Id.* 534.
12. In what Cases an Award shall be void in Part, or in the whole. *Idem* 536.
13. When the Submission is *Ita qd' fiat de premissis.* *Id.* 539.
14. Of Umpirage. *Id.* 540.
15. In what Cases the Award shall be void for Uncertainty. *Id.* 543.
16. In what Actions it shall be a good Bar, *Id.* 545; &c.
17. What Award shall be a good Bar of Actions, &c. *Id.* 547.
18. What Persons shall be bound by their Submission. *Id.* 549.
19. Who shall take Advantage of an Award, *Ibid.*
20. Of a Declaration upon an Award. *Ibid.*
21. Of Plea, Replication, and Breach, *Id.* 556, (*al.* 550,) &c.
22. Of the Performance thereof. *Id.* 576, (*al.* 552.)

Attachment sur Arbitrement.

Note, That when the Court refers the Cause by Rule to the Arbitrement of *F. S.* though it be void, yet the Court will force the Parties to submit to it, till it be avoided by Plea, 1 *Keb. fo.* 130. 13 *Car.* 2. But see the late Act.

When the Court refers to Arbitrement.

Upon a Rule to give Bond to submit to an Award, no Attachment lieth, 1 *Keb.* pag. 138.

Rule to submit to an Award.

When the Rule of Court is for doing a particular Act, an Attachment lieth; but contrary, where 'tis generally to submit to an Award; and therefore upon a Motion for an Attachment upon Breach of a Rule of Court to submit to an Award, it was denied, 1 *Keb.* 138.

Attachment denied.

Where the Parties submit to a Rule.

In 1 *Keb.* pag. 634. it is set down for a Rule, That when the Parties by Rule of Court submit to Award, he that will have an Attachment must by *Affidavit* suggest Breach; and then the Defendant may come in and plead, that they made no Award, or shew Cause why an Attachment should not be awarded, and so the Matter may come in Debate. But no Attachment may be awarded on general Suggestion of Breach without Notice.

If the Party will not submit according to his Consent.

An Attachment was moved against the Defendant for Non-performance of an Award submitted to by the Rule of the Court made by Consent, as is used in the Common Pleas, which the Court refused, because hereby all Awards would be affirm'd as good, how void soever. But if the Party will not submit according to his Consent, the Court will grant an Attachment. 2 *Keb.* pag. 42.

Where not against a Corporation.

Li. 2. pag. 1. An Attachment cannot be granted against a Corporation upon a Reference by Rule: But otherwise, if the Rule were between *A. B.* and *C.* who comprise the Corporation.

Upon a Rule of Assize made a Rule of Court.

An Attachment was pray'd for not performing an Award made by the Lord Chief Baron, by Rule of Assize made a Rule of Court; which *Keeling* Chief Justice denied, unless made by the Court, and said, The Attachment might be for not submitting, but not when an Award is made: But the Court held the contrary, yet an Attachment was denied, 2 *Keb.* p. 645.

Vide

Vide Siderf. 452. pl. 19. But see 2 *Keb.* p. 585. where 'twas granted for not obeying an Award made by Rule of Affize, after made a Rule of Court.

Holloway pray'd to set aside an Attachment and Rule of Court on an Award made unreasonably. But it was not allowed for the Award good or bad, being on Reference agreed by Council, whereby the Cause is put off. Attachment as well for Non-performance, as for not submitting.

On *Westm.* 1. cap. there ought to be a Rule for Performance, for Abuse to the Court, and Consent to the Party. And *per Curiam*, the Common Pleas are now satisfied to grant these Attachments; and that not only for not submitting to the Award, as was resolv'd by all the Judges at *Oxford*, in the Case of Lord *Howard* Earl-Marshal, but also for Non-performance; and so it was granted, 3 *Keb.* p. 104, 105.

Pollexfen pray'd Stop of an Attachment against the Defendant, for not performing an Award on Reference at Affizes. But it was not allowed; for the Trial being thereby put off, the Party would be deluded if no Attachment should be granted thereon. And albeit the Matter was for Butter and Cheese sold by the Copartner for 21 l. and above 45 l. given to one Copartner by the Arbitrator unheard; yet *per Curiam*, either no Submission ought to be, or not to be elusory. Submission not to be elusory.

But on bringing Reference on bringing in the Money, a Reference was ordered, 3 *Keb.* pag. 446. 2 *Keb.* p. 585. But see the late Act.

*Bar in Debt sur Obl' Vic' & al
Officiar', &c.*

*Nor', Against
one upon
Two Sheriffs
Bonds given
by Joint-Ob-
ligors.*

ff. **T**HE Defendant after *Oyer* demurs to the Declaration upon Two Sheriffs Bonds; and it was thereupon argued for him, that the Declaration was ill, because the Plaintiff had declared against the Defendant only, whereas it appear'd upon the *Oyer* that they were Joint-Bonds, and that Two others were jointly bound in the same Bonds, and so the Declaration against one alone ought to abate.

*How the De-
fendant ought
to plead or
demur.*

But it was answer'd by the Plaintiff's Council, That the Declaration was good enough; for although that Two others are named in the Bonds, yet it does not appear that they put their Seals to it; and if the Bonds were not sealed by them, then the Bonds were single notwithstanding the Two other Persons being named. But if in Truth the other Two Persons had sealed the Bonds as well as the Defendant, then the Defendant, if he would have taken Advantage of it, ought not to have demurred upon the *Oyer*, but he ought to have pleaded in Abatement, That the other Two Persons sealed the said Bonds, and that they were yet alive, and so pray'd Judgment of the Bill, as appears by 28 *Hen. 6. 3. & Cro. Eliz. 494, & 544. Ascue and Hollinsworth's Case*; and the whole Court was of the same Opinion, and Judgment was given for the Plaintiff, *Nisi, &c.* But afterwards it was stay'd upon

Præ-

Pretence of an undue Prosecution by an Attorney that was concern'd in the Bonds, they being Sheriffs Bonds for Appearance. *Vide* 1 Saund. 289, &c.

Vic' Com' vers' Subvic' sur Obl' per performer Covenants.

ff. ' **D**ebt sur Obl' per Vic' vers' Subvic' Bar per performer
' D'ove Condition' per performer Co- mance specially.
' venants in Indentur', Def' placitat' le Inden- ally.
' ture & performance specially. Repl', Pro-
' test', &c. pro placito. Qd' Ca' sa', delibe-
' rat' fuit' Subvic' vers' T. de 151 l. exequend'
' virtute cujus Def' cepit T. in executione &
' extra custod' ejus ad largum ire premisit
' per quod Quer' coactus fuit solvere debitum,
' Sic Def' non indempn' conservavit, Quer'
' de escapio.

' Rejo', Qd' Quer' non fec' Def' aliquod Rep. & Judic'
' speciale Warrant' pro executione predict' pro Quer'.
' brevis, Demurr' inde, Et judic' pro Quer'.
' *Win. Ent. 193. Vide Hob. Rep. fo. 12.*

ff. ' Simile placitum, per Conditions per- Simile.
' form'. Repl' protest', &c. Pro placito Fi'
' sa' de 171 l. deliberat' fuit Def' exequend'
' virtute cujus Def' fieri fec' 120 l. partena
' deberi quas non solvisset Cur' nec satisfacisset
' T. per quod Quer' in Com' Banco impla-
' citat' fuisset, &c. Demurr', *Idem Winch. Ent.*
' 229. *Vide ante.*

ff. ' *Vide* 1 Lut. 582, &c. Debt per Exec' vers' Vers' Exec'
' Def' come Exec' nuper Vic' pro Argent' nuper Vic'
' solut' al Vic' sur un' Ca' sa', profecute &
G 2 deliver

‘ deliver al Vic’, &c. Bar per non detinet,
 ‘ Et Issue sur ceo, Special Verdict’ & Judic’
 ‘ pro Def’.

Vers’ Vic’
 pro denar’
 levar’.

ff. ‘ Al Debt vers’ vic’ pro denar’ levat’ su-
 ‘ per Liberate in Cancellar’, Bar al parcell’
 ‘ Debiti, nil debet per Priam, al resid’ Def’
 ‘ placitat’ special’ Acquietanc’, *Winch Ent.* 306.
 ‘ *Hob. Rep.* 206.

*As to Bars in Actions on the Case by and
 against Sheriffs, &c.*

ff. ‘ **Q**D’ Def’ habuer’ licenc’ ad elargiand’
 ‘ Prisonar’, *Rob. Ent.* 301.

Vide 3 *Lev. Rep.* 44. Defendant pleads *Re-
 cufs’* in bringing the Prisoner to Gaol, and a
 good Plea although the *Rescous* not return’d.
Vide 1 *Lut.* 129, 130, &c.

ff. ‘ *Marshall* pleads fresh Pursuit, &c. 2 *Mod.*
Intr. 145.

ff. Sheriff pleads he took Bail according to
 the Statute 23 *H.* 6.

‘ 2 *Mod. Intr.* 151, 188, 190. Simile *Bro.*
 ‘ *Rediviv.* 96. Et Repl’ qd’ Manucaptor non
 ‘ habuer’ sufficien’ in Com’, &c.

ff. ‘ Non cepit & arrestavit, &c. 3 *Inst.*
 ‘ *Cl.* 354.

ff. A *Habeas Corpus* and Discharge by the
 Justices at the Sessions. *Idem* 335.

ff. ‘ Non devastavit bona juxta return’,
 ‘ *Idem* 376. Brevia non deliberat’ fuer’, &c. *Ib.*

ff. ‘ Non premisit ire ad largum, *Cl. Assist.* 83.
 ‘ Qd’ Def’ puis Escape comperuit, &c. 1 *Lut.*
 ‘ 71, 73. See it after.

ff. ' Qd' ceper' ballium pro comparencia,
' Rob. Ent. 309.

ff. ' Al Count per Attorn' pro Feodis, Nil
' debet per Pria'm. Bro. Red. 176.

ff. Attorney in Case pleads Reteyner. Rob.
Ent. 38, 99. 3 Inst. Cl. 372.

ff. Attorney excuses his Default for Want of
Instructions. Rob. Ent. 18, 20, &c.

ff. ' Bar per comperuit ad diem. Vide
' ante. Et Vide Bro. Red. 203. Pl. Gen. 366,
' 367, &c. 1 Mod. Int. 186. Hansf. 115. Rob.
' Ent. 203. Clerks Man. 402. 1 Inst. Cl. 213,
' 337, &c.

ff. ' Nil debet per Pria'm. 3 Co. 68.

Vide Lev. Ent. 58. A special Verdict, but no
Judgment.

*Defendant pleads the Statute of 23 Hen. 6.
to a Bail-Bond.*

ff. ' **E**T modo ad hunc diem, (&c.) Et
' idem R. defend' vim & injur' quan- Oyer del
' do, &c. Et pet' auditum scripti Obl' pre- Obl', &c.
' dict', Et ei legitur, &c. Pet' etiam auditum
' conditio ejusdem scripti Obl', Et ei legitur
' in hec verba, ff. Conditio istius Obligationis
' talis est, (&c.) Quibus lectis & auditis idem
' R. F. dic qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute
' script' Obl' predict' onerari non debet quia
' dic' qd' ante consecution' script' Obl' predict'
' scilt' per quendam Act' fact' in Parlamento
' Domini Henrici nuper Regis Angl', &c.
' sexti tent' apud Westm' in Com' Midd' 25
' die Febr' Anno Regni secundi 23. recitan'
' in eodem Actu qd' Dominus Rex conside-
' rand' magn' perjur' extorsion' & oppression'

Bar per Stat.
23 H. 6.

que tunc preantea fuer' in regno Angl' per
 suos Vic' Subvic' & eorum Clericos Co-
 ronatores Seneschal' Franch' Ballivos & Cu-
 stod' Prisonar' & al' Officiar' in diversis Com'
 istius regni, int' al' Inactitat' fuit Authoritate
 ejusdem Parl' in evitation' omnium tal' extor-
 tion' perjur' & oppression', Qd' nullus Vic'
 ad Firmam traderet in aliquo modo Com'
 suum nec aliqua Ballivar' suarum Hundred'
 nec Wapentac' nec qd' predict' Vic' Subvic'
 Ballivi Franch' nec aliquis al' Ballivus retor-
 narent super aliquod breve sive precept' eis
 direct' retornand' aliquas Inquisition' in aliquo
 panello superinde fiend' aliquos Ballivos Of-
 ficiar' sive servos aliquibus Officiar' predict'
 in aliquo panello per ipsos sic fiend' nec qd'
 aliquis predict' Officiar' & Ministrorum oc-
 casione vel sub colore eorum Officii caperet
 aliquam aliam rem per ipsos nec per aliquam
 al' personam ad eorum usum proficuum vel
 emolument' de aliqua persona per ipsos vel
 aliquos eorum arrestand' vel attachiand' nec
 de aliquo alio eorundem pro omissione alicu-
 jus arrestationis sive Attachiamet fiend' per
 eorum corpus vel de aliqua persona per ipsos
 vel aliquos eorum vigore aut colore eorum
 Officii arrestat' sive attachiat' pro fine feod'
 fact' prisone manucaption' ad ballium tradi-
 tion' vel demonstration' (Anglice *shewing*)
 alicujus easiamet' sive favoris alicui tali per-
 sone sic arrestat' sive arrestand' pro ejus sive
 eorum premio sive proficuo nisi tal' qual'
 sequuntur videlt' pro Vic' 20 d. pro Ballivo
 qui fac' arrestation' vel Attachiamet' quatuor
 denar' & pro custod' Prisone (Anglice, *of the*
Gaoler) si prisonar' sit commiss' custod' sue
 quatuor denar', Et qd' Vic' Subvic' Cleric'
 Vic'

Vic' Seneschal' aut Ballivus Franch' serviens
 aut Ballivus aut Coronator' non caperent ali-
 quam rem sub colore Officii sui per se nec
 per aliquam al' person' ad usum suum de ali-
 qua persona pro consecutione alicujus return'
 sive panell' & pro copia alicujus panelli
 nisi quatuor denar', Et qd' predict' Vic' &
 omnes al' Officiar' & Ministr' predict' tra-
 derent extra prisonam o'iod' person' per ip-
 sos aut aliquem eorum arrestand' vel existen'
 in eorum custod' virtute alicujus brevis Bille
 sive Warranti in aliqua Actione personal' aut
 per causam Indictament de transgr' super
 r'onabiles fide jussores sufficien' person' haben'
 sufficien' infra Com' ubi tal' person' sic forent
 tradit' ad Ballium sive manucaption' ad cu-
 stod' eorum dies in talibus locis qual' predict'
 brevia Bill' sive Warrant' requirerent' (tal'
 person' sive personis que fuer' sive forent in
 eorum custod' pro condemnation' execu-
 tion' Capias utlegat' vel excommunication' se-
 curitat' de Pace & omnibus tal' person' que
 fuer' sive forent commis' ad custodiam per
 special' mandat' alicujus Justic' & vagabund'
 recusant' servire secund' formam Statut' de
 Laboratoribus tantummodo Except'.) Et qd'
 nullus Vic' nec aliquis Officiar' vel Ministr'
 predict' caperent vel capi causarent vel face-
 rent aliquam Obligation' pro aliqua causa
 supradict' vel colore eorum Offic' sed solum-
 modo sibimetipsis de aliqua persona nec per
 aliquam person' que essent in eorum custod'
 per cursum Legis nisi per noen' eorum Officii,
 Et super Condition' script', qd' qd' Prisonar'
 comparerent ad diem content' in dictis
 Brevibus sive Warrant', Ac in talibus locis
 qual' predict' Brevia Bill' sive Warrant' re-

Bill Midd'
sued out to
the Sheriff to
take R. K. ret'
die Veneris,
&c.

quirerent, Et si aliquis predict' Vic' vel al'
Officiar' vel Ministr' predict' caperent ali-
quam Obligationem in al' forma colore Of-
fic' suorum, qd' vacua foret prout in eodem
Actu (int' alia) plenius liquet & apparet,
Et idem R. ulterius dic' qd' post edition'
predict' Act' Parl' pred' ac pred' tempore
confection' scripti Obl' predict' scilt' predict'
6 die Febr' Anno Regni Domini Car' secun-
di nunc Regis Angl', &c. 16, & diu antea
predict' J. B. fuit Ballivus Libertatis Decani &
Capitali Ecclesie Collegiat' beati Petri Westm,
predict' debet' elect' & constitut', Qdque
ante confection' script' Obl' predict' scilt'
Termino sancti Hill' Annis Regni Domini
Car' secundi nunc Regis Angl', &c. 16 &
17. quidam W. B. nul' & J. B. prosecut'
fuer' extra Cur' dicti Domini Regis coram
ipso Rege quoddam precept' ipsius Domini
Regis (vocat' a *Bill of Middlesex*) per quod
precept' fuit G. W. & C. D. adtunc Vic'
Com' Midd' qd' caperent predict' R. K.
si, &c. Et eum salvo, &c. ita qd' haberet
corpus ejus coram Dom' Rege apud Westm'
die Veneris prox' post Octob' pur beate
Marie ad respond' eisdem W. & J. de placito
transgr' Aceciam Bille ipsorum W. & J. vers'
prefat' R. K. pro 90 l. de Debito secund' m
cons' Cur' ipsius Domini Regis coram ipso
Rege exhibend', Quod quidem precept' po-
stea & ante retorn' precept' ill' scilt' primo
die Febr' Anno Regni Domini Car' secundi
nunc Regis Angl', &c. 17. deliberat' fuit
prefat' G. W. & C. D. adtunc Vic' Com'
Midd' predict' apud paroch' sancti Clemen-
tis Dacorum infra Libertat' predict' in forma
juris Exequend' virtute cujus quidem pre-
cepit

cept' idem Vic' Midd' per Warrant' suum in
 scriptis sigillo suo sigillat' Ballivo Libertatis
 Decan' & Capitali Ecclesie Collegiat' beati Sheriffs War-
rant to Bailiff
of the Li-
berty.
 Petri Westm' predict' in Balliva sua direct'
 mandavit' eidem Ballivo qd' caperet predict'
 R. K. si, &c. Et eum salvo, &c. ita qd' ha-
 beret corpus ejus coram dicto Domino Rege
 apud W. predict' die Veneris prox' post
 Octab' pur beate Marie ad respond' p'fat'
 W. B. & B. B. de placito trans', Acetiam
 bill' ipsorum W. & J. vers' ipsum R. pro
 90 l. de Debito secund' Cons' Cur' ipsius
 Domini Regis coram ipso Rege exhibend'
 virtute cujus quidem Warranti eidem Ballivo
 Libertatis predict' direct' postea scilt' predict'
 6 die Febr' Anno Decimo septimo suprascripto
 idem J. B. adtunc Ballivus Libertat' predict'
 existen' ipsum R. K. apud paroch' sancti Cle-
 mentis Dacorum in Com' predict' ac in-
 fra Libertat' predict' cepit & arrestavit &
 ipsum R. K. in custodia sua adtunc & ib'm
 habuit & detinuit, Et idem R. F. ulterius R. K. arrest-
ed, &c.
 dic' qd' predict' R. K. sic in Prisonsa sub cu-
 stod' predict' J. B. Ballivi Libertatis predict'
 virtute Warr' ill' existen' idem R. F. simul-
 cum p'fat' R. K. & quodam T. J. postea
 scilt' predict' tempore confection' script' Obl'
 predict' per scriptum obl' ill' sigillis suis si-
 gillat' & eidem J. B. ut eorum factum de-
 liberat' conjunctim & divisim devener' tent'
 & obligat' eidem J. B. in predict' ducent' Defendant
bound for
Favour, &c.
to R. K.
 Libr' sub Conditione predict' pro easiamen'
 & favore eidem R. K. de imprisonment'
 suo predict' per predict' J. B. demonstrand'
 & pro deliberatione sua abinde habend' &
 obtinend' quod quidem script' Obl' idem J. B.
 colore Officii sui predict' de eodem R. F. &
de

' de predict' R. K. & T. J. cepit contra for-
 ' mam Statut' predict', Et sic idem R. F. dic'
 ' qd' script' Obl' predict' hic in Cur' prolat'
 ' in forma predict' & ex causa predict' ut pre-
 ' fertur capt' & fact' vigore Statut' predict'
 ' vacuum in Lege existit, Et hoc idem R. F.
 ' parat' est verificare, Unde pet' judic' si ipse
 ' idem R. F. de debito predict' virtute script'
 ' Obl' predict' onerari debeat, &c.

Repl' per
 Bill' Midd' &
 Warr' return'
 die Sab'ti
 prox' post,
 &c.

' **E**T predict' J. B. dic' qd' ipse precludi
 ' non, quia dic' qd' ante predict' tempus
 ' confectio' script' Obl' predict' scilt' Ter-
 ' mino sancti Hill' Annis Regni Domini Caroli
 ' secundi nunc Regis Angl', &c. 16 & 17. pre-
 ' dict' W. B. & J. B. prosecut' fuer' extra Cur'
 ' dicti Domini Regis coram ipso Rege (eadem
 ' Cur' apud Westm' in Com' Midd' tunc exi-
 ' sten' quoddam precept' ipsius Domini Re-
 ' gis, vocat' a *Bill of Middlesex*, per quod pre-
 ' cept' fuit G. W. & C. D. ad tunc Vic' Com'
 ' Midd' qd' caperent predict' R. K. si, &c.
 ' Et eum salvo, &c. ita qd' haberet corpus
 ' ejus coram Domino Rege apud Westm' die
 ' Sabbati prox' post Octab', Pur beate Marie
 ' ad respondend' eisdem W. & J. de placito
 ' trans' Aceciam bill' ipsorum W. & J. vers'
 ' ipsum R. K. pro 90 l. de debito secund'm
 ' cons' Cur' ipsius Domini Regis coram ipso
 ' Rege exhibend', Quod quidem precept' po-
 ' stea & ante return' precept' ill' scilt' primo
 ' die Febr' Anno Regni Domini Car' secundi
 ' nunc Regis Angl', &c. 17. deliberat' fuit pre-
 ' dict' G. W. & C. D. vic' Midd' predict'
 ' apud Westm' predict' in Com' predict' in
 ' forma juris exequend' virtute cujus quidem
 ' precept' idem Vic' M. ante return' inde scilt'
 ' secundo die Febr' Anno 17. supradicto apud
 ' W.

W. predict' in predict' Com' M. per Warrant' suum in scriptis sub sigillo suo Officii sui Vic' Com' M. predict' Ballivo Libertatis Decani & Capitali Ecclesie Collegiat' beati Petri W. predict' in Balliva sua direct' mandavit eidem Ballivo qd' caperet predict' R. K. si, &c. Et eum salvo, &c. ita qd' haberet corpus ejus coram Dom' Rege apud Westm' predict' die Sabbati prox' post Octab' Pur' beate Marie ad respond' pefat' W. B. & J. B. de placito trans' Aceciam bill' ipsorum W. & J. vers' ipsum R. K. pro 90l. de debito secund' cons' Cur' ipsius Domini Regis coram ipso Rege exhibend', Quod quidem Warrant' postea & ante retorn' inde scilt' predict' secundo die Febr' Anno 17. supradicto apud W. predict' in Com' M. predict' deliberat' fuit pefat' J. B. adtunc Ballivo Libertat' predict' existen' in forma juris exequend' virtute cujus quidem Warranti eidem Ballivo Libertatis predict' direct' idem J. B. adtunc Ballivus Libertat' predict' existen' postea scilt' predict' 6 die Febr' Anno 17. supradicto apud W. predict' in Com' predict' ac infra Libertat' predict' ipsum R. K. cepit & arrestavit & ipsum R. K. in custod' sua adtunc & ibid' habuit & detinuit, Qd'q; pred' R. K. tempore confectio' script' Obl' predict' in narr' predict' superius menc' & per predict' J. B. hic in Cur' prolat', fuit in Prifona sub custod' predict' J. B. adtunc Ballivi Libertat' predict' virtute Warrant' ill' ult' menc' & non virtute Warr' predict' in placito predict' R. F. superius spec', Et hoc idem R. B. parat' est verificare, Unde pet' judicium & debitum suum predict' unacum Dampnis suis occasione detention' debito ill' sibi adjudicari, &c.

Et

Rejo' main-
tain Bill
Midd' &
Warr', Et
traverse War'
in Repl'.

Quer' demur'
al Traverse.

Argument
pro Quer'.

ET predict' R. F. ut prius dic' qd' pre-
dict' R. K. tempore confectio' script'
Obl' predict' hic in Cur' prolat' fuit in prisona
sub costod' predict' J. B. virtute Warrant'
predict' in placito predict' R. F. superius
menc' prout ipse idem R. superius alle-
gavit, Absque hoc qd' predict' R. K. pre-
dict' tempore confectio' script' Obl' predict'
fuit in prisona sub custod' predict' J. B. vir-
tute Warr' predict' in Repl' predict' J. B.
superius mentionat' prout ipse idem J. B.
superius replicando allegavit, Et hoc parat'
est verificare, Unde ut prius pet' judic', Et
qd' predict' J. B. ab Actioe sua predict' inde
versus eum habend' precludatur, &c. Quer'
moratur in Lege, (Et Def' jung' in morac'.)
Et pro Causis moration' in Lege, Eo qd'
placitum predict' est duplex & caret forma
& est incertum & materia in eodem content'
est multiplex & incertum, Et eo qd' predict'
R. cepit Traversiam super Traversiam & tra-
versat materiam non traversabil', Et non bene
concludit placitum per ipsum rejungendo
placitat', &c. Vide I Saund. 15, 16, &c.

Upon the Argument of this Demurrer, it was said for the Plaintiff by Serjeant *Wild*, That the Defendant's Rejoinder was ill, because he had taken a Traverse after a Traverse, for the Plaintiff had replied that *K.* was in Custody by Vertue of the Warrant returnable *Die Sabbati prox' post Octab' pur'*, which was right according to the Condition of the Bond, & non virtute Warranti retornabil' die Veneris prox' post Octab' pur', as the Defendant had pleaded; and this was a Traverse upon which the Defendant ought to have taken Issue, and not

to have traversed over as here he has done ; and he put many Cases where there shall be no Traverse, after a Traverse taken before by the other Party, as 27 H. 8. fo. 2. b. and Digby and Fitzherbert's Case, Hob. 103. And here he said, That the Plaintiff in his Replication had traversed the Warrant returnable *die Veneris*, and therefore the Defendant in his Rejoinder cannot traverse the Warrant returnable *die Sabbati*.

The Defendant's Council argued, That the Rejoinder was good ; and first he denied that the Plaintiff had made any Traverse in his Replication ; for the Plaintiff only says, that the said K. was in Prison by Vertue of the Warrant returnable *die Sabbati*, & non virtute Warranti returnabil' *die Veneris*, which was no Traverse, but a flat Negative ; and the Plaintiff had relied upon his affirmative Matter before, and had not travers'd at all, and that the proper Words of a Traverse are *Absque hoc*, which are not in the Plaintiff's Replication, and so he had taken no Traverse : But the Court took not much Notice of this. Then he argued, That the Traverse in the Defendant's Rejoinder was good, notwithstanding that the Plaintiff had taken a Traverse in his Replication : And he agreed to the Rule, that a Traverse ought not to be taken after a Traverse ; but he took a Difference to be where the first Traverse is good, and taken to a material Point, and comes to the Substance, then there shall be no other Traverse taken after ; but where the first is idle, and not well taken, nor pertinent to the Matter, but of that which was sufficiently confess'd and avoided before, there the Party may take another Traverse after such an immaterial Traverse taken before ; and relied

Mr. Saunders's Argument pro Def.

lied upon the said Case of *Digby and Fitzber-*
bert. Then here the Defendant had pleaded;
 that *K. fuit in prisona retornabil' die Veneris*, and
 so the Condition of the Bond not being accord-
 ing to the Return of the Warrant, was void :
 Whereupon the Plaintiff in his Replication has
 shewn that he was in Prison *virtute Warranti*
retorn' die Sabbati, which was according to the
 Condition of the Bond; and then the Plain-
 tiff had fully confessed and avoided the De-
 fendant's Plea. for if *K.* was in Prison by Ver-
 tue of the Warant alledged by the Defendant,
 yet if he was also in Prison by Force of the
 Warrant alledged by the Plaintiff, the Bond
 was good, and not void, and so it was not
 material for the Plaintiff to traverse the War-
 rant alledged by the Defendant, which the
 Plaintiff had sufficiently confess'd and avoided
 before. And he further said, That if an Issue
 should be join'd upon the Plaintiff's Traverse,
 it would be a Jeofail at Common Law; for
 suppose it be found that *K.* was in Prison *vir-*
tute Warranti retorn' die Veneris, yet at Com-
 mon Law the Court could not proceed to
 Judgment for the Defendant, because it does
 not appear but that he might be in Prison *vir-*
tute Warranti retorn' die Sabbati, for that it is so
 pleaded, and not denied by the other Party,
 and so the Bond is good. And though perad-
 venture it may be aided at this Day by the
 Statute of *Jeofails*, yet the Defendant is not
 constrained to take such Issue, no more than
 he was at the Common Law. And moreover
 he said, That the Issue should be taken upon
 the most material Point, and cited *Helliar's Case*,
6 Co. 24. b. But the most material Point
 here, was the Warrant returnable *die Sabbati*,
 which was the rightful Warrant; for upon an
 Issue

Jeofail.

If aided per
Stat' Jeofails.

Issue join'd thereon, a Verdict found the one Way or the other upon such Issue determines the Matter; for if it be found that the said K. was in Prison by Force thereof, the Bond is good; and if it be found that K. was not in Prison by Force thereof, then the Bond is void; and he also put the Cases, 41 E. 3. *Repl'* 59: *Dyer* 171. *Cro. Car.* 384. Trespass for breaking the Plaintiff's Close: Defendant says, *Qd' est son Franktenement*. If the Plaintiff entitle himself to a Term for Years, he shall not traverse the Defendant's Freehold, because he has sufficiently avoided it; and the Plea and the Replication may well stand alike, because both of them may be true, and so he concluded the Rejoinder good. And for these Reasons Justice *Twisden* and *Windbam*, in the Absence of Justice *Moreton*, were of the same Opinion: But Chief Justice *Keeling* was of Opinion that the Rejoinder was ill, because he took it that there were was only one Warrant; but the Parties differ'd in the Return thereof, and then the Plaintiff alledging it to be returnable another Day than the Defendant had pleaded, he did well to traverse the Return which the Defendant had alledged before, upon which Traverse the Defendant ought to have taken Issue, and not to have traversed over. And afterward, in the same Term, the Matter was argued again (*Pemberton pro Quer'*, & *Jones pro Def'*) to the same Intent as before; and Justice *Twisden*, *Windbam*, and *Moreton*, in the Absence of Chief Justice *Keeling*, did severally deliver their Opinions for the Defendant, that the Rejoinder was good. But at the Instance of the Plaintiff's Council, the Court gave him Liberty to discontinue his Action upon Payment of Costs, although it was after they had deliver'd their

How the Issue ought to be.

Example in Trespass as to the Traverse.

Cur' cum Def'

But a Discontinuance allowed.

Judg-

Judgment. *Vide* 1 Saund. 20, 23. Where the Reporter adds, that he thought the Plaintiff would have objected against the Manner of the Traverse, *Absque hoc qd' K. fuit in Prifona virtute Warranti*, that the *Virtute* ought not to be traversed, but that was not moved. That it is good, see *Hob.* 52. *Foster and Jackson's Case*, 9 H. 6. 14 & 20.

¶ ' Similis Bar' sine Traverse, Repl' qd' J.
' fuit arrest' virtute Latitat' retorn' die Martis
' prox' post tres Trin', Rejo' qd' J. fuit ar-
' rest' per Lat' ret' die Lune prox' post tres
' Trin', Surrejo' & Issue sans Traverse, que
' doit estre. *Vidian Ent.* 200.

The same Statute pleaded more briefly.

Bar.

¶ ' Q Uibus lectis & auditis idem T. dic'
' qd' predict' R. action' non, Quia
' dic' qd' ad Parliamentum Domini Henrici
' nuper Regis Angl' sexti post Conquestum
' tent' apud Westm' 25 die Febr' Anno Regni
' sui 23 int' alia inactitat' fuit autoritate ejus-
' dem Parl', Qd' Vic' Subvic' Clerici Vic' Se-
' neschalli vel Ballivi de Libertat' Servien' vel
' Ballivi nec Coronator' caperent colore Of-
' ficii sui per ipsos aut per aliquam personam
' ad eorum usum de aliqua persona pro retorn'
' vel panell' faciend' aliquam rem & pro co-
' pia de panella nisi quatuor denar', Et qd'
' predict' Vic' & omnes al' Officiar' & Mini-
' stri predict' dimitterent extra prisonam om-
' nes & omnimod' personas per ipsos aut per
' aliquem eorum arrestat' vel existen' in sua
' custodia virtute alicujus brevis bille sive war-
' ranti alicujus Actionis personal' aut per cau-
' sam Indictamenti de trans' ad rationabilem
' secu-

securitatem de sufficien' personis haben' sufficien' infra Com' ubi tales persone essent dimiss' ad securitat' vel per manucaptor' ad custodiend' suos dies & in talibus locis ubi predict' Bille Brevia vel Warrant' requirerent (tal' person' vel personis qui essent aut qui ad tunc fuissent in sua custodia per condemnation' Execution' Capias Utlagat' sive * excommunicat', securitat' de pace & omnibus talibus personis que essent aut fuissent commiss' per special' mandat' alicujus Justiciar' & Vagabund' recusant' servire juxta formam Statut' de Laboratoribus tantummodo except') Et qd' nullus Vic' nec aliquis Officiar' sive Ministri sui predict' caperent aut capi causarent aliquam Obligationem pro aliqua causa prerescitat' vel colore Officii sui nisi tantummodo sibimetipsis de aliqua persona nec per aliquam personam que esset in sua custodia per cursum Legis nisi per nomen Officii sui sub Conditione fieri qd' predict' persone comparerent ad diem in dictis Brevibus Billis vel Warrantis & in talibus locis ubi predict', Brevia Bille sive Warrantia requirerent, Et si aliqui predict' Vic' vel Officiar' aut Ministri predict' facerent seu caperent aliquam Obligationem in aliqua' al' forma colore Officii sui qd' Obligatio ill' esset vacua prout per eundem Actum int' al' plenius liquet & apparet, Et idem T. ulterius dic' qd' post confection' predict' Act' Parl' & ante confection' scripti Obl' predict' scilicet decimo die Junii Anno Regni Domini Caroli secundi nunc Regis Angl', &c. 20. Predict' J. B. prosecut' fuit extra Cur' dicti Domini Regis coram ipso Rege apud Westm' (eadem Cur' apud Westm' in Com' Midd' tunc existen') Quoddam Breve ipsius Domini Regis vocat'

* Though not bailable by the Sheriff, yet he may be bailed in B. R. 1 Bul. 122. per tot' Cur' preter Williams.

a Latitat, tunc Vic' Com', Eborum direct' per quod quidem Breve idem Dominus Rex eidem Vic' E. precepit qd' caparet W. M. Gen' si invent' foret in Balliva sua, & eum salvo custod' ita qd' haberet corpus ejus coram dicto Domino Rege apud Westm' die Sabati prox' post quinden' sancti Martini ad respond' J. B. Gen' de placito trans' ac etiam Bill' ipsius J. B. vers' prefat' W. pro 60 l. de debito ac etiam vers' ipsum W. pro 32 l. 2 s. plur' secund' cons' Cur' dicti Domini Regis coram ipso Rege exhibend', Et qd' haberet ibi breve illud, Quod quidem Breve postea & ante retorn' inde scilt' ultimo die Sept' Anno 20. supradict', Apud Castrum E. in Com' predict' deliberat' fuit prefat' R. M. ad tunc Vic' predict' Com' E. existen' in forma juris exequend' virtute, cujus quidem Brevis predict' R. postea & ante retorn' Brevis ill' scilt' eodem tertio die Octobr' Anno 20. supradicto apud Castrum E. predict' in Com' predict' (eodem R. ad tunc & adhuc Vic' Com' E. predict' existen') predictum W. cepit & arrestavit & in Prisoña eum ad tunc & ibid' detinuit quousque predict' W. & idem T. ut ejus securitat' cum quodam J. A. scriptum Obl' predict' superius menc' eidem R. sigillaver' & ut factum suum deliberaver', Et idem T. ulterius dic' qd' predict' R. scriptum Obl' cum Conditione predict' subscript' de eodem W. M. & de prefat' T. & J. ut suis securitat' colore Officii sui Vic' Com' ill' ad tunc & ibid' cepit contra form' Statuti predict'. Et sic idem T. dic' qd' script' Obl' predict' cum Conditione adinde superius recitat' in forma & ex causa predict' ut prefertur fact' & capt' vacuum in Lege existit, Et hoc idem T. parat' est verificare,

rificare, Unde pet' judic' si ipse de debito
 predict' virtute script' Obl' predict' onerari
 debeat, &c. Quer' moratur in Lege, Et Def' Demur'.
 jung' in morac'. Vide 2 Saund. 74, 75, &c.

Manleverer vers' Hamxby.

Upon the Argument, the Exception taken
 by the Defendant was to the Condition of the
 Bond, which says, That if *M.* appear *die Sab-*
bati prox' post Octab' sancti Martini, &c. then
 the Condition of this Obligation shall be void;
 whereas it ought to be, Then this Obligation
 shall be void, &c. For it was said for the De-
 fendant, That now if *M.* had appear'd at the
 Return of the Writ, yet the Bond would be in
 Force against the Defendant; for it is said the
 Condition shall be void, and then the Obliga-
 tion would be single, and such single Bond is
 altogether void by the Statute, which appoints
 that such Bond shall be upon Condition for the
 Appearance of the Prisoner at the Day con-
 tained in the Writ: But here is no Condition
 of the Bond, but only a Condition of the same
 Condition, which says that the Condition shall
 be void, but does not say that the same Bond
 shall be void; and so there are no Words at
 all to make the Bond void, whereby if *M.*
 had appeared, or not appeared, the Bond is
 single, and without Condition, and therefore
 the Bond is against the Statute, wherefore Judg-
 ment was pray'd for the Defendant.

Exception by
 the Defen-
 dant, that it
 was a Condi-
 tion of the
 same Condi-
 tion.

But it was answer'd and resolv'd by the Court,
 That here the Bond was well enough for the
 Words [*Then the Condition, &c.*] for the Absur-
 dity and Repugnancy of them shall be void,
 and no Regard had to them, no more than if
 they had been omitted, and the Sense shall be

Where Ab-
 surdity and
 Repugnancy
 shall be void.

Useless and
insensible
Words.

Judgment
because of
an insensible
Condition.

taken as if it had been, Then this Obligation shall be void; and if the Clause had been omitted, yet the Bond and Condition would be good enough, for after the Bond comes the Condition in this Manner, *viz.* The Condition of this Obligation is such, that if the said *M.* appear, &c. and then by these Words alone it appears that the Bond was taken for the Appearance of *M.* which is all the Statute requires, although this Clause, (*scilicet*), *Then this Obligation shall be void*, had been wholly omitted. And now the Addition of useless and impertinent Words shall not hurt the Bond and Condition, which were perfect before. wherefore Judgment was given for the Plaintiff. *Vide 1 Saund. 79 & 80.* Where 'tis also noted, that the Defendant's Attorney had subtilly in his Plea averr'd, That the said *M.* was arrested by a Writ returnable at another Day than was contained in the Condition of the Bond; but it being only a Trick, he durst not, as he said, take any Advantage of it. And it is also noted, That the same Judgment was given upon the like Proceedings upon the same Bond, *int' Manleverer & Atkinson, & Maleverer & Markinfield*, in the same Term, *Le Rol in Mich. 21 Car. 2. Rot. 299, 300.* See *Brownl Rediviv. 222, &c.* Where the Condition runs *If the above-bouden Robert Wilfon do appear in the King's Bench, die Mercur' prox' post quinden' Pasch'*, to answer *William Briscoe*, then this present Obligation to be void, and of none Effect, or else to stand in full Power, Force and Vertue, with Effect in Law. The Defendant pleaded the said Statute, and the Plaintiff demurred, and Judgment is said to be given for the Defendant, *Eo qd' Conditio Obligacioni fact' Vic' pro comparenc' Def' est mala insensibili. & caret forma.* Def

Def' placitat' qd' ipse ut Manucaptor non habuit sufficien', nec fuit Commorans infra Com' per quod script' fuit vacuum per Stat. 23 H. 6.

*ff. Q*uibus lectis & auditis idem J. W. dic' qd' ipse de Debito predict' virtute script' ill' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' per quendam Actum in Parliament' Domini H. nuper Regis Anglie sexti apud W. predict' in Com' Midd' An' Regni sui 23. tent' edit' int' al' Inactitat' fuit authoritat' ejusdem Parl', Qd' nullus Vic Subvic' Clericus Vic' vel Subvic' Seneschal' vel Ballivus Franches' servien' vel Ballivus nec Coronator caperent aliquam rem colore Officii sui per se nec per aliquam aliam personam ad ejus vel eorum usum de aliqua persona pro factura alicujus retorn' vel pannell' & pro copia pannell' nisi quatuor denar', Et qd' predict' Vic' & omnes al' Officiar' & Ministri predict' dimitterent extra prisonam omnes & omnimod' personas per ipsos aut per aliquem eorum arrestat' vel existen' in sua custodia virtute alicujus Brevis Bille sive Warrant' in aliqua Actione personal' aut ratione alicujus Indictament' de trans' super rationabil' securitat' sufficien' personarum haben' sufficien' infra Com' ubi tales persone essent sic dimiss' ad ballium sive manucaptionem ad custodiend' suos dies in talibus Locis qual' predict' Bill' Brevia vel Warrant' requirerent (talibus person' & personis que forent vel ad tunc fuissent in sua custod' per condemnation' execution' Cap' ult' sive excommunicat', securitat' pacis & omnibus talibus personis que forent vel fuissent commiss'

Defendant as Bail in Bar, would take Advantage of his own Insufficiency.

gardo per special' mandat' alicujus Justic' &
 Vagabund' renuen' servire secund' formam
 Statuti de Laboratoribus tantummodo except'
 Et qd' nullus Vic' nec aliqui Officiar' vel Mi-
 nistri predict' caperent vel facerent capi vel
 fieri aliquam Obligation' pro aliqua Causa
 prerocitat' vel colore Officii sui nisi tantum-
 modo sibimetipsis de aliqua persona nec per
 aliquam personam que foret in sua custod'
 per form' vel Ordinem Legis nisi sub nomine
 Officii sui & sub Conditione qd' predict' per-
 sone comparerent ad diem content' in dictis
 Brevibus Bill' vel Warrant' & in tal' locis
 qual' predict' Brevia Bille aut Warrant' re-
 quirerent, Et si aliqui predict' Vic' vel al'
 Officiar' vel Ministri predict' caperent vel
 facerent capi aliquam Obligationem in aliqua
 al' forma colore Offic' suorum qd' Obligatio
 ill' foret vacua, prout per eund' Actum in
 al' plenius apparet, Et idem J. ulterius dic'
 qd' post edition' Act' predict' & ante con-
 fection' script' predict' scilt' 14 die Junii
 Anno Regni dicte Domine Regine nunc 24.
 supradicto predict' A. P. prosecut' fuit extra
 Cur' dicte Domine Regine coram ipsa Re-
 gina apud W. predict' tunc existen' quoddam
 Breve ipsius Domine Regine de Latitat' sub
 nomine ipsius A. vers' quendam E. A. tunc
 Vic' predict' Com' C. direct' ac coram Do-
 mina Regina apud Westm' predict' predicto
 die Lune prox' post predict' Octab' sancti
 Mich' retornabil' ad respond' prefat' A. de
 placito transgr', quod quidem Breve in forma
 predict' prosecut' predict' A. postea scilt'
 20 die A. Anno Regni dicte Domine Re-
 gine 24. supradicto apud W. predict' deli-
 beravit prefat' J. C. tunc Vic' predict' Com'
 C. in forma Juris exequend'. Cujus quidem
 Brevi

Brevi pretextu predict' J. C. predict' 20 die
 A. Anno Regni dicte Domine Regine nunc 24.
 supradicto apud W. predict' tunc Vic' pred'
 Com' C. existen' predict' E. A. cepit & ar-
 restavit ipsumque E. in custod' dicte Domine
 Regine sub custod' ejusdem Vic' ad tunc &
 ibid' virtute Brevis predict' habuit & cu-
 stodivit ipsumque E. sic in prison' pre-
 dict' sub custodia ejusdem Vic' in forma
 predict' existen' idem J. W. ad requisition'
 predict' E. ut un' Manucaptor' ipsius E. A.
 pro inlargiamento & ad largum position'
 ejusdem E. extra prisonam predict' deven' Ob-
 ligat' presat' C. in predict' 201. per predict'
 script' Obl' hic in Cur' prolat' cum predict'
 Condition' eidem script' Obl' in forma pre-
 dict' subscript' colore Officii sui Vic' predict'
 Com' C. Et idem J. W. ulterius dic' qd'
 idem J. W. predict' tempore confectio' script'
 predict' non habuit sufficien' infra predict'
 Com' C. nec habitabat nec fuit commorans
 infra Com' predict' per quod scriptum pre-
 dict' vers' ipsum J. W. vacuum in Lege exi-
 stit, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde ex
 quo predict' script' fact' per predict' J. W.
 ut un' Manucaptor' ipsius E. ex causa pre-
 dict' eodem J. W. pred' tempore confectio'
 script' ill' non haben' sufficien' infra predict'
 Com' C. pet' judic' si ipse de debito predict'
 virtute script' predict' contra form' Statut'
 predict' fact' onerari debeat, &c. Quer'
 moratur in Lege, Et Def' jung' in morat'.
 Vide Thomps. Ent. 211, 212, &c.

*Al Obl' ove Condition' pro comparenc', Def'
placitat' qd' script' Obl' fuit fact' ad diem,
post return' brevis, Et travers' qd' Obl'
deliberat' fuit ante talem diem.*

Bar that the
Bond was
made after
the Return of
the Writ.

ff. **Q**Uibus lectis & auditis idem W. P. dic'
' qd' predict' C. Action' non, Quia
' dic' qd' in Parliament' Domini Henrici nuper
' Regis Angl' sexti post Conquestum tent' apud
' W. 15 die Feb. Anno Regni sui 23. int' al'
' Inactitat' fuit qd' Vic' Subvic', (&c.) Et si
' aliqui predict' Vic' vel Officiar' vel Ministr'
' predict' caperent aliquam Obl' in alia forma
' per color' Offic' suorum qd' esset vacua pro-
' ut per eundem Actum int' al' plenius liquet
' & apparet, Et idem W. P. ulterius dic' qd'
' post confectio' predict' Act' Parl' & ante
' confectio' predict' script' Obl' predict', pre-
' dictus E. P. (*sueth forth a Latitat, &c. ret'*
' Mercurii prox' post tres Trin'.) Et idem
' W. P. ulterius dic' qd' predict' G. A. virtute
' Brevis predict' ac virtute cujusdam Warranti
' per predict' W. C. superinde fact' predict'
' 13 die J. Anno 17. supradicto capt' & arre-
' stat fuit, Ipsoque G. sic arrestat virtute Bre-
' vis ac Warrant' predict', ac existen' in cu-
' stod' predict' W. C. adtunc Vic' Com' pre-
' dict' apud A. predict' in custod' sua detent'
' fuit a predict' 13 die J. usque & super diem
' Lune 19 die tunc instan' J. Ac predict' W. P.
' ulterius dic' qd' dies Mercurii prox' post
' tres Septimanas sancte Trin' Anno 17. supra-
' dicto in Conditione prerecitat' menc', fuit
' 14 dies J. Anno 17. supradicto, Ac qd' post
' 14 diem J. scilt' 19 die J. ipse idem W. P.
' pro deliberatione predict' G. A. ab Arrest'
' ill'

ill' ac pro inlargiament' corporis ipsius G. a
 custod' ipsius W. C. & pro redemption'
 Libertatis sue script' Obl' predict' unacum
 p'fat' G. A. ut ejus securitat' (Anglice,
Surety) ad usum p'fat' W. C. Vic' predict'
 Com' D. adtunc existen' apud A. predict' ut
 factum suum primo deliberavit, Absque hoc
 qd' ipse predict' W. P. predict' 14 die J. An-
 no 17. supradicto vel aliquo al' die ante 19
 diem J. supradict' script' Obl' predict' fecit
 sigillavit & ut factum suum eidem W. C. de-
 liberavit, Et sic idem W. P. dic' qd' predict'
 W. G. adtunc Vic' Com' D. ut p'fertur
 existen' scriptum Obl' predict' colore Officii
 sui adtunc & ibid' cepit contra formam Sta-
 tut' predict', Per quod script' Obl' predict'
 vacuum & nullius effect' in Lege deven' &
 existit, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde
 pet' judic' si predict' W. C. Action' suam
 predict' inde vers' eum habere seu manute-
 nere debeat, &c. Vide *Thomps. Ent.* 219,
 &c.

ff. ' A. Obl' cum Conditione per solution'
 401. Bar' per eund' Statut', Et qd' Def'
 fuit arrest' sur' Ca' sa' extra Canc', Et quer'
 existen' Subvic' cep' Obl' pro inlargiamen-
 to, &c. Quer' Demur'. Vide *Winch. Ent.*
 333.

Sur Ca' sa'
 extra Canc'.

Similis

Similis Bar sur Attachment e Canc' & Demurr' inde secund'. 2 Vent. Rep. 235, &c.

Bar sur Attachment e Cur' Canc'.

¶ **Q**Uibus lectis & auditis idem T. dic' qd' predict' W. Action' non, Quia dic' qd' per quendam Act' fact' in Parliament' Domini Hen. nuper Regis Angl', &c. sexti tent' apud W. in Com' Midd' 25 die Febr' Anno Regni sui 23. recitan' in eodem Actu qd' dictus Rex consideran' magnam perjur', (&c.) prout in eodem Actu int' al' plenius liquet & apparet, Et idem T. ulterius dict' qd' post edition' Act' predict' ac pred' tempore confecton' script' predict' scilt' predict' 21 die Apr' Anno 2. supradicto & diu antea predict' W. L. fuit Vic' predict' Com' C. ad Offic' ill' debite elect' & prefect' qd'q; ante confecton' script' Obl' predict' scilt' 18 die Febr' Anno Regni Regis & Regine nunc secundo supradicto quoddam Breve eorundem Regis & Regine de Attachia- ment de Contemptu e Cur' Canc' ipsorum Regis & Regine apud W. in Com' Midd' tunc existen' Vic' predict' Com' Cumbr' direct' emanavit vers' eund' T. Per quod quidem Breve precept' fuit eidem Vic' qd' attach' eund' T. ita qd' haberet eum coram eisdem Domino Rege & Domina Regina in Canc' sua predict' in quindena Pas' tunc prox' sequen' ubicunque Cur' ill' tunc tent' foret in Angl' ad respond' dict' Domino Regi & Domine Regine tam de quodam contempt' per prefat' T. eisdem Regi & Regine illat' quam de his que sibi tunc & ibidem objicientur, Et ad fac' ulterius & rec' quod dicta Cur' consideraret

derat in ea parte, quod quidem breve postea & antea retorn' ejusdem scilt' primo die Apr' Anno Regni Regis & Regine nunc secundo supradicto apud C. predict' in Com' predict' deliberat' fuit eidem W. L. adtunc Vic' ejusdem Com' in forma juris exequen' virtute cujus quidem brevis idem Vic' postea & ante Confection' script' predict' scilt' eodem 21 die Apr' Anno secundo supradicto apud C. pred' eund' T. per corpus suum attachiavit ac ipsum in custod' sua ibid' habuit & detinuit quousque ipse idem T. ac quidam R. L. de Civit' C. in eodem Com' Gen' postea scilt' eodem 21 die Apr' Anno secundo supradicto apud C. predict' per scriptum Obl' predict' sigillis suis signat' & eidem W. ut factum suum deliberat' conjunctim & divisim deven' tent' & Obligar' eidem W. in predict' 40 l. sub Conditione predict' pro easiamento & favore eidem T. de imprisonment' suo predict' per predict' W. demonstrand' & pro deliberatione sua ab Imprisonament' ill' habend' & obtinend' quod quidem script' Obl' idem W. colore Officii sui predict' de eodem T. & pefat' R. contra formam Statut' predict' cepit, Et sic idem R. dicit qd' script' Obl' illud' in forma predict' & ex causa predict' fact' vigore Statut' vacuum in Lege existit, Et hoc idem R. parat' est verificare unde pet' judic' si predict' W. Action' suam pred' vers' eum habere debeat, &c. Quer' Demurr'.
moratur in Lege, Et Def' jung' in morac'.

First, That the Statute saith, That where the Party is in Custody by Vertue of any Writ, &c. in any Action, or upon any Indictment of Trespas, and an Attachment for Contempt out of Chancery, is not within the Words

Obj. That an Attachment is out of the Statute.

Words of the Statute, in the 3 *Cro. Johns & Stratford* 309. taken by a Serjeant at Mace upon Process out of the Grand Sessions, held not within the Statute in the 3 *Leon.* 280.

Secondly, The Condition is to appear *Coram Rege in Cancellar' apud Westm'* instead of *ubicunque*, as the Writ is; for this, *Vide Styl.* 234. *Burton & Law, & Mo.* 430. *Corbet & Downing.*

R. That it is
not.

As to the
Word *Ubi-*
cunque.

As to the First, the Court inclined that the Attachments out of Chancery were within the Statute, 'tis the constant Practice for Sheriff's to take Bail in such Cases. *Vide Styl.* 234. *Roll's* Opinion according. As to the second Point, 'Tis true that such Bonds have been judged void; but of later Times the Court have not been so strict upon the Wording of such Bonds, and a Case was cited to have been in *B. R. Trin.* 22 *Car.* 2. *Rot.* 914. where the Condition of a Sheriff's Bond was to appear *Coram Justiciar' nostris de Banco*, and not said *Apud Westm'*, and yet held good. But the Court gave Leave to speak further to the Case at Bar. *Vide 2 Ventr.* 237, 238.

*Upon a Sheriff's Bond to pay Fees upon
an Extent.*

ss. ' **A**L Obl' Subvic' pro solutione denar'.
' Bar per eund' Statut' 23 *H.* 6.
' Repl' qd' Breve de Extent' sur Stat' stapul'
' emanavit extra Cur' Canc' direct' Vic' L.
' Et Quer' existen' Subvic' agreeat' fuit ante de-
' beration' brevis de Liberate int' Quer' &
' Def' qd' Def' solveret Quer' 32 l. pro ex-
' cutione Brevis predict' Et pro solutione inde
' Def' fec' scriptum, Et ulterius placitat Sta-
' tut' de 29 *Eliz.* pur Execution Fees, Def'
' demurr'

demurr', Et pro Causis, Eo qd' predict' F. Demur' &
 non respond' ad barram predict' G. Et scrip- Judic' pro
 tum predict' per propriam demonstration' Def'.
 predict' F. vacuum in Lege existit, Judic'
 pro Def'. *Vide Winch. Ent. 334, 337. Latch.*
Rep. fo. 20. Where it was adjudged; 1. That
 the Bond was void, for that the Statute 28 H. 8.
 gives him an Action on the Case for his Fee,
 and he ought not to have a double Reward.
 2. The Bond is void, for that it was taken be-
 fore the *Liberate* sued, and so the Sheriff took
 his Fee before he did his Work. *Vide Winch.*
Rep. fo. 19 & 50.

Upon a Condition to be a true Prisoner.

ff. ' **D**Ebt sur Obl' ove Condition fore ve-
 rum Prisonar', Bar qd' Obl' fuit
 capt' colore Officii contra Statut' ubi Def'
 fuit capt' per *Liberate* super Stat' Stapul',
 Demurrer inde. *Pl. 61.*

Debt sur Obl' fait Marr' Maresc' destre voier *Simile upon a*
Prisonar', Bar per eund' Stat' 23 H. 6. *Bond to the*
Qd' un' P. fuit in executione in custod', *Marshal.*
Quer' ads' R. Et Def' pro easiamento & fa-
vore demonstrand' P. deven' tent', &c.

ff. ' **E**T modo ad hunc diem, (&c.) Et pet' au- Bar after
 dit' scripti Obl' pred', Et ei legitur, &c. Oyer.
 Pet' etiam auditam Condition' ejusdem script'
 Obl', Et ei legitur in hec verba. ff. The
 Condition of this Obligation is such, That if
 the above-bounden *Algernoon Payton*, now Pri-
 soner in the *King's Bench* Prison in *Southwark*,
 do and shall from henceforth be and continue a
 true Prisoner in the Custody, Guard, and safe
 Keeping, of the above named *John Lentball*,
 Knight.

Knight-Marshal of the same Prison, and in
 the Custody, Guard, and Safe-keeping, of his
 Deputy Officers and Servants, or some of
 one of them, until he shall be lawfully dis-
 charged, without committing any Manner of
 Escape or Escapes during the Time of his
 Restraints: Then this present Obligation to
 be void, and of none Effect, or else to be
 and remain in full Power, Force, and Vertue.
 Quibus lectis & auditis idem J. C. dic' qd'
 ipse de debito predict' virtute script' Obl'
 predict' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' ante
 confection' script' Obl' predict' scilicet per quendam
 Actum fact' in Parliament' Domini Hen.
 nuper Regis Angl' sexti tenet' apud Westm' in
 Com' Middl' 25 die Febr' Anno Regni sui 23.
 recitan' in eodem Actu, Qd' dictus Rex con-
 siderans maximum perjurium extortion' & op-
 pression' que tunc preantea fuer' in Reg' Angl',
 &c. (*reciting the Act.*) Prout per eund' Actum
 plenus liquet & apparet, Et predict' J. C. ulte-
 rius dict' qd' ad tempus confectionis script'
 Obl' predict' scilicet predict' 13 die Julii Anno
 Regni Domini Car' secundi nunc Regis Angl',
 &c. 16. & diu antea ipse pred' K. fuit Marr'
 Marefc' D'ni Regis, Qd'q; pred' A. P. eodem
 tempore confection' script' Obl' pred' apud S.
 in Com' Surr' fuit prisonar' sub custod' pre-
 fat' J. L. ad tunc & adhuc Marr' Marefc'
 predict' existen' in executione predict' ad se-
 ctam cujusdam E. R. pro debito 400 l. & 80 s.
 pro dampnis per prefat' E. vers' eund' A. in
 Cur' dicti Domini Regis de Banco apud W.
 in Com' Midd' tunc antea recuperat, Qd'q;
 ipse predict' J. C. cum prefat' A. P. pro
 easiamto & favore prefat' A. de impriso-
 nament' suo predict' demonstrand' eodem
 13 die Julii Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis
 nunc

nunc 16. apud paroch' predict' in Com'
 predict' predictum script' Obl' in narr' pre-
 dict' mentionat' cum Conditione predict'
 prefat' J. L. adtunc & ibid' Marr' Maresc'
 dicti Domini Regis predict' sigillavit & ut
 factum suum deliberavit, Et predict' J. L.
 idem script' colore Officii predict' de prefat'
 A. & J. C. pro Causa predict' adtunc &
 ibid' cepit & acceptavit, Et sic idem J. C. dic'
 qd' scriptum predict' cum Conditione predict'
 sic ut presertur in forma predict' fact' & pro
 Causa predict' virtute Statuti predict' omnino
 vacuum & nullius effectus in Lege existit,
 Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet' judic'
 si ipse predict' J. C. de debito predict' virtute
 script' Obl' predict' onerari debeat, &c.

Et predict' J. L. dic' qd' ipse precludi non,
 quia dic' qd' predict' J. C. pro meliori secu-
 ritat' ipsius J. L. qd' predict' A. P. non eva-
 deret extra custod' ipsius J. L. sed remaneret
 in salvo custod' ipsius J. L. fecit eidem J. L.
 script' Obl' predict' in narr' predict' su-
 perius mentionat' modo & forma prout
 idem J. L. superius inde vers' eum narravit,
 Absque hoc qd' predict' J. C. pro easiamento
 & favore prefat' A. de imprisonment' suo
 predict' dand' seu demonstrand' predict'
 script' Obl' in narr' predict' menc' cum Con-
 ditione predict' prefat' J. L. sigillavit & ut
 factum suum deliberavit modo & forma pro-
 ut idem J. C. superius inde placitando alle-
 gavit, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet'
 judic, Et debitum suum predict' unacum
 dampnis suis occasione detention' debiti ill'
 sibi adjudicari, &c. Et predict' J. C. Def'
 moratur in Lege, &c. Et pro causis, Eo qd'
 placitum predict' superius replicando placitat'
 materiaque in eodem content' repugnans in se

Repl' qd'
 Def' fec'
 Obl' pro me-
 liori securi-
 tat' Quer'ns
 P. evaderet.

Def' demur'.

‘ duplex & incertum est & caret forma. Quer
 ‘ jung’ in morat’. *Vide 1 Saund. 157, &c.*

Upon this Demurrer it was argued for the Defendant, That the Bond was void by Force of the Statute 23 H. 6. cap. 10. of Sheriff’s Bonds, and that this Bond was given *pro Favore & Easimento*. But it was said on the other Side, That such a Bond with Condition might be given to a good End; and it did not appear that there was any Agreement for Favour and Ease, but the contrary, for the Plaintiff in his Replication had traversed it, and the Defendant by his Demurrer had confessed his Replication to be true: And the Case of Sir George Reynold against *Elworthy*, *Latch 23, & 43.* was cited, and chiefly the Case there cited of Sir *Thomas Perrier*, enter’d in *Hill. 19 Jac. Regis, Rot. 1202.* which Roll was produced and read in Court; and it appear’d that the Condition was as this Condition, but there was an Issue upon the Easement and Favour, and found for the Plaintiff that the Bond was not for Ease and Favour, and thereupon the Plaintiff there had Judgment: Whereupon Judgment was also pray’d for the Plaintiff here; and although the Court at first doubted, yet upon reading the said Record they gave Judgment immediately for the Plaintiff. *Vide 1 Saund. 163, &c.*

Judgment pro
 Quer’.

Upon a Bond
 to the War-
 den of the
 Fleet.

‘ Count sur Obl’ & mutuat’ per Gardian del
 ‘ Fleet envers Surety del Prisonar’. Def’
 ‘ al mutuat’ placitat’ Nil debet & al’ Obl’
 ‘ predict’ Stat’ 23 H. 6.
 ‘ Repl’ per proviso in eodem Statuto qd’
 ‘ Gardian’ de le Fleet non dampnificat’ foret
 ‘ in Officio suo, &c.

ff. ‘ Et

ff. ' Et predict' A. dic' qd' ipse per aliqua Repl'.
 preallegat' ab Actione sua predict' de predict'
 40 Marcis habend' precludi non debet, Quia
 dic' qd' in predict' Statuto in predict' Par-
 liamento predict' nuper Regis Hen. 6. Pro-
 visum existit' qd' Gardianus Gaole dicti Do-
 mini Regis de le Fleet, & Palatii dicti Do-
 mini Regis Westm' pro tempore existen' non
 foret dampnificat' (Anglice, *indamaged*) nec
 prejudicat' (Anglice, *prejudiced*) per Ordina-
 tion' predict' in Officio (Anglice, *the Duty*)
 Officii sui, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde
 pet' judicium & debitum suum predict' una-
 cum dampnis suis occasione detention' earun-
 dem 40 Marcarum sibi adjudicari, &c. Def'
 demurr' generalement, Et Quer' jung' in mo- Demur'.
 rat', Et quia Justic', &c. Et quoad triand'
 Exit' predict', &c. *Vide Winch. Entr. 191, &c.*

Sur Obl' per Adm' Vic'.

' **D**ebt sur Obl' per Adm' de E. P. que Where the
 ' sur Oyer del Obl' & Condition' ap- Intestate is
 pear d'estre Bail-Bond. Bar per Stat' 23 H. 6. not said nu-
 Et que un' brief fuit sue hors que ne Garrant per Vic'.
 le Obl', &c. Et sur Demurrer le Opinion
 del Court fuit envers le Plaintiff, pur ceo
 que le brief & Count ne mention' que le In-
 testate fuit nuper Vic', &c. *Vide 1 Lutwich*
519, &c.

ff. ' Debt pur 40 l. per Pl' Vic' London, Bar, Where
 sur Obl' dat' 19 Jan. 8 W. 3. Et le Obl' n'est the Bond was
 mention' d'estre fait al' Plaintiff come Vic', not mention-
 e Condition' pur le Appearance de R. C. ed in the De-
 die Veneris prox' post Octab' Hill' ad re- claration to
 pond' J. D. &c. Bar per eund' Stat' 23 H. 6. be made to
 the Plaintiff
 as Sheriff.
 I And

Defendant
pleads a ficti-
ous Writ to
make the
Bond within
Stat.

And that in *Mich. Term. 8 W. 3.* the said J. D. prosecuted an Attachment of Privilege against the said R. C. and others directed to the Sheriff of *London*, returnable *die Sabbati prox' post Octab' Hill.* to answer the said D. in an Action upon the Case, that the Writ was delivered to the Sheriff 19 *Jan. 8 W. & C.* arrested the said 19 *Jan.* and detain'd till he made the said Bond, with the said Condition for Ease and Favour; and that the Bond was taken *color Officii sui*, with an Averment that the first Return in *Hillary Term fuit die Sabbati, &c.*

Averment.

‘ Cum hoc quod idem J. A. verificare vul
‘ qd’ primus dies dicti Termini sancti Hillarii
‘ in Conditione predict’ mentionat’ pro return
‘ hujusmodi brevium de Attach’ (& al’ brevium
‘ in Cur’ hic super breve Original’ minim
‘ fundat’) fuit predict’ dies Sabbati prox’ post
‘ Octab’ sancti Hillarii, &c.

Repl’, Prays
the Bond may
be intolled.

Plaintiff’s
shew the true
Writ.

The Plaintiffs pray that the Bond may be
intolled *in hec Verba*, ‘ Et super hoc predict’ S. B.
‘ & J. W. pet’ qd’ script’ Obl’ predict’ hic in
‘ Cur’ prolat’, cujus Conditio superius spec
‘ est, irrotulet’, Et irrotulat’ in hec verba
‘ Noverint Universi per presentes, (&c. B
‘ which it appears that the Bond was made to th
‘ Plaintiff as Sheriffs,) Dat’ decimo nono di
‘ Jan. Anno Regni (&c.) 8. Annoque Domin
‘ 1696. Quo sic irrotulat’ iidem S. B. & J. W.
‘ dic’ qd’ ipsi per aliqua preallegat’ ab Action
‘ sua predict’ habend’ precludi non debent
‘ Quia protestando non cogn’ aliqua de pre
‘ dict’ brevi in predict’ placito predict’ J. supe
‘ rius mentionat’ fore retornabl’ hic die Sab
‘ bati prox’ post Octab’ sancti Hill’ predict
‘ fore vera, pro placito dic’ qd’ predict’ J. D.

‘ sue

*sued out an Attachment retornable predict' die Veneris prox' post Octab' sancti Hill' tunc prox' sequen', &c. by which they attach'd the said R. C. and took the Bond for his Appearance, ad diem & locum in eodem brevi content' juxta tenorem brevis ill' ac secund' formam & effectum Statut' predict', Et hoc ipsi iidem S. B. & J. W. parat' sunt verificare, Unde per' judic' & debitum suum predict' unacum dampnis suis occasione detention' debiti ill' sibi adjudicari, &c. The Defendant rejoind', and the Plaintiff surrejoin'd; and the Defendant rebutted, and then the Plaintiff de-
Rejoinder;
 &c.*

In this Case upon the Argument it was agreed, That by the Bar the Declaration was made to be ill, *prima facie*, because it was not alledged that the Bond was made to the Plaintiff *per nomen Vic'*: And then the main question was, Whether the Plaintiffs by their replication could amend and make it good by the Entry of the Bond upon Record? And was insisted for the Defendant, that they could not do; for the Declaration, as it was at first, that which is the Foundation of the Suit, and to which the Defendant is to answer, and upon which the Court is to give their Judgment; and therefore it ought to be perfect at first, and if it be not so, Advantage is given to the Defendant, which he had taken by pleading a good plea in Bar, which ought not to be avoided by the doing of a Thing which might have been done before, and by that Means to trick the Defendant, who notwithstanding any thing that appears, had another, if this Advantage had not been given to him.

Q. If the Replication made the Declaration good.

Where 'tis
not alledged
that the Heir
was bound.

That if Debt be brought against an Heir, and in the Declaration it is not alledged that the Heir is bound, can the Plaintiff after a Plea pleaded enter the Bond, and then demur? Certainly not. So the Bond upon which the Plaintiffs have declared is variant from the Bond inroll'd; for the Bond in the Declaration is to be intended of a Bond made to them in their private personal Capacity, and the Law will so intend, and the Bond which is inroll'd is made to them in their Capacity as Sheriffs. If an Action be brought against one by Bill in *B. R.* if it appears by the Declaration that he is not chargeable but only as Executor, the Bill shall abate; and so it is adjudg'd, *1 Saund. 111.* So if an Original in Debt is brought against one, in which he is not named Heir, if the Declaration be against him as Heir, it is ill; and so adjudged *per tot' Cur'*, *30 H. 6. 5. a.* Chief Justice *Treby* was of Opinion, That the Defendant having pray'd *Oyer* of the Bond, he ought to have enter'd it, and then it had been Part of the Declaration; and that not being done by him, it might be done by the Plaintiffs; and if the Defendant had pleaded *non est factum*, it would be found against him; and it is the Pleading of the Statute which gives Occasion to the Plaintiffs to shew that the Bond was made to them as Sheriffs. And as to the Objection: That if Debt be brought against one as Heir, and in the Declaration it is not alledged that he was bound as Heir, that it is ill; the Chief Justice said, That in that Case it appears that the Declaration is ill, but in the Case here not, and that it is impossible to make a bad Declaration against an Heir good by a Replication. That after a long Debate, the Chief

If Defendant
ought not to
have enter'd
the Bond up-
on *Oyer*.

Prothonotary *Cooke* produced in Court Ten Precedents of Writs and Declarations, directly according to the Writ and Declaration in this Case, all which Precedents were enter'd in *Mich. 24 Car. 1. Rot. 1154, 1155.* and thereupon Judgment was given for the Plaintiffs by the Assent of Justice *Powell*, who before was of Opinion against the Plaintiffs. *Et Judic' pro Quor'.*

Vide 1 Lut. 685, &c. Et vide ante, 1 Lut. 519, &c. for the like Case between the Writ and Count, as in this Case.

ff. Debt upon a Bond de Noningint' & Octogint' Libr', upon Oyer it was for Nongint' & Octogesima Libris, and then Variance pleaded between the Count and Obligation. Plaintiff by Replication prays Oyer of the Condition, which was for Payment of 490*l.* And thereupon the Plaintiff demurred, and Judgment for the Plaintiff. *1 Lut. 423, &c.* Upon Variance pleaded.

ff. Vide 2 Lut. 1641. Where upon a Demurrer in a Action of Debt upon a Bond brought by a Chief Bailiff of a Liberty, the Defendant prays Oyer of the Original, *Quo lecto & audito,* he pleads in Abatement, because it appears both by the Writ and Declaration, that this Original was sued out before the Day of the Date of the Bond. The Plaintiff replies, That the Writ upon which he declares, was another Writ, and sets it forth *pro ut per Breve.* Rejoinder by Way of Estoppel, by reason of the aforesaid Oyer. The Plaintiff demurs. Upon Variance between the Writ and Declaration.

Upon the Argument it was held by Chief Justice *Trevor, Nevil,* and *Blencowe,* That the Replication was good, for the Writ being filed, the Reading of it is the Act and Office of the Plaintiff. Where the Reading the Writ shall not prejudice the Plaintiff. I 3 Court,

Court, and shall not prejudice the Plaintiff, nor exclude him from shewing the true Writ. And this is not like to the *Oyer* of a Deed, for there the Reading of it is the Act of the Plaintiff himself, and therefore he shall not be admitted to say, That the Deed so read to the Defendant, is not the Deed upon which he declared. Justice *Tracy* was of another Opinion, as appears by the Report and Cases cited; but notwithstanding Judgment was given for the Plaintiff.

And it is there further observ'd:

Where a Demurrer may be to a Writ.

1. That there may be a Demurrer to a Writ, for any Insufficiency apparent in the Writ after *Oyer* of it, and Entry on Record as well as for Variance between the Count and the Deed upon which it is founded; and several Cases and Authorities are there cited.

2. That one cannot demand *Oyer* of a Deed, but during the Time that it is in Court, and that is for the whole Term in which it was produced in Court, § *Co.* 74. *Wimarke's Case*. So that 'tis as well in the Power of the Court to give *Oyer* of a Deed as of a Writ. *Quere donc* (says the Reporter) *le Reason del Difference enter Oyer de Brief & Oyer de Fait.* Vide 2 *Lut.* 1644.

Debt pur Escape out of Execution.

§. **D**Ebt against a Bailiff of a Liberty by *H. B.* and *H.* his Wife, Administratrix of *J. S.* during the Minority of *M. S.* and *H. S.* Daughters and residuary Legatees of the said *J. S.* with the Testament annex'd, for the Escape of *R. D.* out of Execution upon a
Judg-

Judgment obtain'd by the Plaintiffs. Bar by a *Bar.*
Habeas Corpus returnable at *Westminster*, die
Sabbati prox' post Crastinum Pur', with the Plain-
 tiff's Cause return'd, and that he was thereupon
 committed to the *Fleet*, *Que est eadem Escapia*.

Plaintiff replies, *Protestando* that the said
 Writ was not delivered before the Escape *pro*
placito, that a *Habeas Corpus* was sued out, *Ret'*
Octab' Hill': And that after the Return thereof
 he took the said *D. D.* and brought him to
Westminster the 6th of *February*, and the same
 Day by Fraud, &c. the *Habeas Corpus* in the
 Plea mentioned was prosecuted and delivered
 to the Defendant, and not before; and that
 he was committed upon the said last *Habeas*
Corpus prout, &c. ' *Absq; hoc qd' predict' W.*
virtute predict' Brevis de Habeas Corpus in
predict' placito ipsius W. superius mentionat'
Corpus pefat' R. extra predict' Prifonam &
Gaolam dicti Domini Regis Libertatis pre-
dict' capiebat & a Prifona predict' utque
ad Westm' predict' ducebat prout predict'
W. placitum suum predict' etiam superius
allegavit, Et hoc, &c. Unde pet' judic' &
debitum, &c.

' *Def' moratur in Lege, Et pro causis offen-*
dit Cur' & dic' qd' Traversia predict' est re-
pugnans & traversat materiam minime tra-
versabil', &c. Vide 1 Lut. 627, 632.

Obj. 1. Upon the Argument, an Exception
 was taken to the Declaration, because it was
 not averr'd that the Executors were within the
 Age of Seventeen Years, but generally *que*
deius Age; *Sed non allocatur*, for the Defendant
 by his Plea had admitted the Authority of the
 Plaintiff to bring the Action.

2. But the chief Exception was, That the *Virtute cuius, &c.* was traversed by the Plaintiff in his Replication, which, as was alledged, was Matter in *Ley*, and therefore the Traverse ill, and so was the Opinion of the Chief Justice; but the other Three Judges were of a contrary Opinion, and thereupon the Plaintiff had Judgment. *Vide 1 Lut. 632.*

Vide 2 Lut. 893. Debet & detinet pur Escape, Et Judgment per Nil dic' reversed, because that the Action was brought in the Debet & detinet, whereas it ought to have been only in the Detinet, the Recovery in the first Action being as Executor, and in the Detinet only. Vide postea, Bar sur Escape in Debt.

Debt upon Bond by the Marshal of the *King's Bench*, conditioned for Payment of Money. Defendant pleads the said Statute 23 *H. 6. pro favore, &c.* The Plaintiff replies, That the Bond was made *pro vero & justo debito*, and traverses *qd' capt' fuit colore Officii, &c. Et Issue sur le Traverse ut sequitur.*

Repl.

ff. ' **E**T predict' G. R. dic' qd' ipse precludi non, quia dic' qd' predict' R. T. tempore confectio' script' Obl' predict' indebteditat' fuit presat' G. in predict' 40 l. in Conditione predict' superius nominat' de vero & justo debito qd' que pro solutione earundem eidem G. fiend' idem R. T. & predict' A. per script' Obl' in Narr' predict' superius spec' bona fide conjunctim & divisim devenent' & Obligat' presat' G. in predict' 80 l. sub Conditione predict' pro solutione predict' 40 l. super' predict' festum diem sancti M. modo & forma in Conditione predict' superius mentionat', Absq; hoc qd' predict' dict'

dict' G. R. colore Officii sui predict', pre- Traverse.
 dictum scriptum Obl' de pefat' R. T. & A.
 cepit modo & forma prout predict' A. supe-
 rius placitando allegavit, Et hoc, &c. Un-
 de, &c. Et predict' A. S. ut prius dic' qd' Issue.
 predict' G. R. colore Officii sui predict',
 predict' scriptum Obl' de pefat' R. T. & A. S.
 cepit modo & forma prout idem A. superius
 placitando allegavit, Et de hoc, &c. Ideo, &c.
 Vide Robinf. Ent. 209, 210.

*Debt upon Bond by a Sheriff's Bailiff,
 conditioned for the Payment of Money
 at a Day certain.*

THE Defendant pleads the said Statute, Bar, Qd'
 and sets forth a *Latitat* against C. D. scriptum non
 and J. C. and a Warrant thereon: ' Cujus fuit sub no-
 quidem Warranti pretextu idem J. B. postea mine Officii.
 & ante return' predict' Brevis scilt' tale die
 & Anno, &c. supradicto apud L. predict'
 corpora predict' C. D. & J. C. cepit & ar-
 restavit & ipsos sub custod' sua adtunc &
 ibid' sub arrest' predict' habuit & custodivit
 super quo idem Def' postea scilt' die & An-
 no ult' supradicto apud L. predict' pro in-
 largiamento predict' C. D. extra predict' cu-
 stod' predict' J. B. (tunc Ballivi predict' J. A.
 tunc Vic' predict' Com' C. ut pefertur
 existen') deven' Obligat' simulcum predict'
 C. D. per predict' scriptum 40 l. eidem
 quer' cum predict' Conditione eidem scripto
 subscript' pro vera solutione predict' 20 l. pre-
 dict' 5 die Junii tunc prox' sequen' in predict'
 Porta Ecclesie de R. predict' eidem J. B. per
 pred' C. & J. seu eorum alterum fiend', quod
 quidem script' Obl' adtunc & ibid' capt' fuit
 per

' per pred' J. B. colore Officii Ballivat contra
 ' formam & effectum Statuti predict' per quod
 ' idem scriptum vigore Statuti ill' vacuum
 ' in Lege existit, Et hoc parat' est verificare,
 ' Unde ex quo scriptum predict' non fuit sub
 ' nomine dict' Officii Ballivat' predict' neque
 ' tali Conditione qual' per Statut' predict' fieri
 ' debuit, per' judic' si ipse de debito predict'
 ' virtute script' predict' contra formam Act'
 ' predict' onerari debeat, &c.

Repl' prove-
 ro & justo
 debito.

' Precludi non, &c. quia dic' qd' predict'
 ' C. D. tempore confectio' scripti predict'
 ' fuit sui juris ad largum qd'q; predict' G.
 ' predict' (tali die) Anno, &c. quinto supra-
 ' dict' apud L. predict' scriptum Obl' ill' hic
 ' in Cur' prolat' bona fide & pro vero & justo
 ' debito fecit sigillavit & ut factum suum deli-
 ' beravit, Absq; hoc qd' predict' scriptum Obl'
 ' hic in Cur' prolat' capt' fuit per ipsum J. B.
 ' colore Officii sui predict' contra formam
 ' Stat' predict' prout predict' Def' superius
 ' allegavit, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Rojos' & Issue.

' Et predict' Def' ut prius dic' qd' predict'
 ' script' Obl' hic in Cur' prolat' capt' fuit per
 ' predict' J. B. colore Officii sui predict' con-
 ' tra formam Statuti predict' modo & for-
 ' mam prout idem Def' superius allegavit vi-
 ' delt' apud L. predict', Et de hoc pon' se
 ' super priam', &c. Vide *Ast. Ent. fo. 266, al's*
 ' 234.

Bar sur Obl' de seperalibus Rebus faciend'. Vide
the Fourth Part, Bar al' Debt sur' Obl', &c.

Bar sur Escape in Debt.

Qd' cepit Prisonar' in recente Insecutione, &c.

¶ **E**T predict' Def' per J. P. Attorn' Bar by fresh
 ' suum ven' & defend' vim & in Pursuit.
 jur' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' predict' Quer'
 Actionem suam predict' inde vers' eum
 habere non debet, Quia dic' qd' bene
 & verum est qd' predict' Def' postea &
 ante return' Brevis predict' sibi in forma
 predict' direct' scilt' predict' 20 die Apr'
 Anno 7. supradicto, adtunc Vic' predict'
 Com' L. existen' apud S. in predict' Com'
 L. predict' W. W. cepit & arrestavit & ip-
 sum in Prifona dicti Domini Regis sub cus-
 tod' ipsius tunc Vic' apud Castrum L. in
 predict' Com' L. existen' in executione pro
 predict' 78l. resid' debiti dampnorum pre-
 dict' adtunc & ibid' habuit & detinuit, Ac
 predict' W. W. sic in Prifona dicti Domini
 Regis sub custod' predict' tunc Vic' L. in
 forma predict' existen' usque (talem diem &
 Annum) salvo & secure custodivit & detinuit,
 quo quidem (tali die & Anno) supradicto
 predict' W. apud Castrum L. contra volun-
 tat' predict' Def' adtunc Vic' L. extra Pri-
 son' predict' e' custod' ipsius Def' tunc Vic' L.
 evasit, super quo predict' Vic' L. ipsum W.
 recenter insecut' fuit & predict' W. postea
 scilt' (tali die & Anno) & ante diem impe-
 trac' Brevis Original' ipsius Quer' apud A. in
 predict' Com' L. iterum recepit & in custod'
 predict' sub custod' ipsius tunc Vic' apud
 ' Castrum

' Castrum L. predict' in predict' Com' L.
 ' existen' in executione pro predict' 78 l. resid'
 ' debiti & dampnorum predict' iterum habuit
 ' & detinuit, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c. Vide
 ' 1 Bro. 159.

*Aliter secundum Thomps. Ent. 142. Et
 qd' adhuc detinet in Prifona.*

*Simile per
 fresh Pursuit.*

ff. ' ET predict' J. L. Mil' in propr' per-
 ' sona sua ven' & defend' vim & injur'
 ' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' predict' W. Action'
 ' non, quia dic' qd' post judic' predict' in forma
 ' predict' obtent' & post predict' Commission'
 ' (Anglice, *Commitment*) predicti P. custod'
 ' predict' J. L. in execution' pro debito &
 ' dampn' predict' in forma predict' & ante
 ' evasionem predict' P. superius fieri supposit'
 ' scilt' 18 die A. Anno supradicto predict'
 ' P. in executione pro debito & dampn' pre-
 ' dict' sub custod' predict' J. L. in Prifon'
 ' Marr' existen' in S. in Com' S. existen'
 ' ipse idem P. Prifon' predict' in S. in pre-
 ' dict' Com' S. Vi & Armis, &c. fregit &
 ' extra Prifon' predict' contra voluntat' ip-
 ' sius J. L. adtunc & ibid' evasit & in loca
 ' eidem J. L. incognit' fugit, Et predict' J. L.
 ' ulterius dic' qd' ipse predict' J. L. expedite
 ' (Anglice *freshly*) prope & diligent' (Anglice
 ' *diligently and closely*) post evasionem predict'
 ' ut prefertur fact' apud S. predict' in dicto
 ' Com' Surr' insequabatur (Anglice *did pursue*)
 ' prorecaptione predict' P. & insecution' pre-
 ' dict' (Anglice *Pursuit*) abinde continuavit quo-
 ' usq; pred' J. L. postea & ante exhibition' Bille
 ' pred' quer' scilt' 13 die M. Anno supradicto
 ' pre-

predict' P. in infecution' predict' apud Westm' predict' in dicto Com' M. cepit & predict' P. in Prifona posuit in execution' pro debito & dampn' predict' ad sect' predict' W. & adhuc ibid' eum detinet & predict' P. in Prifona predict' existen' sub custod' predict' J. L. in execution' pro debito & dampn' predict' abinde hucusque remansit & ad huc sic remanet, Que quidem evasio predict' P. extra Prifon' predict' sic ut presertur fact' est una eademque evasio & non al' neque diversa, Unde predict' W. superius vers' ipsum J. L. inde queritur, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c. Vide *Replication, Rejoinder and Issue, Thomp. 437.* ut sequitur.

ff. ' Precludi non, quia dic' qd' predict' Def' voluntarie permisit predict' P. evadere extra Prifon' predict' prout predict' Quer' superius vers' eum narravit, Absque hoc qd' predict' Def' recepit predict' P. in recenti infecutione & ipsum in Prifona in executione pro debito & dampn' predict' posuit modo & forma prout pred' Def' superius placitando allegavit, Et hoc, &c.

Repl' &
Traverse.

' Et predict' Def' ut prius dic' qd' ipse recepit predict' P. in recenti infecutione & ipsum in Prifona in executione pro debito & dampn' predict' posuit modo & forma prout ipse predict' Def' superius placitando allegavit, Et de hoc pon' se super Priam', Et qd' Quer' similit', &c. Ideo, &c.

Rejo. & Issue.

(Similis Bar ut ante usque,) Et infecution' (Anglice *Pursuit*) predict' abinde a loco ad locum & a Comitatu ad Comitatum fecit & continuavit quousque, (&c. *as before.*)

Repl' Prote-
stando non
Evasit, &c.

Pro placito
qd' volunta-
rie premisit
H. evadere.

‘ Precludi non, quia protestando qd' pre-
dict' H. E. non fregit Prisonam predict' nec
‘ extra Prisonam predict' evasit vel ad loca
‘ eidem J. L. incogn' affugit Protestandoque
‘ etiam qd' predict' J. L. non recentem fecit
‘ infecutionem pro recaptione predict' H. E.
‘ prout ipse idem J. L. superius inde placitando
‘ allegavit pro placito idem R. S. dic' ut prius
‘ qd' predict' J. L. predict' H. E. contra vo-
‘ luntat' ipsum R. S. extra custod' suam ad
‘ largum quo voluit ire & evadere libere & vo-
‘ luntarie permisit prout idem R. S. superius
‘ inde vers' eundem J. L. narravit, Absq; hoc
‘ qd' predict' J. L. in infecution' predict' re-
‘ cepit predict' H. E. & ipsum in Prisona
‘ predict' posuit in executione pro debito &
‘ dampn' predict', Ad sect' ipsius R. S. modo
‘ & forma prout predict' J. L. superius inde
‘ placitando allegavit, Et hoc parat' est veri-
‘ ficare, Unde per' judic' & debitum suum
‘ predict' unacum dampn' suis occasione de-
‘ temon' debiti ill' sibi adjudicari, &c.

‘ Et pred' J. L. ut prius dic' qd' ipse pred'
‘ J. L. in infecutione predict' recepit predict'
‘ H. E. & ipsum in Prisona predict' posuit
‘ in executione pro debito & dampn' predict'
‘ ad sect' predict' R. S. modo & forma prout
‘ ipse idem J. L. superius inde placitando alle-
‘ gavit, Et de hoc pon' se super Priam', Et
‘ predict' R. S. inde similit', &c. Ideo, &c.
‘ Vide *Vidians Ent.* 195. simile idem 198. Et
‘ Vide *Reads Dec'* 204. & *Bro. Vad.* 516. Si-
‘ milis Bar & Demurrer inde *Winch. Ent.* 172.
‘ Vide 3 *Co.* 52, &c. *Rigewaiie's Case.*

Issue.

In Escape.

BAR, That after the Time of the said Bar. supposed Escape, *H.* by Consent of the Plaintiff appear'd at the Day of the Return of the Writ, *Prout per Record' ejusdem Compagnie, &c.*

Plaintiff replies, *Per nul tiel Record' Compagnie* Repl'. of the said *H.* by which it might appear that he appeared by the Consent of the said Plaintiff. Defendant demurs.

And it was insisted for the Defendant, that the Replication was ill, because the Allegation of the Appearance of the Defendant was sufficient, and the Allegation over, *That it was with the Consent, &c.* was immaterial, and that the Plaintiff might have traversed the Record of the Appearance only. But on the other side it was said that the Bar was ill, as by *Job. 210. & Latch 149. & 1 Jones 138. & Rolls Rep. 119. Worsley's Case.* But the Parties amended by Consent. *Vide 1 Lut. 71,* Amendment & 73. by Consent.

Note, That upon an Action on the Case for Escape on a an Escape of one taken upon a *Cap' Excommunicat'* Cap' Excommunicat', against whom a Sentence had been for Money for Non-payment of Tythes, after Verdict *pro Quer' sur non Assumpsit,* it was objected amongst other Things in Arrest of Judgment, That the Action was founded upon Matters meerly spiritual; and therefore the Action did not lie here, but the Remedy ought to be in the Spiritual Court.

But it was answer'd, That the Process was Escape, a out of the Temporal Court directed to the Temporal Tort. Officer, and executed by him, and the

Judic' pro
Quer'.

the Escape was a Temporal Tort, and consequently the Damages thereupon were Temporal. And the Plaintiff had Judgment by the Opinion of the whole Court, although it was confessed to be the first Action in such a Case. And the Court relied much upon the Case of the Sheriffs of *Bristol*, wherein it was adjudg'd, That an Action on the Case lies for the Escape of a Bankrupt committed to their Custody by the Commissioners. *Vide 1 Lut. 122, 123.*

Bankrupt.

Where the
Sheriff took a
Mortgage.

Note, That where an Under-Sheriff took a Mortgage of a Prisoner, taken upon a *Ca' sa'* for Security of Debt, and thereupon the Prisoner is set at large, the Sheriff was removed, and afterwards the Prisoner pays the Money recovered to the first Under-Sheriff, &c. This is said to be an Escape in the First-Sheriff. *Vide 1 Lut. 587, &c.*

Sci' fac' after
an Escape.

Vide 2 Lut. 1264, &c. Where it's said, That if one being taken in Execution by a *Ca' sa'* is voluntarily suffer'd to escape, yet a *Scire Facias* upon the Judgment by an Administrator lies against him. *Vide postea.*

Non permisit Def' ire ad largum.

ff. ' **E**T predict' T. C. dic' Action' non,
' quia dic' qd' ipse non permisit pre-
' dict' T. A. extra prisonam & custod' suas quo
' voluit ad largum ire modo & forma prout
' predict' E. A. & T. superius vers' eum nar-
' raver', Et de hoc pon' se super Priam', Et
' predict' E. A. & T. similit', Ideo precept'
' est Vic', &c. *Vide Pl. Gen. 237. simile*
' *Clerks Assist. 83.*

Aliter,

Aliter, Where Defendant, being Marshal of the Queen's-Bench, pleads, Non permisit Prisonar' ire ad largum; Venire Facias de medietat' Lingue, &c. Et demur al Evidenc', &c.

7. ' **D**Ebt pro Escapio vers' Submarescal' Bar per non
 ' super Execution'. Et predict' Def' permisit ire
 per J. D. Attorn' suum ven', &c. Et dic' qd' ad largum.
 ipse non permisit ipsum R. S. extra Prison'
 predict' ad largum evadere modo & forma
 prout predict' G. & J. superius vers' eum
 narraver', Et de hoc pon' se super Priam',
 Et predict' F. & J. similit', Et super hoc
 iidem G. & J. dic' qd' ipsi sunt de Alienis
 Nat' in partibus Germanie sub Obedienc'
 Imperator', Et pet' qd' una Medietas jure',
 &c. sit de Indigenis & alia inde medietas sit
 de Alienigenis juxta form' Statut' inde nuper
 edit' & provis', Et quia pred' T. G. hoc non
 dedicere potuit sed ill' fore verum concedit
 precept' est Vic' Midd' qd' Venire Facias co-
 ram Domina Regina apud Westm' die (&c.)
 duodecim, &c. Quorum una medietas sit de,
 &c. Et al', &c. per quos, &c. Idem dies
 dat' est, &c. De quo die Jur' predict' int'
 Partes predict' de placito predict' ponitur
 inde int' eas in resp' (&c.) Et postquam Jur'
 predict' sic electi triat' & Jur' fuer', pre-
 dict' Quer' ad proband' Exit' predict' int'
 partes predict' junct' fore verum (&c. gave
in Evidence, That the Prisoner did ride from the Evidence
Prison unto the City of Norwich, &c. And the given.
Defendant on his Part said, That J. W. his De-
puty, gave the Prisoner Leave to ride about his
necessary Business with a Keeper. Et post 17
 K ' dies

Demurrer.

' dies usque Prisonam predict' in S. predict'
 ' sub eadem custod' revertibatur & adhuc ibm'
 ' in Prisons ill' reman.) Unacum hoc quod
 ' idem T. G. verificare vult qd' predict' R. S.
 ' per totum tempus predict' non recessit e cu-
 ' stod' predict' T. G. Et sic idem T. G. dic'
 ' qd' manifeste apparet qd' Jur' predict' teneat-
 ' tur invenire qd' idem T. G. non permisit
 ' predict' R. extra Prison' predict' ad largum
 ' evadere modo & forma prout ipse idem T.
 ' superius placitando allegavit, &c. Quer'
 ' moratur in Lege, Et Def' jung' in morac',
 ' Et dictum est Jur' per Cur' qd' Inquir' que
 ' dampna Quer' sustin' si, &c. Vide i Browns
 ' Ent. 176.

ff. ' Simile placitum non permisit ire ad lar-
 ' gum, 5 Co. 89. Frost's Case.

ff. ' Qd' Prior Vic' permisit Prisonar' eva-
 ' dere, Dyer 66.

*Bar per Habeas Corpus ad ducend' coram
 Justic'.*

Bar by an
 Habeas Cor-
 pus.

ff. ' **M**Arescallus placitat qd' per regulam
 ' Cur' Habeas Corpus fuit fact' de
 ' habend' Corpus coram Justic' ad diem, &c.
 ' Et Justic' reman', per quod idem E. eodem
 ' 21 die F. Anno 6. supradicto p'fat' J. H.
 ' ad predict' Prisonam Domini Regis in Pa-
 ' roch' sancti G. in S. in Com' S. predict' sub
 ' salvo & secur' conduct' reducebat qui quidem
 ' J. H. a predict' tempore receptionis ejusdem
 ' Brevis usque predict' tempus reman' fuit sub
 ' salvo & secur' conduct' juxta exigenc' ejus-
 ' dem Brevis, &c. in Prisons predict' sub cu-
 ' stod'

‘ Hod’ ipsius E. ab eodem 21 die F. Anno 6.
 ‘ supradicto continue hucusque remansit, Que
 ‘ quidem ductio predict’ J. H. a Prisons predict’
 ‘ coram prefat’ Justic’ usque Hospicium, vo-
 ‘ cat’ *Serjeants-Inn in Fleet-street*, in predict’
 ‘ paroch’ sancti D. in Occidental’ London
 ‘ predict’ ut prefertur, est eadem permissio ip-
 ‘ sius J. H. ad largum ire, unde predict’ J. E.
 ‘ se modo Queritur, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

‘ Precludi non, Quia ut prius dic’ qd’ pre-
 ‘ dict’ E. predict’ 20 die F. Anno 6. supra-
 ‘ dicto ipsum J. H. ad largum quo voluit libere
 ‘ ire permisit prout idem J. E. superius vers’
 ‘ eum narravit, Absq; hoc qd’ predict’ E. vir-
 ‘ tute Brevis predict’ de Habeas Corpus duxit
 ‘ Corpus predict’ J. H. coram prefat’ D. W.
 ‘ apud predict’ Hospicium, vocat’ *Serjeants-Inn*,
 ‘ predict’ modo & forma prout predict’ E. su-
 ‘ perius allegavit, Et hoc, (&c.) Unde, (&c.)

Repl’ per
 voluntariè
 Escape.

‘ Et predict’ E. ut prius dic’ qd’ ipse virtute
 ‘ predict’ Brevis de Habeas Corpus duxit Cor-
 ‘ pus predict’ J. H. coram prefat’ D. W. apud
 ‘ predict’ Hospicium, vocat’ *Serjeants-Inn*, pre-
 ‘ dict’ modo & forma prout ipse idem E. su-
 ‘ perius allegavit, Et de hoc, &c. Ideo, &c.
 ‘ Vide 2 *Browns Ent.* 61. Et vide *Herns Ent.* 318.
 ‘ Similis Bar; &c.

Rejo’ & Issue.

*Bar qd’ Vic’ deliberaver’ Prisonar’ extra
 custod’ virtute Brevis Domini Regis de
 Superfedeas.*

ff. ‘ **E**T predict’ G. & C. per A. B. Attorn’
 ‘ suum ven’ & dic’ (Action’ non); Quia
 ‘ dic’ qd’ bene & verum est qd’ virtute pred’
 ‘ Brevis de Testat’ Capias ad satisfaciend’ in
 ‘ Natr’ predict’ superius menc’, predict’ G. &

Bar per Su-
 perfedeas:

‘ C. tunc Vic’ Com’ Midd’ predict’ capie
 ‘ bant & arrestabant predict’ C. A. & ipsur
 ‘ in Prifona Domini Regis de *Newgate* sub cu
 ‘ stod’ predict’ G. & C. virtute Brevis ill’ ha
 ‘ bebant & detinebant sed iidem G. & C. ult
 ‘ rius dic’ qd’ post predict’ caption’ & arr
 ‘ station’ predict’ C. in forma predict’ fac
 ‘ scilt’ 14 die N. Anno Regni Domini Reg
 ‘ nunc 16. apud L. in Paroch’, &c. predic
 ‘ C. A. predictis E. & C. adtunc Vic’ dic
 ‘ Com’ M. ut presertur existen’, deliberav
 ‘ quoddam Breve dicti Domini Regis de Supe
 ‘ sedeads sigillo dicti Domini Regis hujus Cu
 ‘ sigillat’ eidem tunc Vic’ M. direct’, Cuj
 ‘ quidem Brevis tenor’ sequitur in hec vert
 ‘ Carolus, &c. (*setting forth that special Bail w*
 ‘ *given for the said C. &c.*) Teste R. H. ap
 ‘ Westm’ 23 die Octobr’ Anno Regni 16. He
 ‘ ly. Et predict’ G. & C. ulterius dic’ c
 ‘ ipsi iidem G. & C. post reception’ predi
 ‘ Brevis de supersedeas scilt’ predict’ 14 c
 ‘ N. Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc
 ‘ apud L. predict’ in Paroch’ & Ward’ p
 ‘ dict’ virtute predict’ Brevis de supersed’ p
 ‘ dict’ C. extra prifonam deliberaver’ &
 ‘ largum ire permiser’ prout sibi per Breve
 ‘ precept’ fuit prout eis bene licuit. Absc
 ‘ hoc predict’ G. & C. post predict’ captio
 ‘ & arrestation’ predict’ C. & ante receptio
 ‘ predict’ Brevis de Superfed’ permiser’ p
 ‘ dict’ C. evadere & ad largum ire quo vol
 ‘ prout predict’ J. & P. per narr’ suam predi
 ‘ superius suppon’, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &
 ‘ Vide *Thomps. Ent.* 144.

Traverse.

ur Escape vers' Marr', Bar' qd' commissus fuit ei in Executione & eum in custod' sua habuit & adhuc habet, Et traverse qd' permisit Prisonar' ire ad largum.

‘ **E**T predict' T. per R. B. Attorn' suum ven' & dic' Action' non, Quia dic' qd' bene & verum est qd' predict' G. in predict' placito debiti per judic' Cur' Domine Regine coram ipsa Regina recuperavit vers' predict' W. W. predict' 85 l. Qd'q; predict' W. W. postea scilt' predict' (tali die, &c. Anno 16. supradicto apud Westm' predict' commiss' fuit per dict' Cur' dicte Domine Regine adtunc & ibid' custod' predict' Thome adtunc Marr' Marefc' predict' existen' in executione pro debito & dampn' predict' per quod idem T. ipsum W. a Barr' Cur' Domine Regine hic usque Marefc' Domine Regine in S. in Com' S. predict' duxit ipsumque in custod' sua in executione pro debito & dampn' predict' apud S. predict' in Prifona Marefc' predict' habuit & detinuit & adhuc habet & detinet. Absque hoc qd' idem T. predict' W. a predict' Prifona Marr' Marefc' predict' ad largum quo voluit evadere permisit, modo & forma prout predict' G. superius vers' eum Queritur, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Bar per Marr'

Adhuc habet
W. in Custod.

‘ Precludi non, quia ut prius dic' qd' idem T. predict' W. a predict' Prifona Marefc' predict' ad largum quo voluit evadere permisit modo & forma, &c. Et de hoc, &c. Ideo Ven' inde Jur', &c. Vide Rob. Ent. 225.

Repl' & Issue,

Bar per non cepit nec arrestavit.

ff. **Q**Uando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non cepit nec arrestavit predict' A. modo & forma prout predict' Q. superius vers' eum queritur, Et de hoc pon' super Priam', Et predict' Q. similit', Ideo, &c. Vide Bro. Vad. 455.

Qd' captio fuit pro alia Causa & Transvers' Caus' in Narr'.

Bar.

ff. **A**ction' non, quia dic' qd' idem W. 22 die O. Anno 8. supradicto in Cur' Domine Regis stapul' predict' coram ipso J. M. tunc Major' & Constabular' ejusdem stapul' affirmavit vers' predict' N. quandam querelam debiti super demand' 40 l. pro Merchandizis de ipso W. per pefat' N. in Stapula predict' empt' per quod precept' fuit J. W. ad tunc Servien' & Ministr' Cur' predict' Stapul' predict' que sum' per bono sum' pred' N. qd' esset in Cur' ejusdem Stapule coram ipso J. M. & pefat' Constabulario apud W. 24 die O. tunc prox' sequen' ad respondend' pefat' W. de predict' placito Ad quem diem in Cur' ejusdem Stapule coram ipso J. M. & pefat' Constabular' ven' predict' W. in propr' person' sua, Et pefat' J. W. ad tunc & ibid' testabatur qd' predict' N. nichil' habuit in Balliva sua ubi potuit sum' nec' fuit invent' in eadem per quod in Cur' ill' ad tunc precept' fuit eidem J. W. qd' caperet eum si, &c. & salvo, &c. ita qd' haberet corpus ejus in Cur' ejusdem Stapule coram ipso J. M. & pefat' Constabular' die.

die, &c. tunc prox' sequen' ad respond' pre-
 fat' W. de predict' placito, pretextu cujus pre-
 cept' predict' J. W. prefat' N. cepit & ipsum
 in Cur' ill' ad tunc & ibid' habuit, Absq; hoc Traverse.
 qd' idem J. M. predict' N. ex causa per pre-
 dict' W. superius allegat' capi sec' seu ipsum
 in predicta Prisoa Domini Regis in custod'
 sua habuit prout predict' W. per Narr' suam
 predict' superius suppon', Et hoc, &c. Un-
 de, &c.

Et predict' W. non cogn' aliqua per pre- Repl' & Issue.
 dict' J. M. superius allegat' dic' qd' ipse per
 aliqua preallegat' ab Actione sua predict' ha-
 bend' precludi non debet, quia dic' qd' pre-
 dict' J. M. prefat' N. ex causa per ipsum
 W. superius narrat' capi fecit & in Prisoa
 predict' in custod' ipsius J. M. habuit prout
 idem W. superius allegavit, Et hoc pet' qd'
 inquiratur per Priam', Et predict' J. M. simi-
 lit', Ideo, &c. Vide *Rast. Ent. 172. a.*

*Where a voluntary Escape by the Gaoler
 shall not prejudice the Plaintiff.*

Note, That upon a *Scire Facias* for the Exe-
 cution of a Judgment, the Defendant
 pleaded that he was taken on an Execution
 upon the same Judgment, and brought to the
 Bar, and committed in Execution, and after-
 wards voluntarily permitted by the Gaoler to
 escape. Upon which the Plaintiff demurr'd,
 and had Judgment: 1. For that he had not
 concluded the Commitment *prout patet per
 Recordum*, for that is Matter of Record, and
 ought to be so pleaded; but Writs need not
 to be so pleaded, although they are Matters
 of Record, because they may be lost, and

perhaps they are never return'd. 2. A voluntary Escape by a Gaoler, without the Assent of the Plaintiff, shall not prejudice the Plaintiff, but that he may bring a new Execution, as 1. *Gro. Mounson vers' Clayton*, and *Robinson vers' Clayton*; and so it was adjudged *Mich. 19 Car. 2. int' Simpson & Hunt*, but *Trin. 21. dubitatur, inter Crane & King. Vide 1 Lev. Rep. 211.*

Q

Upon an Escape, Return, and second Escape.

SEE 2 *Lut. Ent. 132.* Where 'tis held, That a Prisoner escaping in the Time of a former Gaoler, and returning into Prison, and there remaining in the Time of a new Gaoler, and then escaping again, the Plaintiff may charge the new or the old Gaoler at his Election.

Where the Execution was for less than recover'd.

V *Ide 2 San. 101.* Where the Plaintiff had recovered 55 *l. 10 s.* and the *Ca. sa'* upon which the Defendant was taken in Execution was only 51 *l. 2 s.* and the Plaintiff in an Action of Debt for an Escape recovered against the Sheriff the said 55 *l. 10 s.* it's said this Mistake in the Execution is not assignable for Error.

Debt

Debt upon a Sheriff's Bond to prosecute a Replevin in the County-Court, and to save the Sheriff harmless. Bar per le Stat. de 13 E. 1.

¶ **E**T predict' C. per W. C. Attorn' suum Bar.
 ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et pet' auditum, &c. Quibus lectis & auditis idem C. dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti predict' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' predict' tempore confection' script' predict' Averia predict' in Conditione predict' superius spec' ad queremoniam ipsius C. replegiat' & deliberat' fuer' eidem C. per prefat' nuper Vic' in Balliva sua videlt' apud H. predict', Qd'q; ad & super hujusmodi deliberation' Averiorum ill' ut fertur scriptum predict' cum Conditione predict' exact' & capt' fuit per predict' nuper Vic' colore dicti Officii sui Vic' & pretextu Statuti in Parl' Domini Edwardi quondam Regis Angl' primi apud Westm' in Com' Middl' Anno Regni sui 13. tent' edit' que quidem Conditio superius recitat' non est talis qual' sed al' quam per Statut' ill' appunctuat' & Ordinat' est in hujusmodi casu capiend' & fiend' eadem Conditione in se continen' predict' Clausulam sive materiam de salvando & indempn' conservando predict' Vic' ejus Subvic' & Ballivos pro tangen' & concernen' deliberation' dictorum Averiorum, Que quidem materia non contineri nec esse debuit in dicta Conditione per formam Statut' ill', Per quod scriptum predict' vacuum & nullius effectus in Lege existit, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet' judic' si ipse

Quer' moratur.

' ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti predict' onerari debeat, &c. Quer', moratur in Lege, Et Def' jung' in morac'. Vide I Lut. 687.

The Condition runs thus :

THE Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above-bounden C. C. do appear at the next County-Court to be holden at *A.* and then and there do prosecute his Action with Effect against *W. R.* for wrongful taking and detaining his Cattle, to wit, Two Oxen as is alledged, and do make Return thereof, if Return shall be adjudged by Law, and also do save and keep harmless the said Sheriff, his Under-Sheriff, and Bailiffs, for, touching, and concerning the Delivery of his said Cattle, then this Obligation to be void, or else to be in Force.

Judic' pro Quer'.

Judgment was given by the whole Court, That the Bond was good, and made according to the common Practice.

Bar sur Account in Debt.

See in the Fourth Part of Instr. Clerical', in
Bars concerning Apprentices and Servants,
fo. 187, 226, &c.

First, by Way of Precaution it may be ob-
serv'd, that by an Act of Parliament, 4 & 5 Anna,
cap. 16. for Amendment of the
Law, it was enacted, That Actions of Account
shall and may be brought and maintained
against the Executors and Administrators of
every Guardian, Bailiff, and Receiver; and al-
so by one Joint-Tenant and Tenant in Com-
mon, his Executors and Administrators, against
the other as Bailiff, for receiving more than
comes to his just Share or Proportion; and
against the Executors and Administrators of
such Joint-Tenant, or Tenant in Common.

Account
against Exe-
cutors, Guar-
dians, &c.

And the Auditors appointed by the Court,
where such Action shall be depending, are im-
power'd to administer an Oath, and examine
the Parties touching the Matters in Question;
and for their Pains and Trouble in auditing
and taking such Account, have such Allow-
ance as the Court shall adjudge to be reasona-
ble, to be paid by the Party on whose Side
the Ballance of the Account shall appear to
be;

Auditors to
administer an
Oath, &c.

Nil

Nil debet per Priam' *pleaded to Debt upon the Arrearages of an Account, Sur Account cum Quer'*.

Nil debet & Issue.

ff. ' **E**T predict' J. per J. H. Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quanto, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non debet presat' W. predict' 40s. nec aliquem denar' inde informa qua idem W. superius vers' eum narravit, Et de hoc pon' se super Priam', Et predict' W. similit', Ideo 12, &c. *Vide Rast. Ent. 149. Simile de Surplusage de Account coram Auditoribus, Id. 150. b.*

Confession.

' ff. Confession de Account ove Plt', *Rast. Ent. 150. a. Vide postea.*
' ff. Simile de Surplusage de Account coram Auditoribus. *Id. 151. a.*

Bar per Admin'.

Bar qd' nunquam Administravit.

ff. ' **E**T predict' E. per R. C. Attorn' suum ven', &c. Et dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute compoti predict' onerari non debet, quia dic' qd' ipsa nunquam administravit aliqua bona seu catalla que fuer' predict' J. H. tempore mortis sue, Et hoc parat' est verificare unde pet' judic' si predict' K. Actionem suam predict' vers' eam habere debeat, &c.

Rep' qd' Administravit.

' Et predict' K. dic' qd' ipse per aliqua preallegat' ab Actione sua predict' habend' precludi non debet quia dic' qd' predict' E. diversa bona & catalla que fuer' predict' J. H. tempore mortis sue ut Administratrix bonorum & catallorum ipsius J. post mortem ejusdem

dem J. administravit videlt' apud D. in Cotm'
 M. Et hoc pet' qd' inquiratur per Priam',
 Et predict' E. simili', Ideo, &c. Idem
 Rast. 149. b.

*Demurrer by Executors to Debt upon
 a Simple Contract.*

ff. ' **E**T predict' W. & M. in propriis per- Demurr'
 ' sonis suis ven', Et dic' qd' ipsi ad
 ' Narr' predict' super simplici Contractu modo
 ' & forma predict' fundat' necesse non habent
 ' nec per legem terre tenentur respondere,
 ' Unde pet' judic' & qd' ipsi e Cur' hic dimit-
 ' tantur, &c. Super quo visa per Justic' hic Allowed with
 ' Narratione predict' satis constat' eis eam mi- the Reasons
 ' nus sufficien' in Lege existere ad predict' W. thereof.
 ' & M. in responsum inde ponend' & maxime
 ' pro eo qd' dictus Contract' est simplex, Unde
 ' predict' C. per Legem terre Legem suam
 ' inde vadiasse potuit, Ideo cons' est qd' pre-
 ' dict' E. nihil capiat per Breve suum predict'
 ' set sit in mia' pro flo' Clam' suo, Et predict'
 ' W. & M. eant inde sine die, &c. Vide Rast.
 ' Entr. Debt sur Arrearages de Account 3.

*Bar per nil debet per Legem & Examinatio
 Attorn' Quer' sur Account coram Audi-
 toribus, Secundum Stat' 5 H. 4. cap. 8.*

ff. ' **E**T predict' A. ven', &c. Et quoad pre- Bar secund'
 ' dict' 41. dic' qd' in Statuto apud Stat. 5 H. 4.
 ' Westm' Anno Regni Domini H. nuper Re- 8.
 ' gis Angl' quarti post Conquum' quinto, int'
 ' alia, Ordinat' fuit qd' Justic' in Cur' Domini
 ' Reg' & alii Judices coram quibus sect' & Actio-
 ' nes

' nes debet' in quibus Quer' suppon' Defend
 ' coram Auditoribus Assign' de diversis Recep
 ' tionibus Debitis & Contract' int' eos habit
 ' computasse & in Arreragiis super eisdem
 ' Compot' invent' fuisse, habeant potestatem
 ' examinand' int' Attorn' & alios quos eis vide
 ' bitur & super hoc ad recipiend' Defend' ac
 ' eorum Legem inde faciend' vel triand' pe
 ' Inquisitionem Exit' secundum discretionem
 ' Justic' & Judic' predict', Et dic' qd' ipse
 ' non debet prefat' C. prefat' 4l. nec aliquem
 ' denar' inde nec detinet eidem C. Catalla
 ' predict' nec aliquam inde parcell' in forma
 ' qua idem C. superius vers' eum narravit, E
 ' hoc parat' est Defendere contra ipsm' & se
 ' ctam suam prout Cur' Regis hic cons', &c.
 ' Et pet' qd' predict' Attorn' predict' C. de
 ' narratione sua predict' examinetur, Et qd'
 ' ipse de predict' 4l. ad legem suam faciend'
 ' admittatur, &c. secundum formam Statut
 ' predict', &c. Et super' hoc facta inde exami
 ' nar' predict' Attorn' predict' C. Cons' est
 ' per Justic' hic qd' predict' A. vad' prefat' C
 ' inde necnon de Catallis predict' Legem suam
 ' se duodecima manu, pleg' de Lege T. & G
 ' Et ven' cum Lege sua hic xv. P. Et dictum
 ' est prefat' Attorn' predict' A. qd' tunc ha
 ' beat hic eund' A. Magistrum suum in propr
 ' persona sua ad proficiend' Legem suam pre
 ' dict'. Vide *Rast. Ent. 150. a.* Vide *Placit'*
 ' *Gen. 250.*

Attorn'
 Quer' Exa-
 min'.

*Aliter, Et examinatio Querentis pet', Et
 Quer' examinat' per Attorn' suum.*

Bar.

ff. ' **E**T predict' Def' per T. C. Attorn'
 ' suum ven' (&c. ut supra usque) Et
 ' hoc parat' est Defendere contra ipsum &
 ' sectam

sectam suam prout Cur' Domini Regis hic
 Cons', &c. Et per' qd' Querens de & super
 Narratione sua predict' secundum form' Sta-
 tuti predict' examinatur, &c. Et qd' ipse ad
 Legem suam inde faciend' admittatur, &c.
 Et super hoc facta examinatione predict' W. ^{Attorn'}
 Attorn' Quer' pro eo qd' videtur Justic' hic ^{Quer' Exa-}
 qd' materia unde idem Querens per' narratio- ^{min'.}
 nem suam allegavit Def' computasse non
 jacet nec jacebat in Compo', Ideo cons' est
 qd' predict' Def' vad' predict', Quer' inde
 Legem suam predict' se duodecima manu
 Pleg' de-Lege A. B. & C. D. Et ven' cum
 Lege sua hic a die sancti Hill' in 15 dies, Et
 dict'm est prefat' Attorn' predict' Def' qd'
 tunc habeat hic eundem Def' Magistrum
 suum in propr' persona ad per ficiend' Legem
 suam predict'. Idem *Rast.* 150. b.

*Bar per Discharge des Auditors, Et Issue
 sur ceo.*

7. ⁶ **E**T predict' A. per A. B. Attorn' suum ^{Bar qd' exo-}
⁶ ven', &c. Et dic' qd' predict' C. ^{neravit Au-}
 Action' non, &c. quia dic' qd' idem C. post ^{ditor'.}
 tempus quo idem C. Assignavit prefat' S.
 & E. ad audiend' Computum ipsius A. &
 ante aliquem Computum coram ipsis S. & E.
 de receptione denar' predict' fact' apud O.
 in Com' S. exoneravit ipsos S. & E. de Com-
 puto predict' audiend', Et hoc parat' est ve-
 rificare, Unde per' judic' si Actio, &c.
⁶ Et predict' C. dic' qd' ipse per' aliqua, &c. ^{Issue qd' non}
 precludi non debet quia dic' qd' ipse non ex- ^{Bar.}
 oneravit predict' S. & E. de Computo pre-
 dict' audiend' prout predict' A. superius al-
 legavit,

legavit, Et hoc pet' qd' inquiratur pe
Priam', &c. Ideo, &c. Idem, *Rast.* 150. a.

Bar per Payment in anter County.

Bar.

¶ **E**T predict' A. in propr' persona su
ven', &c. Et dic' qd' Action' non
quia dic' qd' ipse post Computum predict'
scilt' tali die & Anno, &c. apud S. in
Com' B. solvit pefat' C. predict' 100l. pro
Areragiis predict', Et hoc, &c. Unde per
judic' si Actio, &c.

Repl' & Is-
sue.

Et predict' C. dic' qd' ipse per aliqua, &c.
precludi non, quia dic' qd' predict' A. non
solvit eidem C. predict' 100l. nec aliquem
denar' inde prout pred' A. superius allegavit
Et hoc, &c. Ideo, &c. Idem, *Rast.* 150. a.

Non computavit coram Auditoribus.

¶ **E**T predict' Def' dic' qd' ipse non com-
putavit coram Auditoribus de denar'
predict' in forma qua predict' Quer' nar-
rant, &c. Vide *Placit' Gen.* 250.

Confessio Actionis in Computo per Exec'.

Confessio.

¶ **E**T predict' A. & B. per T. Attorn'
suum ven', &c. Et dic' qd' ipsi non
possunt dedicere Action' predict' T. W. pre-
dict' nec quin ipse computavit coram pefat'
Auditor' de denar' predict', &c. prout pre-
dict' T. W. superius vers' eos narravit, Ideo
Cons' est qd' predict' T. W. recuperet vers'
pefat' A. & B. debitum suum predict' &
dampna sua occasione detention' debiti ill' ad
40 s. eidem T. ex assensu suo per Cur' hic ad-

Judic' pro
Quer'.

judicat' [de bonis & catallis que fuer' predict' T. Testatoris tempore mortis sue in manibus eorundum Exec' existen' levand' si habeant, &c. Et si non habeant, &c. tunc dampna predict' de Bonis & Catallis predict' A. & B. propr' levand'] Et iidem A. & B. in mia', &c.

Bar in Debt sur Annuity.

' **B** A R, per non Detinet: Vide Bro. Rediviv. 170.

Def' dic' qd' requisiver' Quer' dare eis Non Detinet.
Consilium & ipse recusavit.

' **A** Ction' non, Quia dic' qd' Annual' Bar qd' Quer' Reddit' predict' concess' fuit eidem recusavit dare Quer' pro bono Consilio suo eidem Def' Consilium: impens' & postea impendend' prout predict' Quer' superius allegavit, Et iidem Def' ulterius dic' qd' tempore concession' Annual' Reddit' predict', predictus Quer' fuit homo eruditus in communi Lege hujus Regni Angl', Et qd' pred' Def' pro Consilio ipsius Quer' in Lege antetunc impens' & imposterum impend' fecer' scriptum illud eidem Quer', Et qd' pred' Def' (tali die & Anno apud W. in Com' predict' requisiver' predict' Quer' eidem Def' Consilium suum in Lege dare pro defensu cujusdem Actionis in Ejectione Firme vers' eosdem Def' ad sectam cujusdam B. W. in Cur' Domine Regine de B.

L coram

‘ coram Justic’ ejusdem Cur’ apud Westm’ in
 ‘ Com’ Midd’ tunc’ prosecut’, quod facere pre
 ‘ dict’ Quer’ ut Consiliar’ ipsorum Def’ totalit
 ‘ recusavit, Et hoc &c. Unde, &c.
 ‘ Precludi non, quia dic’ qd’ predict’ Def
 ‘ non requisiver’ ipsum Quer’ dare eidem Def
 ‘ Consilium suum in Lege pro defensu predict
 ‘ Actionis Ejection’ Firme prout iidem Def
 ‘ superius allegaver’, Et hoc pet’, &c. Ideo, &c
 ‘ Vide Bro. Red. 190. & i Brownl. 112. Si
 ‘ milis Barr’ & Demurr’ inde, Pl. Gen. 274.

Repl’ qd’
 Def’ non
 requisiver’
 Consilium.

Bar per Rien Arrere.

Rien Arrere
 & Issue.

¶ ‘ ET predict’ Def’ per A. B. Attorn
 ‘ suum ven’ & defend’ vim & in
 ‘ jur’, quando, &c. Et dic’ qd’ nichil pred’ di
 ‘ impetrat’ Brevis Original’ predict’ Quer
 ‘ Annu’ Reddit’ predict’ prefat’ Quer’ aretro
 ‘ existit prout predict’ Quer’ superius versu
 ‘ eum narravit, Et de hoc pon’ se supe
 ‘ Priam’, &c. Vide *Winch. Ent.* 10.

Aliter &
 Issue.

¶ ‘ Et predict’ W. per R. B. Attorn’ suum
 ‘ ven’ & defend’ vim & injur’ quando, &c
 ‘ Et dic’ qd’ predict’ sex Libr’ de Arrerag
 ‘ Annu’ Reddit’ predict’ aretro non existun
 ‘ nec aliquis denar’ inde aretro existit prefat
 ‘ E. prout idem E. per Breve & Narr’ su
 ‘ predict’ superius suppon’, Et de hoc pon’ s
 ‘ super Priam’, &c. Vide *Pl. Gen.* 106.

Aliter &
 Issue.

¶ ‘ Quando, &c. Et dic’ qd’ nichil de An
 ‘ nual’ Reddit’ predict’ prefat’ J. ad Festum san
 ‘ cti M. Archi’ aretro sunt insolut’, Et de ho
 ‘ pon’ se super Priam’, &c. Vide *Aston.* 108.

Vide *Rast. Ent.* 35. *Hern.* 18. 3 *Brownl.* 11.

Non concessit Annuitatem, & Issue.

‘ **Q**Uando, &c. Et dic’ qd’ predict’ R. non concessit predict’ Annuitatem sive Annual’ Reddit’ 6l. 16 s. 4d. per scriptum predict’ pefat’ A. P. pro termino vite ejusdem A. concess’ prout predict’ J. per Narr’ suam predict’ superius suppon’, Et de hoc pon’ se super Priam’, &c. Vide *Winch. Ent. 11.*

Bar per Levy per Distress.

‘ **A**ction’ non, &c. quia dic’ qd’ idem R. F. diu ante diem impetrat’ Brevis predict’ levavit predict’ 40 l. de Arreragiis Annu’ Reddit’ predict’ per diversas Distractiones in Messuagiis terr’ & tenementis ipsius D. G. predict’ fact’, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

‘ Precludi non, quia dic’ qd’ ipse non levavit predict’ 40 l. per diversas Distractiones in Mess’ terr’ & tenementis ipsius G. D. prout idem G. superius allegavit, Et hoc per’ qd’ inquiratur Priam’, &c. Vide *Ast. Ent. 113. Rast. Ent. 40. Co. Ent. 49.*

‘ **Q**d’ Def’ Feoffavit Quer’ de parte terrarum onerat’ cum redditu, Et Repl’ qd’ non Feoffavit. *Ast. Ent. 115.*

‘ Pro parte, Bar per Release, pro al’ parte rien arrere, pro resid’ non inform’. Vide *Placit’ Gen. 104.*

‘ Vide plus inde, *Rast. 35, 36, 37, 104. 1 Brownl. 7. 112. 3 Brownl. 10. Ast. 108, 111, 113, 115. Winch. 10, 11, &c. Placit’ Gen. 99. 104.*

Several Judgments.

- ff. ' JUDIC' inde pro Quer' sur Annuity grant
 ' pur Vie, *Ast.* 114.
 ff. ' Simile pur les Arrerages des Deniers &
 ' frument, *Ast.* 114.
 ff. ' Cogn' Action' inde, *Ast.* 114, 109
 ' *Pl. Gen.* 102, 105.
 ff. ' Judic' inde sur Demurrer pro Quer'
 ' 7 *Co.* 11. 2 part, *Towns Jud.* 23. Simile pro
 ' Def' *Raft.* 104.
 ff. ' Simile super Veredicto, *Raft. En.* 36, 40
 ' *Co. Ent.* 60. 2 part, *Towns Judg.* 23, 24, &c.

Nil debet in-
 fra sex Annos.

Note, That in Debt for the Arrearages of
 Rent-Charge against the Defendant as Pernou
 of the Profits, the Defendant pleaded *Nil debet*
infra sex Annos; but it was held ill upon Demur-
 rer, because the Defendant had not conclude
 his Plea to the Country, but with *hoc paratu*
est verificare, &c. *Vide* 1 *Saund.* 280.

Bar in Debt sur Contract.

- ff. ' VIdē ante Bar per Payment, per D
 ' livery, & Acceptance des autr
 ' choses.

Bar in Debt sur Emisset.

ff. ' **N**IL debet per Patriam, i Bro.
166.

ff. ' Et predict' A. B. per R. B. Attorn' Bar qd' fec'
suum ven', &c. Et dic' qd' Action' non, quia ^{scrip't' Obl'}
dic' qd' post emptionem Bonorum & Catal- ^{pro secura so-}
lorum predict' apud S. in Com' C. pro se- ^{lutione de-}
cura solutione dictarum 101. fecit p'fat' C. ^{nar'.}
quoddam script' Obl' per quod idem A. tene-
batur & obligabat' p'fat' C. in predict' 101.
certo Termino in eodem scripto content'
eidem C. solvend', Et hoc, &c. Unde pet'
judic' si predict' C. Action' suam predict' de
vel pro emptione Bonorum & Catalorum
predict' vers' eum habere debeat, &c.

' Et predict' G. dic' qd' precludi non, quia Repl' qd' non
dic' qd' predict' A. non fecit eidem C. pro sec'
secura solutione predict' 101. aliquod scriptum
Obl' prout pred' A. superius allegavit, Et hoc
pet' qd' inquiratur per Patriam, Et predict'
A. similic', Ideo, &c. Vide Pl. Gen. 277.

ff. ' Qd' solvit denar' pro terris vendit. *Rast.*
Entr. 87.

ff. ' Protest' qd' fecit script' pro denar' pro
Placito nil debet per Patriam. *Rast. Ent.* 204.

ff. ' Qd' emebat oves pro 3 l. 11 s. 3 d. Unde Sale on Con-
solvit 3 l. & sub Conditione qd' non solveret ^{dition.}
11 s. 3 d. resid' si oves non fuer' sane, Repl'

‘ qd’ emebat modo & forma prout, &c. Iden
 ‘ *Raft.* 205.

*Al Emisset de Mercimon’, Def’ placitat’ Dein.
 Age, & simile al Mutuat’, Repl’ al Mutuat
 qd’ fuit plene eratis, & al’ Emisset qd
 Merc’ fuer’ empt’ pro necessar’ vestitu, &c.*

Bar per infra ff.
 etat, &c.

‘ **E**T predict’ C. per C. W. Attorn’ suum
 ‘ ven’ & defend’ vim & injur’ quan
 ‘ do, &c. Et quoad 21 l. 10 d. de debito pred
 ‘ quos pred’ W. virtute emptionis predict’ supe
 ‘ rius exigit vers’ eum dic’ qd’ predict’ W
 ‘ Action’ suam predict’ inde vers’ eum haberi
 ‘ non debet quia dic’ qd’ ipse tempore emptio
 ‘ nis predict’ fuit infra etat’ 21 Annorum, E
 ‘ hoc parat’ est verificare, Unde per’ judic’ i
 ‘ predict’ W. Action’ suam predict’ inde vers’
 ‘ eum habere debeat, &c. Et quoad predict’
 ‘ 19 s. & 2 d. de debito predict’ quos predict’
 ‘ W. virtute mutui predict’ similic’ exigit vers
 ‘ eum, dic’ qd’ predict’ W. Action’ suam pre
 ‘ dict’ inde versus eum habere non debet quia
 ‘ dic’ qd’ ipse tempore mutui predict’ similic’
 ‘ fuit infra etat’ 21 Annorum, Et hoc parat’ es
 ‘ verificare, Unde per’ judic’ si predict’ W
 ‘ Action’ suam predict’ inde vers’ eum habere
 ‘ debeat, &c.

Simile.

Repl’ qd’ fuit
 plene Etat’
 & Issue.

‘ Et predict’ W. quoad pred’ placitum pred
 ‘ C. ad predict’ 19 s. 2 d. quos predict’ W.
 ‘ virtute mutui exigit vers’ pefat’ C. dic’ qd
 ‘ ipse per aliqua per pefat’ C. in eodem pla
 ‘ cito preallegat’ ab Actione sua predict’ inde
 ‘ habend’ precludi non debet, Quia dic’ qd
 ‘ predict’ C. tempore ejusdem mutui fuit plene
 ‘ etatis 21 Annorum & amplius & non infra
 ‘ etat’ prout predict’ C. superius allegavit, Et
 ‘ pre-

hoc pet' qd' inquiratur per Patriam, Et predict' C. similit', Et quoad predict' placitum predict' C. quoad predict' 21 l. & 10 d. de predict' 22 l. resid' quos ipse virtute emptio- nis predict' similit' exigit vers' p'fat' C. idem W. dic' qd' ipse per aliqua in eodem placito preallegat' ab Actione sua predict' de eodem 21 l. & 10 d. habend' precludi non debet quia dic' qd' predict' Mercimonia per p'fat' C. de eodem W. in forma predict' empt' fuer' empt' de eodem W. pro necessar' Apparatu & vestit' Corporis predict' C. gradu suo eadem requiren'. Et hoc parat' est verificare unde pet' judic' & easdem 21 l. & 10 d. una cum dampnis suis occasione detentionis earundem 21 l. & 10 d. sibi adjudicari, &c.

Qd' Mercimon' fuer' pro necessar' Apparatu'.

Et predict' C. quoad predict' placitum predict' W. ad predict' 21 l. & 10 d. per eundem W. virtute emptio- nis predict' superius exact' superius replicando placitat', dic' qd' predict' Mercimonia per ipsum in forma predict' empt', non empt' fuer' de predict' W. pro necessar' apparat' ut vestit' corporis ip- sius C. prout predict' W. superius inde alle- gavit, Et hoc pet' qd' inquiratur per Patriam, Et predict' W. similit', Ideo quoad triand' tam Exit' ist' quam predict' al' Exit' int' partes predict' superius junct' precept' est Vic' qd' venire fact', &c. Vide Co. Ent. 125. b.

Rejo' & Issue.

ff. ' Bar per Prior' qd' res non devener' ad usum Convent'. Rast. Ent. 152.

*Bar en Debt sur Mutuat'.**2d' Quer' accommodavit ei Denar' sub
Conditione non performat'.*

Bar per Con-
cordat', &c.
quoad 2ol.

Sub Condi-
tion' de Feoff-
ment per
Trustees.

Money lent
upon the Con-
dition.

¶ **E**T predict' R. per J. N. Attorn' suum
ven', &c. Et dic' qd' Action' non,
Quia quoad predict' 10 l. quas idem J. virtute
mutui predict' superius exigit vers' eum dic'
qd' die & Anno supradict' apud N. predict'
concordat' fuit int' ipsos R. & J. qd' cum
E. B. & T. B. qui tunc fuer' feit' de tentis
pred' cum pertin' in Dominico suo ut de feo-
do ad usum ipsius R. & hered' suorum iidem E.
& T. fecer' inde statum pefat' J. hend' sibi &
hered' suis imperpetuum, Et qd' idem J. ac-
commodaret eidem R. easdem 10 l. sub hac
Conditione, Qd' si & quando idem J. feoffaret
ipsum R. de tentis' predict' cum pertin' ha-
bend' sibi & heredibus suis imperpetuum tunc
idem R. solveret eidem J. 10 l. & aliter non,
Et idem R. dic' qd' predict' J. tunc & ibm'
pretextu concordie ill' accommodavit eidem
R. easdem 10 l. sub Conditione predict',
Et qd' idem J. ipsum R. de tentis' predict'
cum pertin' non Feoffavit, Et dic' qd' ipse
semper post contract' predict' fuit & adhuc
est parat' solvere pefat' J. predict' 10 l. in
casu quod idem J. ipsum R. de tentis' pre-
dict' cum pertin' Feoffare velit, Et hoc pa-
rat' est verificare, Unde pet' judic' si predict'
J. Action' suam predict' de predict' 10 l.
vers' eum habere debeat, &c. Et quoad pre-
dict'

dict' 20 l. quas predict' J. virtute Dimission' Quoad 20 l.
 predict' superius exigit vers' eum idem R. Demise sub
 dic' qd' predict' J. die & Anno supradict' Condit' non
 apud N. predict' dimisit eidem R. tenementa perform',
 predict' cum pertin' habend' eidem R. ab
 eodem die per unum Annum integrum tunc
 prox' sequen', Absq; aliquo inde Reddendo,
 Et ulterius de Anno in Annum ad voluntat'
 eorundem R. & J. Reddend' eidem J. quolibet
 Anno post predict' primum Annum quam-
 diu idem R. tenementa ill' cum pertin' vir-
 tute Dimission' ill' haberet & occuparet 100 s,
 and Fest' sancti M. Archi' & Annunc' beate
 M. aquis portionibus, sub ista Condit' qd'
 si predict' J. solveret eidem R. 25 Marc' ad
 Fest' sancti M. Arch' prox' post Dimission'
 predict' fact' tunc Dimissio ill' stare in suo
 robore & effect' alioquin pro nullo haberetur,
 Et idem R. dic' qd' predict' J. non solvit
 eidem R. easdem 25 Marc' ad idem Festum
 sancti M. secundum formam Conditionis pre-
 dict', Absq; hoc qd' idem J. dimisit eidem
 R. tenementa predict' cum pertin' simplicit'
 in forma qua idem J. superius allegavit, Et
 hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Traverse.

Repl' al
 Demise.

Precludi non, quia quoad predict' 20 l.
 dic' qd' ipse dimisit pefat' R. tenementa pre-
 dict' cum pertin' simpliciter absque Condi-
 tione per predict' R. superius allegat' prout
 idem J. superius vers' eum narravit, Et hoc
 per' qd' inquiratur per Patriam & predict'
 R. similit', Et quoad predict' 10 l. idem J.
 dic' qd' predict' R. mutuat' fuit de ipso J.
 easdem 10 l. simpliciter in forma qua idem J.
 superius narravit, Absq; hoc qd' predict' R.
 mutuat' fuit predict' 10 l. de eod' J. sub
 Conditione per ipsum R. superius allegat',
 Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde per' judic'

Simile al Mu-
 tuat'.

&

& predict' debitum suum 30 l. unacum damp-
 nis, &c. sibi adjudicari.
 Iffue sur Mu- ' Et predict' R. dic' qd' ipse mutuat' fuit
 tuat'. ' predict' 10 l. de pefat' J. sub Conditione per
 ipsum R. superius allegat' prout ipse superius
 allegavit, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam.
 Et predict' J. similit', Ideo 12, &c. Vide
 Rast. Ent. 153.

ff. ' Non debet denar' mutuat'. Placit'
 Gen. 257.

Bar en Debt sur Escape. Vide ante.

*Bar en Debt sur Arbitrement sans Specialty.
Vide ante.*

Bar Sur' Obl' de Arbitrement. Vide ante.

Bar en Debt sur Amerciament.

Nil debet per Legem.

Bar. ff. ' **E**T predict' A. per B. &c. ven', &c.
 Et dic' qd' ipse non debet pefat' C.
 predict' 4 l. nec aliquem denar' inde in for-
 ma qua idem C. superius vers' eum narravit,
 Et hoc parat' est Defendere contra ipsum &
 sectam suam per Legem ipsius A. prout Cur'
 hic cons' inde faciend', &c. Unde pet' judic'
 si predict' C. Action' suam predict' vers' eum
 manutenere debeat, &c.

‘ Et predict’ C. dic’ qd’ predict’ Defensio Quer’ mo-
 predict’ A. per Legem suam faciend’ pre- ratur.
 tens’ non est sufficiens Exit’ nec admittibilis
 ad ipsum C. contra predict’ materiam in
 Narr’ ipsius C. content’ ab Actione sua pre-
 dict’ habend’ precludend’, Unde pet’ judic’
 & debitum unacum dampn’, &c. pro defect’
 sufficien’ Responsionis & Exit’ in Lege sibi
 adjudicari, &c.

‘ Et predict’ A. ex quo predict’ Responsio Def’ jung’
 & dicta Defensio sua per Legem suam faciend’ in morat’
 in forma predict’ pretens’ sufficiens’ Respon-
 sio & Exitus admittibiles sunt in Lege ad pre-
 dict’ C. ab Actione sua predict’ habend’ pre-
 cludend’ & predict’ C. Legem ipsius A. in
 hac parte faciend’ admittere omnino recusat
 pet’ judic’ & qd’ predict’ C. ab Actione sua
 predict’ habend’ precludatur, &c. *Vide Rast.*
Ent. 151. b. Simile placitum, Et Def’ per
 fecit Legem inde, *Co. Ent. 119.*

Nil debet per Patriam.

ff. ‘ Et predict’ A. per M. A. Attorn’ suum Bar & Issue.
 ven’ & defend’ vim & injur’ qu’, &c. Et
 dic’ qd’ ipse non debet prefat’ T. G. eisdem
 40 s. nec aliquem denar’ inde in forma qua
 idem T. G. superius vers’ eum narravit, Et
 de hoc pon’ se super Patriam, Et predict’
 T. G. similit’, &c. Ideo, &c. *Vide Ast.*
Ent. 177. al’s 209.

ff. ‘ Debt per Magistrum Gardian’ & Com- Bar qd’ Def’
 mitat’ Naupegorum de Reddrith in Com’ fuit de al’
 Surr’ de Fine imposit’ super Def’ pro non Fraternitat’.
 comparenc’, &c. Barr’ qd’ Def’ fuit liber
 homo de Civitat’ London de Fraternitat’ de
 les *Shipwrights* que habuit Cur’ pro governa-
 tion’

Demur' &
Judic' pro
Def'.

'tion' Fraternitatis, Et ut un' Fraternitat' de
'buit fore Attenden' ibim' per quod denegavi
'fore Membrum dicte Communitat'. Que
'moratur in Lege, Et judic' pro Def'. Vid
'Rob. Ent. 207.

Bar qd' Def'
nunquam ju-
rat' fuit ob-
servare Or-
dinationes.

' ff. Debt per Magistrum & Gardian' Sci
'forum vers' Attorn' de Fine imposit' supe
'Def' in recusand' fore de Vestitu, Bar &
'Def' confess' qd' admissus fuit liber Frater
'nitatis, Sed per Constitution' ejusdem nullu
'liber homo tenetur observare Leges vel solver
'penas super eum assess' nisi jurat' fuit ad ob
'servand' Ordinationes Fraternitat' predict'
'Et qd' ipse nunquam jurat' fuit. Vide *Winch*
'Ent. 253; &c.

Bar, That
Defendant
had not taken
the Sacra-
ment, *secund'*
Statu'.

' ff. Debt per Major' & probos homines d
'*Gilford* pro penalitate in fraction' de *By-Law*
'Bar & Def' placitat' Act' de 13 Car. 2. qd
'nulla persona eligeretur ad aliqua Officia qu
'infra unum Annum prox' ante non cepisse
'Sacrum' Cene Dominice secundum Eccle
'siam Anglicanam quod Def' non recepisse
'per quod fuit inhabilis & Electio fuit vacua
'Demurr' inde. Vide 2 *Ven.* 244.

The Defendant was chosen to be a Bailiff of
the Town, and refused to serve the Office
and being a Protestant Dissenter, he pleaded
as above; and in the Argument of this Case
Sir *John Read's* Case was cited, who was made
Sheriff of *Hertfordshire*, and being then under
Excommunication could not receive the Sacra-
ment, and therefore after he had held the Of-
fice for Three Months left off, and did not at-
tend at the Assizes, for which he was fined
500*l.* And after Argument in the *Exchequer*,
where

where it was insisted on, That the Act of 25 Car. 2. 5 Car. 2. made for preventing of Dangers that might arise from Popish Recusants, did void the said Office upon his not having taken the Sacrament, and he was disabled to do it by reason of his Excommunication; yet he was adjudged in the *Exchequer* to pay the 500*l.* fine.

But the Court held here that the Matter pleaded by the Defendant was a good Bar; for in regard the Act of 13 Car. 2. had enacted, That none should be chosen who had not receiv'd the Sacrament within One Year before such Choice, and there could be no Refusal before the Election, it was plain that the Defendant had not incurr'd the Benefit of the By-Law; and it differ'd from the Case of Sir *John Read*, for he was once actually in the Office, and obliged thereupon to do all Things necessary for his proceeding in it; but here in this Case, to make a Default in the Defendant, there must have been an Election antecedent, and the Election of such an one as the Defendant is, is absolutely prohibited by the Statute.

Plea held good.

Difference.

There were also Two Exceptions taken to the Declaration :

1. The By-Law is said to have been, That if any Inhabitant should be chosen; whereas they cannot make By-Laws to bind all the Inhabitants of the Town, but only the Freemen or Members of the Corporation.

Exceptions to the Narr.

2. The Usage is set forth, That the Election should be *die Lune prox' post Festum sancti Mich' Arch'*; and the Election of the Defendant is alledged to be upon the 30th of September, but it was not shewn that it fell upon the Monday; and that the Court cannot take

Want of Allegation of the Day.

Notice of it, or consult the *Almanack*, as this Case is, where it ought to have been set forth in Pleading.

Judic' pro
Def'.

And the Court held these Matters incurable, and so Judgment was given for the Defendant. *Vide 2 Vent. 247, 248.*

Upon an Amercement in a Leet.

Demurr' al
Narr'.

§. Debt upon was brought for an Amercement in a Leet, and shews that the Defendant was present, and amerced, *Quod quidem Amerciament afferat' fuit per omnes Jur' ad 40 s.* The Defendant demurs generally; and by the Court the Declaration is not good:

1. Because it was not shewn for what Sum

the Amercement was made; and yet there are some Precedents so, as *Rast. Ent. 553. a. 553. b. 109. b.*

Afferement,
how.

2. The Afferement ought to be by Officers which are chosen by the Steward, and not by the Jury, and having a special Oath for that Purpose; as in *Hob. 129. Wilson vers' Hardingham*, in both Points: Whereupon Judgment was given for the Defendant. *Vide Lev. Ent. 62. & 3 Lev. Rep. 206.*

Judic' pro
Def'.

Afferers
Names.

The Afferers Names ought to be shewn in Debt for an Amercement; *3 Keb. 362, 363.*

Upon a By-Law not to use his Trade.

Demurr' al
Narr'.

IN Debt for Breach of a By-Law, That no Person, being a Freeman, &c. should exercise his Trade within the Borough, upon Forfeiture of *5 s. per diem, &c.* Defendant demurr'd; and Judgment for the Defendant, that the By-Law was not good. *Vide 1 Lut. 562, 564.*

3

§. Debt

ff. Debt by the Mayor, &c. of Canterbury Upon a Common Council-
 or the Breach of a By-Law: They had di- man's resign-
 vers Charters, and one after the making of the ing his Office.
 By-Law, by which it was ordained, That if
 ny of the Common-Council should volun-
 arily resign, &c. he should immediately pay
 o the Use of the Corporation 10*l*. And that
 he Defendant had resign'd, &c. and had not
 paid, &c.

ff. ' Et predict' G. H. per R. D. Attorn' Bar per Nil
 suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, debet.
 &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non debet prefar' Ma-
 jori Ballivis & Burgens' predict', predict' 10*l*.
 nec aliquem inde denar' modo & forma pro-
 ut predict' Major' Ballivi & Burgens' superius
 vers' eum narraver', Et de hoc pon' se super
 Patriam, Et pred' Major' Ballivi & Burgens' Issue.
 similit', &c. Ideo precept' est Vic', &c.
 Hereupon Verdict was given for the Plaintiff.

And it was afterwards moved in Arrest of Judg-
 ment; 1. For that no Resignation could be made
 out only to the Mayor. 2. That the Resignation
 ought to have been by Deed, for the Defen-
 dant had Freehold. 3. That no Notice was
 given to the Defendant of the By-Law, and
 that he was no Member of the Corporation at
 the Time of making of the By-Law. 4. That
 the Corporation which was at the Time of
 making of the By-Law was dissolved by the
 last Charter.

But all the said Exceptions were overruled, Judic' pro
 and Judgment was given for the Plaintiff. Vide Quer'.
 1 Luc. 402, 405, &c. See more of By-Laws
 in a Treatise, intituled, *The Law of Trade, &c.*
Vide Postea, Tit' Replevin, & Tit' Trespas.

*Bar in Debt sur Statute Ley.**Vide Postea Bar per Statute Ley.*

DEbt upon the Statute 8 Eliz. cap. 2. for arresting in the Name of another without his Consent. The Defendant pleads *Non Cul.*

Non Cul' &
Issue.

ff. Et modo, &c. Et idem E. Defend' vint' & injur' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non est inde Culpabilis, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' J. similic', &c. Ideo ven' inde Jur', &c. *Verdict and Judgment for the Plaintiff.* Et Jur' unde infra fit mentio exact' similic' ven' qui ad veritat' de infracontent' dicend' elect' triat' & jurat' dic' super Sacrum' suum qd' predict' E. M. est Culpabilis de infrascript' ei interius imposit' prout predict' J. A. interius vers' eum queritur, Et assidunt dampna ipsius J. occasione infrascript' ultra mis' & custag' sua per ipsum circa sectam suam in hac parte apposit' ad 40 s. Et pro mis' & custag' ill' ad 10 s. Ideo Cons' est qd' predict' E. M. sustineat imprisonment' corporis sui per spacium sex mensium absque ballio sive manucaptione, Et qd' ipse antequam extra Prisonam deliberetur solvat prefat' J. A. dampna & custag' sua predict' per Jur' predict' in forma predict' assess' in Triplo juxta formam Statut' predict', Que quidem dampna mis' & custag' in Triplo se attingunt ad 7 l. & 10 s. Et predict'

Dampna, &c.
in Triplo.

E.

E. M. capiatur, &c. *Vide Coke's Ent.* 160. b.
161. Simile Judic', *Ast.* 101. *Vide simile*
placitum Non Cul', *Hanf. Ent.* 82.

ff. In an Action upon the said Statute against
an Attorney of the Common-Pleas, for ar-
resting one in the Name of another without
his Privity or Consent, Defendant pleads *Nil*
debet per Patriam.

' Et predict' J. per W. R. Attorn' suum ven'
& defend' vim & injur' qu', &c. Et dic' qd'
ipse non debet p'fat' S. predict' 210 l. seu
aliquem inde denar' in forma qua predict' Sa'
superius vers' eum narravit, Et de hoc pon'
se super Patriam, Et p'ed' S. similiter, &c.
Ideo precept' est Vic' qd' Venire Fac' hic in
Cro' Asc' Domini xii. &c. Per quos, &c.
Et qui nec, &c. Ad recogn', &c. qui tam,
&c. *Vide* 1 *Lut.* 166, 168; &c.

Bar per Nil
debet & If-
sue.

The Exceptions following were moved in Exceptions.
Arrest of Judgment :

1. For that the Statute upon which the
Action was founded is misrecited; for the
Statute speaks of several Courts particularly,
and then says, In other Cities and Places in
which Actions of Debt, Trespas, and other
personal Actions, &c. And the Declaration is
general in any Actions personal, enumerating
them as Debt, Trespas, &c.

2. That an Attorney is not within the Statute,
(which, as one may well think should be so,
above all other Persons) *Causa patet.*

3. That the Action does not lie before Con-
stitution, *Cro. Jac.* 188. *contra.*

M

4. That

Judic' pro
Def.

4. That the prosecuting of a Writ out of the Common Pleas was not within the Statute and so was the Opinion of the whole Court and therefore Judgment was given for the Defendant without any Regard to the other Exceptions. *Vide Judic', Rast. Ent. 101.*

ff. ' Protestando non levavit querelam pro placito non causavit prefat' R. arrestari, &c.
' Et sic dic' qd' non debet prefat' R. predicti
' Centum Marcas, &c. Et de hoc pon' se super
' Patriam, &c. Ideo, &c. *Rob. Entr. 413.*
' *Vide Co. Ent. 165. vers' Attorn' pro defec.*
' Warrant'.

For Tythes.

ff. ' Placitum ad Narr' in debito sur Sta
' de 2 E. 6. for treble the Value for not settin
' forth Tythes.

Bar per Nil
debet.

' Et idem J. defend' vim & injur' quan
' do, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non debet prefat
' R. B. & S. predict' 150 l. nec aliquem ind
' denar' prout predict' R. & S. superius ver
' eum queruntur, Et de hoc pon' se super P
' triam, Et predict' R. & S. similit' &c. Ide
' ven' inde jur', &c. *The Jury find Part for t*
' *Plaintiff, and Part for the Defendant.* Ide
' nullo habit' respectum tam ad predict' 12 d. pr
' dampnis quam ad predict' 12 d. pro nomi
' & custag' predict' per Jur' predict' in form
' predict' Assess' Cons' est qd' predict' R. B
' & S. recuperent vers' prefat' J. S. debitur
' suum predict' per Jur' predict' in forma pre
' compert', Et predict' J. S. in mia', &c.
' Et similit' predict' R. B. & S. in mia' pr
' flo' clamore suo vers' pro prefat' J. S. eo qd
' idem J. S. de rend' debiti predict' per Ju
' pre

Part found
for the Plain-
tiff, and Part
for the Defen-
dant, and
Judgment gi-
ven.

predict' superius acquietat' existit, Et idem J. S. eat inde sine die, &c. Vide *Co. Ent.* 161, 162. Vide *Judic'* fur mesme Stat' in Triplo, *Ast. Ent.* 102.

ff. ' Al Narr' in debito pro decimis, Barr' qd' terre fuer' parcell' nuper Priorat' dissolut' de M. Et ult' Prior & omnes Predecessores habuer' terras exempt' a solutione Decimarum usque tempus dissolutionis. Repl', qd' Decime solubil' fuer' infra 40 Annos prox' ante dissolution', &c. Et traverse Prescription'. Rejoinder & Issue sur le Traverse, *Thompf. Ent.* 137.

Bar, that the Land were Tythe-free.

ff. ' Similis Narr', Bar al Part, Nil debet per Patriam al resid' qd' terr' fuer' parcell' nuper dissolut' Hospital' sancti Johannis Jerusalem per Def' & Antecessores suos gavis' & excult', Et qd' ultimus Prior & Predecessor habuit terras exempt' a solutione Decimarum tempore dissolutionis & abinde per sepeal' Statut'. Vide *Winch. Ent.* 344. Simile 346.

Similis Bar.

Debt sur Statute de Perjury, 18 Eliz. per qui tam. Et nil debet per Patriam.

' **E**T idem E. C. defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non debet dicto Domino Regi & pefat' H. qui tam, &c. predict' 20 l. nec aliquem inde denar' modo & forma prout predict' H. qui tam, &c. superius vers' eum queritur, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' H. qui tam, &c. Similit', &c. Ideo ven' inde jur'. Vide *Co. Ent.* 165. b. Simile placitum, Vide *Ast. Ent.* 101.

Bar and Issue

Non Commi-
sit perjur' vo-
luntar'.

ff. ' Quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non com-
misi perjurium voluntar' contra formam Stã-
' tut' predict' prout predict' A. per Narr' suam
' predict' superius suppon', Et de hoc, &c.
' Ideo, &c. Vide *Co. Ent.* 166. & *Rast. Ent.*
' 482.

*Debt vers' Informer for making Compo-
sition without Licence: Et nil de-
bet per Patriam.*

ff. ' **E**T predict' T. per T. P. Attorn' suum
' ven' & defend' vim & injur' quan-
' do, &c. Et quicquid, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non
' debet presat' J. qui tam, &c. predict' 10 l.
' nec aliquem inde denar' in forma qua idem
' J. qui tam, &c. superius vers' eum narravit,
' Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict'
' J. qui tam, &c. similiter, Ideo precept' est
' Vic', &c. Verdict' pro Quer'. — Ideo consi-
' deratum est qd' predict' J. recuperet vers'
' predict' T. predict' 10 l. per presat' T. in
' forma predict' forisfact', Unde idem Domi-
' nus Rex unam medietat' inde, Et predict' J.
' qui tam, &c. habeat alteram medietat' secun-
' dum formam Statuti predict', Et predict'
' T. in Mia', &c. Vide *Ast. Ent.* 89.

*Simile placitum de Nil debet per Patriam ad
Debt sur Statut', Winch. Entr. 198,
210, 212.*

ff. ' **D**efendant pleads *Nil debet per Patriam*
' to an Action of Debt upon the
' Stat' 5 *Eliz.* 13. against Surveyors of the
' High

Highways, for not stopping of a Pit which they dig for Sand, &c. *Vide Ast. Ent. 81, 84.*

To an Action in the Exchequer upon the Statute of 21 Hen. 18 cap. 13. for taking a Farm by Demise for Years: Bar, That he had not sufficient Glebe, &c. and that he applied the Profits, &c. to the Use of his Family. Repl', and traverses, That the Defendant had applied the Interest of the Farm for the Expences of his Family.

ff. ' Et C. H. Gen. Attorn' Domini Regis Repl'.
 qui pro eodem Domino Rege sequitur, Et
 predict' T. B. pro seipso dic' qd' predict' L. L.
 per aliqua preallegat' seipsum a forisfactur'
 defendere aut excusare non debet, Quia
 dic' qd' idem L. habuit & tenuit ad Firmam
 predict' tres Acr' Pastur' per predict' spacium
 in predict' Information' spec' contra formam
 Statut' predict' modo & forma prout per In-
 formation' predict' superius allegatur, Asque
 hoc qd' idem L. totum increment' inde pro-
 venien' per totum tempus in dicta Informat'
 spec' posuit & applicuit ad & pro expens' Fa-
 milie & hospitalitat' suarum predict' modo &
 forma prout idem L. superius placitando al-
 legavit, Et hoc predict' Attorn' Domini Re-
 gis & T. B. parat' sunt verificare, Unde ex
 quo predict' L. habuit & tenuit ad Firmam
 predict' tres Acr' Pastur' superius cogn' pet'
 iudicium, Et qd' idem L. predict' 460 l.
 forisfaciat, &c. *Vide 1 Lut. 134, &c.*

ff. ' De terris tent' ad Firmam per Vicarium, Vicar.
 Bar qd' non tenuit ad firmam, 27 H. 8. 21.
 Vide *Kitch. 119, 121.*

Non residence.

Debt upon the Statute of 21 H. 8. cap. 13. de Non residence, Def' placitat' qd' ipse est Homo laicus.

Bar, qd' Def' est Homo laicus.

ff. ' ET predict' W. in propr' persona sua ven & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et quicquid, &c. Et dic' qd' predict' R. C. Action' suam predict' vers' eum habere non debet, Quia protestando non cogn' aliqua in Narr' predict' fore vera, Pro placito tamen, Idem W. dicit qd' ipse predict' primo die Marcii Anno 33. supradicto & semper postea fuit & adhuc est Homo laicus & temporalis Persona, Absq; hoc qd' ipse eodem primo die Marcii aut unquam postea fuit spiritualis persona prout predict' R. per Narr' suam predict' superius suppon', Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet' judic' si predict' R. Actionem suam predict' vers' eum habere debeat, &c. Quer' moratur in Lege, Et Def' jung' in morac', Vide 1 Lut. 138, 139.

Demurr'.

Observations.

And Page 140. the Reporter makes these Observations upon the Statute, viz.

1. That if a meer Layman is presented, yet it is not a meer Nullity, but he is Parson *de Facto, &c. Dyer 292. b.*

2. That there are some Precedents in which it is alledged, That the said Statute of 21 Hen. 8. was made at the Parliament *inchoat' or tent'* (which is all one) at *Westminster, &c.* And in *Bond and Tricket's Case* it was so pleaded; and therefore after Verdict for the Plaintiff, it was moved in Arrest of Judgment, that the Statute was misrecited because the Parliament commenced

If this Statute be misrecited.

nenc'd at London, and so it was to have been pleaded, and thereupon *Cur advisare vult*. I have seen the Record of that Case (says the Reporter) between *Tricket* Plaintiff, and *Bond* Defendant, and there is a Demurrer in the Case to the Avowry of the Defendant; and because the Plaintiff did not appear at the Day given upon the *Cur advisare vult*, after the Demurrer the Plaintiff was nonsuited, so that much cannot be collected from that Case. But that in *Burt* and *Rothwell's* Case, in *C. B. intrat' Hill' 8 W. 3. rot. 1068.* this Point is determin'd; where in an Action on this Statute, after Verdict for the Plaintiff, it was moved in Arrest of Judgment, that the Statute was miscited for the Cause aforesaid, and so was the Opinion of the whole Court upon due Consideration, and that the Plaintiff could not have Judgment, for that he had concluded *contra formam Statuti predict'*, where there was no such Statute, but it had been otherwise if he had concluded *contra formam Statuti in hujusmodi Casu, &c.* 3 *KeB. 468.* *Palmer* and *Taylor's* Case, & 847, & 848. And it was said by the Court, that the true and sure Pleading of this Statute was in *Coke's Entries.* See after.

How this Statute ought to be pleaded, and the Plea concluded.

He also further observes, That when a Statute is made at a Session of Parliament, held by Prorogation, the most brief and sure Way is to plead *Qd' ad Session' Parliamenti tent'*, such a Day and Year at such a Place. *Ford* and *Hunter's* Case, 2 *Cro. III. 4 Inst. 27.*

Parliament prorogued.

' Vide *Co. Ent. 203. b.* Per quendam Actum edit' in prima Sessione Parliamenti prim' inchoat' in Civit' London tertio die Nov' Anno Regni invictissimi Principis Henrici nuper Regis Angl' octavi, vicesimo primo, &

Parliament begun, adjourn'd, and prorogued.

' ex ea Civitate tam adjornat' quam prorogat'
 ' ad Palatium Westm' & ibm' continuat' per
 ' quadraginta & quatuor dies videlt' usque de-
 ' cimum septimum diem Decembr' & ab eisdem
 ' loco & die prorogat' usque ad vicesimum
 ' sextum diem Aprilis tunc prox' instan' int'
 ' alia Inactitat' fuit autoritate ejusdem Parlia-
 ' menti, Qd', &c.

See *Co. Ent.* 511, 513, 514. pleaded *apud Westm' in Com' Midd', &c.* See also *Rast. Ent.* 599. b.

Qd' fuit Ca-
pellanus Epif-
copi.

ff. ' Debt sur Stat' de Non residence quoad
 ' medietat' forisfact', Bar per General' Pardon,
 ' Et quoad aliam medietat', Bar qd' fuit Capel-
 ' lanus Epi' & Attendens in ejus Familia, Repl'
 ' qd' non fuit Capellanus & Attendens, *Rast.*
 ' *Ent.* 599. Vide nichil debet per Patriam,
 ' *Rast. Ent.* 414.

Test Act.]

' Bar to the Statute 25 Car. 2. (Appel' le
 ' Test Act) *That he had taken the Oaths, &c.*
 ' Repl' non, &c. Et Def' demur', Et judic'
 ' pro Def', 1 *Lut.* 162.

Judgment in
Premunire
reversed for
Default in
the *Venire*.

Note, In a Writ of Error to reverse a Judg-
 ment in a *Premunire* given by the Justices of
 Assize and Gaol-delivery in the County of
Somerset against *Perin*, for refusing to take
 the Oath of Obedience mention'd 3 *Fac.* i.
cap. 4. *Perin* pleaded *Non Cul'* to the Indict-
 ment, and the Issue was join'd between him
 and the Clerk of the Assizes, and the Award-
 ing of the *Venire Facias* was in this Manner
 upon the Record certified, *viz.* *Super quo pre-*
cept' fuit Vic' Com' Somers' predict' qd' Venire
Faciat', &c. whereas it ought to have been
Preceptum est, and not *Preceptum fuit* in the Pre-
 terperfect

perfect Tense, and for that Error Judgment
 was revers'd, *Mich. 23 Car. 2.* And for the
 one Fault a like Judgment in a *Premunire*
 against one *Dixon* was revers'd in *Trinity-Term*
before. Vide 2 Saund. 393.

debet upon the Stat' 5 Eliz. for using the
 Trade of a Tallow-Chandler, not being
 Apprentice to the Trade, Bar per Nil
 debet.

Trade of a
 Tallow-
 Chandler.

'ET predict' J. per R. N. Attorn' suum
 ven' & defend' vim & injur' qu', &c.
 Et dic' qd' ipse non debet prefat' Domino
 Regi & prefat' R. qui tam, &c. predict'
 20 l. nec aliquem denar' inde in forma qua
 idem R. qui tam, &c. superius vers' eum
 narravit, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam,
 Et predict' R. qui tam, &c. Similit, &c.
 Vide 1 *Lut. 164, 165.*

Nil debet &
 Issue.

After a Verdict for the Plaintiff, it was mo-
 ved in Arrest of Judgment, that the Action did
 not lie at *Westminster*, by reason of the Statute
 1 *Fac. c. 4.* But the Case being of great Con-
 ern, it was order'd to be put into the Paper;
 and so it was. And it was argued the next
 Term after by Council on both Parts, and
 many Cases were cited by them. Three Ju-
 dices being only present, they cited *Barns* and
Hayter's Case, 1 Syd. 400. Dyer 236. 3 Cro. 737.

If the Action
 did lie at
Westminster.

*Keb. 401. Latch 192. Raymond 344. 3 In-
 st. 193. Stiles 209, 223, 353. 4 Inst. 65. 172.*
 And afterwards the Chief Justice and another
 were of Opinion for the Action, but the Third
 was strongly against it; and besides the Cases
 cited, they relied much upon the Case of *Nayler*
 and *Ash, Stiles 223.* But the Point was not ab-
 solutely

solutely resolved, for it was thought fit to be determined in the *Exchequer-Chamber*.

Indictment for using the Trade of a Woollen-Draper.

Privilege of London pleaded.

V*Ide* 1 *Saund.* 308, &c. where *Kilderby* was indicted at the Sessions for using the Trade of a *Woollen-Draper* at *F.* having never serv'd as an Apprentice to it. Defendant pleaded the Privileges of the City of *London*, a Charter to sell their Merchandizes where they thought fit, &c. within the Kingdom of *England*, &c. But it was said, That the Charter being made long before the Statute of 5 *Eliz.* did not extend to the Point of using a Trade without being an Apprentice, but only to give Liberty to the Citizens and Freemen to sell their Merchandizes in any Place at their Pleasures, and Judgment was given *pro Rege nisi*, &c. See for the Custom of *London*, where one that is educated in one Trade may use another. *Cro. Car.* 347, 361, 516, 517.

Illegal Gaming.

Debt upon the Statute 23 Hen. 8. cap. 9. against illegal Gaming.

Bar.

Non custodivit communem Domum pro ludicro, &c.

ff. **E**T predict' J. per R. R. Attorn' suum Ven' & Defend' vim & injur' qu', &c. Et dic' Actio non, &c. Quia protestando qd' non cognovit tal' Statutum prout predict' Quer' per Narr' suam predict' superius suppon' pro placito dic' qd' ipse Def' non custodivit communem Domum ludendi ad Cartas lusorias, vocat' a *Carding-house*, & Ligeos dicti Domini Regis ibm' luden' ad Cartas lusorias

luforias per spacium 20 dierum nec aliquem earundem dierum pro lucro five advantagio suo propr' permisit, prout predict' Quer' superius vers' eum narravit, Et de hoc, &c. Ideo, &c. Vide 1 Lut. 133, 134.

Indictment for keeping a common Tippling-House.

Vide 1 Saund. 249. One Faulkner was indicted at the Sessions in Southwark upon the Statute for keeping a common Tippling-House in the Borough, but the Indictment concluded, as at Common Law, *In contemptum dicti Domini Regis nunc Legumque suarum ac contra pacem dicti Domini Regis nunc Coronam & Dignitat' suas, &c.* and not *Contra formam Statuti*, it being made an Offence by the Statutes 5 & 6 Ed. 6. cap. 25. & 3 Car. 1. c. 3. and for that it ought to have concluded *Contra formam Statuti*; and the Court was of the same Opinion, and for that Exception the Judgment was quashed.

Indictment quash'd for the ill Conclusion.

Note, By the Statute 33 H. 8. cap. 9. Placards were allowed to be granted for Gaming.

Placards.

And Liberty to Justices of the Peace to enter the Gaming-houses, and imprison the Persons 'till Security given. Also Head-Officers of Cities, Boroughs, &c. were to make Search under Penalty of 48 s. for Default.

Officers may enter Gaming-Houses, &c.

A Clause of Restraint, as to what Persons may play or game out of *Christmas, &c.*

Prosecutions by this Act are to be within a Year, and the Act to be proclaimed Quarterly.

Time of Prosecution.

A Reservation is therein for Gentlemens Servants to play with their Masters Licence.

Servants playing.

But

Licences void. But by Statute 2 & 3 P. & M. All Licences to keep Houses or Places of unlawful Game shall be void.

Cheating at Cards. Stat. 16 Car. 2. was enacted against cheating at Cards, Dice, or other Games.

Above 100 l. lost at one Meeting. And gives a Remedy where one loses above 100 l. at one Meeting, and Forfeiture of Treble Value and Costs against the Winner; the Prosecution to be within a Year.

9 & 10 Ann. against Gaming, and 10 l. lost. Another Statute was lately made against Gaming, viz. 9 & 10 Ann. and a Remedy given him that loses 10 l. Treble Value, with Costs; and if the Party will not sue, then one Moiety to the Informer, and the other to the Poor of the Parish.

Answer upon Oath. Also the Party is to answer upon Oath, Bills for discovering the Sums of Money, or other Thing so won at Play; but the Party is to be indemnified upon Discovery and Repayment.

Forfeiture by such as cheat in Gaming. A Forfeiture of Five Times the Value, by such as shall win by Fraud either in Playing or Betting above 10 l. at one Sitting, &c. with other Corporal Punishments.

Examination of suspected Persons. A Clause for Justices to examine Persons suspected to live by Gaming, and for them to find Sureties.

Forfeiture if the Winner assaults the Loser. There is also a Clause, That such Winner as shall assault the other Party, shall forfeit all his Goods, &c. and suffer Imprisonment for Two Years.

Liberty in the Queen's Palaces. But by this Act Liberty is given for Gaming within Her Majesty's Palaces, so as such Playing be for Ready-Money only.

See more of this after.

For Precedents as to Gaming,

SEE 1 *Lut. Rep.* 484, &c. Debt by Roger Pope against Pope Esq; against John St. Leger Esq; for 107*l.* 10*s.* And Defendant pleads the Statute of 16 *Car.* 2. *cap.* 7. against excessive Gaming. See it also 5 *Mod. Rep.* fo. 1, 2, 3, &c.

Pope against St. Leger in Debt.

See also 1 *Lut. Rep.* fo. 180. upon an *Indebitat' Assumpsit* by Whitgrave vers' Chancey, for 100*l.* won at Passage, &c. And Defendant pleads the Statute in Bar.

Whitgrave v. Chancey, sur *Indebitat' Assumpsit*.

It seems an *Indebitat' Assumpsit* does not lie for Money won upon a Wager. Vide 5 *Mod.* fo. 13, &c. and 1 *Keb.* 216.

Indebitat' Assumpsit lies not.

See 5 *Mod. Rep.* 170. Action upon the Case against the Acceptor of a Bill of Exchange given for Money won at Play. And the Defendant pleads the Statute in Bar. *Et Judic' pro Def'.*

Upon a Bill of Exchange for Money won.

D'Anvers & Thistlethwait, Hill. 20 & 21 *Car.* 2. Debt was brought for 100*l.* lost at Gaming, there being lost at the same Time a Ring of 20*l.* Value, and it seems that Obligation was adjudged good.

D'Anvers and Thistlethwait.

Vide 2 *Levinz*, Rep. 94. *Edgebury vers' Rosindale*, upon Articles for a Race to be run for 100*l.* one Time, and 100*l.* at another, and one of them is only run. Vide 2 *Lev.* 44. adjudged within the Statute.

Edgebury vers' Rosindale upon a Horse-Race.

Vide 2 *Mod.* 54. *inter Hill & Pheasant*, where 100*l.* was won at several appointed Meetings.

Hill & Pheasant.

Also see 5 *Mod. Rep.* 351, &c. *Stanhope vers' Smith*, where 85*l.* was lost to one, and 40*l.* to another at one Sitting: But Judgment was given for the Plaintiff.

Stanhope vers' Smith.

Where

Where a Consideration may be good, tho' the Game be unlawful. *Vide 2 Roll. Rep. 103. 1 Keb. 216. Mod. 549. Pl. 736. Vide Clifts Ent. 200, 201, &c.*

Baxter versus Woodward, for cheating at Cards.

Case against the Defendant for cheating the Plaintiff at Cards, at the Game of *Mountsant*; and Judgment for the Plaintiff. *Moors Rep. 776. nu. 1075. Baxter vers. Woodyard & Orbet.*

Declarations, &c. against Cheaters at Cards, &c.

For Declarations upon Actions for cheating at Cards: See *Thomps. Entries, fo. 26. 2 Browns Entries, fol. 120. Cro. Rep. Eliz. fo. 90. Harms against Bowden, Co. En. 8. Pl. 6. 1 Rol. Abr. 100. Pl. 9.*

Indictment and Pillory.

Upon an Indictment against false Gamesters, Defendant was adjudged to stand in the Pillory.

Indictment against a common Player.

Indictment against one for being a common Player at Cards, and defrauding the Plaintiff of 40*s.* held good. *1 Keb. 652. Spencer and Hudson's Case.*

Judgment given for Money won at a Tavern.

See also *1 Lev. Ent. 53. Anonymus*, where one being cheated at a Tavern in London gave Judgment for the Money: And the Court ruled, that Execution should be stay'd till the Matter should be examined. And the Judges advised the Party to bring an Information in *B. R.* against the Cheater, and also against the Vintner.

Information thereon.

Precedents against Cheaters, &c.

For Precedents and Indictments against Cheats, and unlawful Gaming and Game-Houses, *vide Offic' Clerici Pacis, Poulton de Pace Regis & Regni*, and in *Boulton's Justice of the Peace.*

See more afterwards, Bar in Debt per Statute Ley.

Debt upon the Statute 23 H. 6. cap. 8. for ^{23 H. 6. A-} exercising the Office of an Under-Sheriff ^{gainst an Un-} for Two Years together. The Defendant ^{der-Sheriff.} pleads in Abatement his Privilege as an Attorney of C. B. to be sued by Bill.

ff. ‘ **E**T predict’ S. in propr’ persona sua ^{Bar per Pri-} ven’ & defend’ vim & injur’, Et dic’ ^{vilige ut At-} qd’ ipse ad Breve Original’ predict’ J. respon- ^{tor.} dere compelli non debet, Quia dic’ qd’ ipse est & die impetration’ Brevis Original’ pred’ & diu ante fuit un’ Attorn’ Dom’ Regis & Domine Regine de Banco hic, qd’q; in eadem Cur’ habetur & existit & a tempore cujus contr’ Memoria hominum non existit habebatur & fuit talis Consuetudo hic usitat’ & approbat’ videlt’, Qd’ nullus Attorn’ ejusdem Cur’ ad respond’ alicui in aliqua Actione personal’ in Cur’ hic super Breve Original’ impetrat’ seu aliter nisi per Billam tantum versus hujusmodi Attorn’ Justic’ hic exhibit’ contra voluntatem suam compelleretur, Et idem S. ulterius dic’ qd’ ipse tract’ est in placitum in Cur’ hic per Breve Original’ predict’ ad respond’ pefat’ J. B. de predict’ placito debiti contra voluntat’ suam & consuetud’ predict’, Et hoc parat’ est verificare, Unde ex quo idem S. un’ Attorn’ Cur’ hic existit & die impetrat’ Brevis Original’ predict’ & antea fuit, ipse pet’ privileg’ suum predict’ sibi adjudicari, Et qd’ ipse ad Breve Original’ predict’ non respondeat, &c.

Defendant demurs generally, and demands ^{Quer’ demur’} Judgment for the said Debt, ‘ Et hoc parat’ est verificare, Unde pro defectu sufficien’ placiti

‘citi predict’ S. in hac parte idem J. qui tam,
 ‘&c. pet’ judic’ & debitum predict’ dictis
 ‘Domino Regi & Domine Regine & eidem
 ‘J. B. qui tam, &c. adjudicari, &c.

Def’ jung’
 in morac’.

Defendant joins in Demurrer, and demands
 Judgment that the Plaintiff may be barr’d,
 ‘Et qd’ predict’ J. qui tam, &c. Ab Actione
 ‘sua predict’ habend’ precludatur, &c. Vide
 ‘1 *Lut.* 195, 196.

Difference
 where the
 Suit is for
 the King, and
 where for the
 King and the
 Party.

Note, This Case is reported 3 *Lev.* 398.
 and it is there said to be twice argued; and it
 was then said for the Plaintiff, That this being
 the Suit of the King, an Attorney had no Pri-
 vilege against him, but he might sue in what
 Court, and in what Manner he pleased, 9 *H. 6.*
 44. *Roll. Privilege* 244. *Rast. Ent.* 206. upon
 the said Statute. To which it was answer’d
 and resolv’d by the Court, That so it is where
 the Suit is the Suit of the King, as upon In-
 dictments, Informations, and Actions for the
 King alone: But here, although the King is to
 have Part of the Money recovered, yet it is
 the Suit of the Party, although for the King
 and himself. And in this Suit the Party may
 be nonsuited, he may have Tales without War-
 rant by the Attorney General; but where the
 King only has the Suit, he cannot be non-
 suited, nor can any Tales be without the At-
 torney-General’s Warrant, as in 4 *Leon.* 46.
 Whereupon Judgment was, that the Writ
 should abate: Thus far the Report of Serjeant
Levinz. But Serjeant *Lutwyche*, fo. 196. taking
 Notice of this Report, directs that for Autho-
 rities to prove that the Suit is the Suit of the In-
 former, which are not mentioned by the other.
Vide Gro. Car. 10. and *Hutton* 82. *Farrington’s*
Case, 3 *Inst.* 194. *Mo.* 541. 1 *Leon.* 119. *Stret-*

ton and Taylor's Case. Cro. Eliz. 138. Hammond and Griffin's Case. Mo. 564. Agar and Candish's Case.

As to the Demurrer, and Joinder in Demurrer, as if the Plea of the Defendant had been a Plea in Bar, which, as it seems, ought not to have been, he refers to the Case of *Pute* and *Nosworthy*, 1 Ven. 135, 136, 137. Where you may observe it was agreed, That if a Man concludes a Plea in Abatement as in Bar, if it be against him that pleads it, Judgment peremptory is to be given. So if a Man begins a Plea in Abatement, *Actionem non*, &c. Judgment peremptory ought to be thereupon given. 1 Ven. 136. Vide 17 Aley's Rep. *Shalmer vers' Slingsby*.

As to the Demurrer, &c.

Where Judgment peremptory ought to be.

Serjeant *Lutwyche* further observes, That by the Statute 23 H. 6. Persons inheritable to the Office of Sheriff at the Time of making of the said Act, and also such Persons who had Freehold in the Office of Sheriff at the Time of making the said Act, and their Under-Sheriff and Clerks, are excepted out of the said Act. And in the Declaration it is averr'd, That the Defendant never had any Estate of Freehold, or any other Estate in the said Office of Under-Sheriff; which is to no Purpose: For the Exception as to this Matter extends only to the Office of Sheriff, and not to the Office of Under-Sheriff; for if the Sheriff himself had Freehold in his Office, the Under-Sheriff is excepted as his inferior Officer. But (says he) *Quære*, If there needs any such Averment? For it cannot be easily presumed, that the Estate of Freehold which was in Being at the Time of the making of the said Act, 23 H. 6. had Continuance to this Day.

Persons, &c. excepted out of the Act.

So their Inferior Officers.

It may not be improper here to add a Case of Privilege pleaded by an Attorney, as in 2 *Lut.* 1664, &c.

Bar per At-
torn' per Pri-
vilege.

The Declaration was upon a Bond made to a Woman when Sole. The Defendant pleads Privilege as an Attorney of the Common Pleas. The Plaintiff replies, That for Five Years before the Original, the Defendant had not prosecuted or defended any Cause; but for that Time had withdrawn himself from the Exercise of his Office of an Attorney. Plaintiff joins as to Plea in Abatement of the Writ.

Repl' that
he had left
off his Pra-
ctice.

‘ Et predict' L. & E. dicunt qd' ipsi per
‘ aliqua per predict' T. preallegat' a Respon-
‘ sione ad Breve suum predict' habend' repelli
‘ non debent, Quia dic' qd' predict' T. die
‘ impetrac' predict' Brevis Original' ipsorum L.
‘ & E. scilt' 3 die Jan. Anno Regni Domine
‘ Reg' nunc secundo seu per spacium diversor-
‘ um Annorum videlt', Quinque annorum
‘ ante diem ill' non profecut' fuit vel Defend'
‘ aliquod negocium alicujus persone ut Attorn'
‘ Cur' hic sed ab exercitio Officii sui ut Attorn'
‘ Cur' hic per diversos annos ante diem impe-
‘ trac' Brevis Original' predict' videlt' per to-
‘ tum tempus predict' se totalit' subtraxit & re-
‘ cessit, Et hoc parat' sunt verificare, Unde
‘ pet judicium, Et qd' predict' Thomas
‘ ad Breve predict' respond', &c. Defend'
‘ demurs.

Defendant
demurs.

Plea allowed
good, he be-
ing an At-
torney on Re-
cord.

After several Exceptions to the Plea by the Plaintiff's Council, the Opinion of the Court was, That the Plea *Prima facie* was good, and that it was not avoided by the Replication; for as long as he remain'd Attorney on Record, he ought

ought to have Privilege of an Attorney; and if he was unfit to continue an Attorney of the Court, the Court ought to have been moved to put him out of the Roll.

Another Exception was, That the Custom of the Attorneys was not well alledged in the Plea, as, *Qd' nullus Attornatus compelleretur ad respond'*, &c. where it ought to be also, *Nec a tempore quo, &c. compelli consuevit*, which was rather a Custom *in fieri* than *in facto*. The Court said, they took Cognizance of the Privilege of the Attorney of the Court, and therefore it need not be so precisely alledged as other Customs: And Judgment was given *pro Def'*, 2 Lut. 1667. Vide 2 Lut. 1592. It was there said by the Court, That upon a Demurrer to a Plea in Abatement, the Defects of the Declaration may not be examined.

How the Custom of Attorneys ought to be alledged.

Defects not examinable.

ff. Debt upon the Statute 1 H. 5. ' *Qd' Milites Com' pro Parlamento non forent electi nisi sunt commoran' in Com' & 8 H. 6. Qd' liberi Tenen' ad Milites Parliamenti eligend' acetiam Milit' electi forent commoran' infra Com' ubi electio est, Et si Vic' retorn' alia forma forisfac' 100 l. & 23 H. 6. les Burges Parliament' forent commoran' in eisdem Burgis & Civitat', &c. Et qd' A. P. mil' fuit elect' pro un' Mil' Com' S. & retorn' per Vic' S. Et fuit commoran' in Com' Devon & non in Com' Som'.*

Elections of Parliament-Men.

Bar per Residenc' apud H. in Com' S. &c.

ff. ' **E**T predict' J. Syd. per J. P. Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' predict' J. Sto. Actionem, suam predict' vers' eum habere

Bar per Residenc'.

Traverse. ' non debet, Quia dic' qd' predict' A. P. predicto 13 Febr' Anno Regni dicte Domine Regine nunc 13. supradicto fuit inhabitans & residens apud H. sancti G. in predict' Com' S. Absq; hoc qd' predict' A. P. predict' 13 die Febr' Anno Reg' dicte Dom' Regine nunc 13. supradicto fuit inhabitans & residens apud S. P. predict' in predict' Com' D. prout predict' J. Sto. per Narr' suam predict' superius suppon', Et hoc, &c. Unde si, &c.

Repl' al Re- ' Precludi non, quia ut prius dic' qd' pred' fidence & ' A. P. predicto 13 die Febr' Anno Regni Issue. ' dicte Domine Regine nunc 13. supradicto fuit inhabitans & residens apud S. P. predict' in predict' Com' D. prout per Narr' suam pred' superius suppon', Et hoc per' qd' inquiratur per Patriam, &c. Vide *Rob. Ent.* 415, 418.

Return. ff. Debt upon the Statut' 23 H. 6. for not returning the Plaintiff a Knight of the Parliament, being elected. Bar, That the Plaintiff was not elected by the greater Number, *Et Issue.* Vide *Aston' Ent.* 72, 76, 91, 92, &c. *Raft. Ent.* 447.

Pur faux Return. ff. ' Action sur Act' de 7 Will. 3. pur faux ' Return' d'un Burgess de Parliament' & Bar ' al ceo per eund' Statut'. Vide 1 *Lut.* 184.

Sedgwicke vers' Richardson, for selling a Horse against the Statute.

Nil debet. ff. **A**N Action of Debt against a Horse-Courser for selling a Horse in *Smithfield* contrary to the Statute of 31 *Eliz. cap. 12.* Bar per nil debet, *Et Issue sur ceo,* 1 *Lut.* 197, & 200. Where 'tis observ'd, that this Case is reported in 3 *Levinz* 374. and in such Manner, that

that Judgment was given for the Plaintiff with Costs: Where the Defendant's Council alledg'd that no Costs ought to be given in such Case for the Plaintiff; but that the Plaintiff's Council replied, That when the Penalty is certain, Damages and Costs ought to be given, but not when the Penalty is uncertain, &c. After Serjeant *Lutwyche* has taken Notice of some Mistakes in that Report, &c. he mentions the Case of *Eaton and Buntley*, 2 *Keb.* 781, & 788. And reported in 1 *Vent.* 133, & 134. where it was resolved by the Court, That Costs ought not to be given in an Action popular, whether the Forfeiture be certain or not; but where a certain Penalty is given to the Party grieved, there he shall have his Costs and Damages. *Vide* 1 *Brownl.* 66. *King and Law's Cases*, and *Hut.* 22. That it is true, that in an Action upon the Statute of 8 *H. 6.* of Forcible Entries, the Plaintiff shall recover Costs; but the Reason of it is, because it is not Law of Creation, but of Addition, for by the Common Law the Plaintiff would recover Damages, 10 *Co.* 116. *Pilford's Case*. The Reporter adds, That in this principal Case of *Sedgwicke and Richardson*, he always took it (till the Report of 3 *Levinz.*) that the Rule of Court was, That no Costs were to be given in the Case; that he had view'd the Record enter'd *Mich. 5 W. & M. Rot.* 400. and not *Trin. 5 W. & M.* as in *Levinz.*, but that no Judgment is entred on the Roll, nor is there any Footsteps of the Case, in Point of Costs, to be found by the Remembrance or the Court-Book; but that he had better Satisfaction from the Defendant himself, who did inform him that he had only paid the Penalty, *viz.* the 10 *l.* in Discharge of the Suit against him. *Vide* 1 *Lut.* 201. *Lutwyche Solement Accounsel ove le Def'.*

If the Plaintiff in a popular Action shall have Costs.

It seems no Costs.

For Recusancy.

Bar by a former Conviction.

§. Debt by *Quit tam*, &c. for Recusancy in not coming to Church, and Forfeiture of 120*l.* to be divided into Three Parts, &c. Bar by a former Conviction upon an Indictment at the Sessions of Peace by Proclamation, &c. reciting the Stat. 28 *Eliz.* commonly call'd 29 *Eliz.* (*vide* 1 *And.* 295.) with several Sentences, some observ'd to be in the Rolls of Parliament, and some not; that the Defendant was indicted at the Sessions of Peace; that Proclamation was made, &c. that the next Sessions was held 7 *Octobr.* 3 *W. & M.* that the Defendant before that Sessions did not surrender himself to the Sheriff, nor appear'd at the said Sessions, and his Default was recorded, and the said Conviction certified into the *Exchequer*, with Averments of the Conviction being in Force, and of the Identity of the Person. Plaintiff demurs, and Defendant joins in the Demurrer.

Demur^r.

Vide 1 *Lut.* 201, & 208. Where 'tis observ'd, That the Roll of the Parliament was searched upon the Occasion of this Case; and that it was so as is observed in the Margin; and that after the Joinder in Demurrer, there were no other Proceedings in the Case.

Conviction a Bar to an Informer.

That a Conviction by Proclamation is a Bar to an Informer. *Vide* *Bridgm.* 120. 2 *Cro.* 481. *Lane* 60. *Noy* 117. 11 *Rep.* 65, 66. *Crawley de Recusants* 78, & 79.

§. *Vide*

ff. Vide i Lut. 208, &c. The like Action of Debt upon the said Statutes, the Defendant pleads a Judgment against him in another Action, brought by another Informer. The Plaintiff replies, That the Original Writ of the said Informer was not brought within Twelve Months after the said Eleven Months.

Simile & Bar by a former Judgment.

‘ Repl’, Et predict’ J. qui tam, &c. dic’ qd’ ipse per aliqua preallegat’ ab Actione sua predict’ inde vers’ eandem Eliz. habend’ precludi non debet quia protestando qd’ judic’ predict’ habit’ & obtent’ fuit per predict’ W. V. vers’ eandem E. per fraudem & covinam int’ eos prehabuit ea intentione ad predict’ J. in premissis defraudand’, pro placito idem J. qui tam, &c. in facto dic’ qd’ predict’ Original’ Breve ipsius W. V. in forma predict’ profecut’ non profecut’ fuit infra unum Annum prox’ postquam predict’ undecim menses in eodem placito mentionat’ incept’ fuer’, Et sic judicium predict’ virtute cujusdam Statuti in hujusmodi Casu nuper edit’ & provis’ vacuum in Lege existit, Et hoc idem J. qui tam, &c. parat’ est verificare, Unde tam pro Domino Rege nunc quam pro seipso pet’ judicium & debitum predict’ in Narr’ predict’ mence’ tam Domino Regi nunc quam predict’ J. qui tam, &c. sibi adjudicari, &c.

Repl’ & Protestando, &c. Pro placito, that the Original was not brought within Twelve Months.

‘ Et predict’ E. dic’ qd’ predict’ Breve Original’ predict’ W. emanavit infra tempus in ea parte limitat’, Ac prout ill’ emanasse debuit, Et hoc parat’ est verificare, Unde ut prius pet’ judic’, Et qd’ predict’ J. qui tam, &c. ab Actione sua predict’ vers’ eam habend’

Rejo’, That the Original issued out in due Time.

' habend' precludatur, &c. Quer' demur', Et
' Def' jung' in morac', 1 *Lut.* 211.

Exception to
the Conclu-
sion of the
Narr'.

The sole Question which was debated in the Case was, Whether the Declaration was good? And Two Exceptions were taken to it; First, That it concluded *Contra formam Statuti*, whereas it ought to be *Contra formam Statutorum*, because the Action is founded upon several Statutes, and refers to 3 *Cro.* 750. *Dingley and Moor's Case*, 2 *Cro.* 142. *Broughton and Moor's Case*, in Point. To this it was answer'd, That the Precedents are as the Declaration is here, *Hern* 509. *Co. Ent.* 569. *b. Winch* 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, & 660. 1 *Brownl.* 135.

Exception,
That the
Declaration
was too gene-
ral.

Another Exception was, That the Declaration was too general, and not according to the Precedents, by which it is shewn how the *20 l. per Mensuram* is forfeited, *viz.* so much to the King, so much to the Informer, and so much to the Poor. But to that it was answer'd, That the Precedents are both Ways, and the Court will take Notice how the Forfeiture is to be distributed.

*Sed non al-
locatur.*

Note, The Reporter observes this Case was twice argued, *Et Cur' advisare vult*, and that he could not by any Means discover what Event it had.

How the
Declaration
ought to
conclude:

But the Case of *West*, in *Owen* 135. seems (as he says) to be a strong Case, that the Declaration ought to conclude *Contra formam Statutorum*. He adds, that he caused the Court-Book and the Remembrance to be seached, and by them it appears not that any Judgment was ever given in the Case; and that he had
so

so often lost his Labour in searching the Rolls of the Court, that he was discouraged to search if any Judgment was enter'd on the Roll. *Vide Lut. 212.*

Upon rescuing a Distress of Corn.

Note, Upon an Action upon the Statute of *2 W. & M.* for rescuing a Distress of Corn taken for Rent, after Verdict for the Plaintiff, upon Motion in Arrest of Judgment, it was said and resolv'd, That forasmuch as the Defendants were Trespassers, no Notice of the Distress was necessary to be given to them; for the Intent of the Act is, That the Owner of the Goods distrain'd, should have Notice to bring his *Replevin*.

2. That Corn thrash'd or unthrash'd may well be distrain'd.

3. That a Lease for a Year, *Et sic de anno in annum qui diu ambabus partibus placuerit*, is a good Lease for Two Years at the least, *secundum*, 6 Co. 35. b. 3 Cro. 775. 1 Syd. 427. & 1 Mod. Rep. 3. Lease from Year to Year, &c.

That this Action is founded upon a Tort, and not upon the Right of the Land; and the Demise, &c. is only an Inducement to the Action, and the Tort is the principal Matter; and therefore the Venue shall be laid where the Tort is done, according to 3 Cro. *Sidenham versus Robins*, Noy 9. *Banning's Case*, 3 Cro. 427, & 571. *Hob. 305.* & *Hutt. 39.* And Judgment was given for the Plaintiff. *Vide 1 Lut. 213, &c.* Action, where to be laid.

ſs. Debt againſt the King's Treafurer for Monies due to the King, received of the Plaintiff, and not paid, &c. grounded on Statute 7 E. 6. Demurrer & Bar al' Narr'.

Proteſtando
Nar', &c. mi-
nus ſuffici-
end'.

Pro placito
non recepit
contra for-
mam Statuti.

Venire Fac'.

Verdict & Ju-
dic' pro Def'.

‘ Et ſuper hoc idem R. M. proteſtando dic',
‘ Qd' Declaratio predict' ac materia in eadem
‘ content' minus ſufficien' in Lege exiſtit ad
‘ quas ipſe neceſſe non habet nec per Legem
‘ terre tenetur reſpondere, Pro placito tamen
‘ idem R. dic' qd' predict' T. S. Action'
‘ ſuam predict' inde verſ' eum habere ſeu ma-
‘ nutenere non debet, Quia dic' qd' ipſe non
‘ cepit vel recepit predict' 4s. 4d. contra for-
‘ mam Statuti predict' modo & forma prout
‘ predict' T. S. per Breve & Declarationem
‘ ſuam predict' ſuperius verſus eum narravit,
‘ Et de hoc pon' ſe ſuper Patriam, Et predict'
‘ T. S. ſimilit', Ideo fiat inde Jurat', Et quia
‘ predict' Villa de C. eſt infra Com' G. in Wal-
‘ lia, Ubi aliquis Vic' hujus Regni Angl' ſe in-
‘ tromittere non poteſt, Ideo precept' eſt Vic'
‘ Com' H. Qd' Venire Fac' hic a die Paſch'
‘ in quindecim dies xii. &c. de Vicin' de L. in
‘ dicto Com' H. que eſt Vicin' prox' adjacen'
‘ predict' vill' de C. quorum quilibet, &c. per
‘ quos, &c. Et qui nec, &c. Ad recogn', &c.
‘ Et idem dies dat' eſt partibus predict' hic, &c.
‘ Vide *Aſt. Ent.* 97, 99, & 101. Verdict' pro
‘ Quer', Garrant Att' pro Quer', Attorn' per
‘ judic', Cur' adviſare vult, Et videtur qd' Nar'
‘ eſt inſufficiens, Et ideo Judic' pro Def', ſi-
‘ mile, *Raſt. Ent.* 191, 192.

Debt upon the first Branch of the Statute of Maintenance, 32 Hen. 8. cap. 9. for Maintenance. entring upon the Plaintiff's Lands, and making a Lease thereof, &c. Def' protestando Quer' non seit' fuit infra unum Annum pro placito non debet per Patriam.

¶ **E**T predict' W. per J. B. Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et quicquid, &c. Et protestando qd' predict' T. qui tam, &c. prefat' 22 die Julii Anno Regni Domine Regine nunc 30. supra dicto & per unum Ann' tunc ult' preterit' non fuit seit' de tenementis predict' cum pertin' in Dominico suo ut de Feodo prout predict' T. qui tam, &c. per Narr' suam predict' superius suppon' pro placito dic' qd' ipse non debet dicte Domine Regine & prefat' T. qui tam, &c. predict' 200 l. nec aliquem denar' inde in forma qua predict' T. qui tam, &c. superius vers' eum narravit, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' T. qui tam, &c. similit', Ideo precept' est Vic', &c. Vide *Rast. Ent.* 430.

Bar per Nil debet & Issue.

Debt

Simile.

*Debt upon the said Statute by Bill in Bank
le Roy. Bar, That he was made Attor-
ney by Deed, and therefore retain'd ano-
ther Attorney, and traverses the Mainte-
nance.*

Bar qd' Def'
fuit Attorn'
per Lram'
Attorn'.

ff. ' **A**ction' non, quia dic' qd' ante tem-
' pus predict' in quo manutenencia &
' sustentatio superius fieri supponitur videlt' 10
' die O. Anno, &c. predict' W. P. per no-
' men' W. P. de C. in Com' H. Gen. apud
' C. predict' in Com' H. per quoddam scrip-
' tum suum sigillo ipsius W. sigillat' Curieque
' Regis hic ostens' cujus dat' est die & Anno
' supradicto attornavit deputavit & loco suo
' posuit predict' R. M. ad prosequend' attachi-
' and' & arrestand' in nomine pred' W. pred'
' J. W. pro 66*l.* bone & legalis Monete Angl',
' In qua quidem summa predict' J. W. adtunc
' obligat' existebat & indebitat' fuit eidem W.
' per quandam Billam manu predict' J. sub-
' script' & sigillat', Et ulterius adtunc & ibm'
' per predict' scriptum Attornat' idem W. de-
' dit pifat' R. plenam potest' & vim ad eli-
' gend' & faciend' aliquem Attorn' pro pre-
' dict' W. in quacunq; Curia vel Lege idem
' R. prosecut' fuit pro predict' debito pro-
' ut per idem scriptum Attorn' manifeste li-
' quet & apparet, Quorum premis' pretextu
' idem R. predict' die & Anno in Narr' pre-
' dict' Quer' spec' apud H. predict' nomine
' predict' W. cum pecuniis dicti W. retinuit
' J. S. pro Attorn' ipsius W. ad prosequend'
' predict' Action' debit' vers' predict' J. W.
' usq; ad finem ejusdem placiti, Absque hoc qd'
' pre-

Qd' Def' re-
tinuit alium
Attorn'.

‘ predict’ Def’ manutenuit vel sustentavit placitum predict’ modo & forma, &c. Et hoc, &c. Vide *Rast. Ent.* 430. a.

Bar, That he was made Attorney to J. by Simile & Bar. Deed, and he retain’d an Attorney with the Money of J. *que est eadem manutenuencia. Idem Rast.* 429. b.

ff. Defendant *protestando*, That the Bill is Bar by War’ insufficient. Bar, That the Defendant was Attorn’. Attorney at Law, and by Warrant inrolled in the Cause, &c. *Rast. Ent.* 431. b.

ff. Two Defendants plead *Non Cul’*. Bar Bar per Retainer ut Attorn’. by the Third, That he is an Attorney at Law, and retain’d by the said W. *per quod, &c. que est eadem manutenuencia, &c.*

‘ Repl’, Qd’ Def’ dedit un’ Jur’ 6 s. 8 d. de denar’ Def’ propr’ pro veredicto dand’, &c.

‘ Rejo’, Et Exit’ inde, Et Verdict’ pro Quer’, Mis’ & dampn’ per Jur’, Et Cur’ advisare vult. *Rast. Ent.* 431. b.

ff. Defendant pleads, that he is a Councillor Simile per at Law, belonging to *Lincolns-Inn*, and was re- Retainer ut tain’d as Council in the Case. *Repl’, Qd’ fuit Consil. homo Laicus & non Conciliarius, Et Issue inde. Rast.* 432.

Several Bars in Maintenance.

ff. ‘ **N**ON Cul’ fur Stat’ de Maintenance, Anno 1 R. 2. cap. 4. *Rast.* 428. a.

ff. ‘ Bar per nul tiel Record, Et Issue fur ceo. *Ibid.*

ff. Bar

As Surety.

ff. Bar que il fuit Suretie pur le Obligor, Et that he desired one to be an Attorney for the Obligor, &c. to sue the Executors. Idem ibid.

As Servant,
&c.

ff. Bar, That T. was his Servant, and he requir'd one to be of his Council. Repl', That the Defendant retain'd Council of his own proper Money, and gave of his own Money to one of the Jurors. Rejoinder, Non Cul' de maintenanc' in Repl', Et Issue sur ceo. Idem 429.

As a Cousin.

ff. Bar, Non Cul' per un'. And the other pleads he was Cousin to R. and pray'd one to be of the Council of R. and gave him Money of the Money of R. que est eadem Manu-tenencia, &c.

Repl', he gave
his own Mo-
ney.

Repl', That he gave of his own proper Money to the Jurors. Rejo', And Issue thereon, Rast. 429. a. Simile 429. b. Repl', That the Defendant gave of his own proper Money to T. and J. to aid, &c. and Issue thereon.

*ff. ' Quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non ma-
' nutenuit & sustentavit querelam Informationi
' predict' pro parte predict' A. contra formam
' Statut' predict' prout predict' W. superius
' vers' eum narravit, Et de hoc pon' se super
' Patriam, Et predict' W. qui, &c. similit',
' Ideo, &c. Vide Coke's Ent 163. a.*

Narr', for a
fraudulent
Sale of Goods
to prevent
the Plaintiff's
Execution.

*ff. Debt for 400 l. upon the Statute of frau-
dulent Deeds, 13 Eliz. cap. 5. That a Stranger
being indebted to the Plaintiff, upon a penal
Bill gave all his Goods fraudulently to the De-
fendant, and sets forth the Goods, That the
Defendant fraudulently accepted the Gift, and
sold the said Goods to Persons unknown, who
conveyed them into other Counties, &c. That
the Plaintiff had formerly brought an Action
against the Stranger upon his Bill in B. R. and
the Stranger confessed the Action, and Judg-*

ment for the Plaintiff, and an *Elegit* sued forth; but the Plaintiff was defrauded of his Execution by reason of the said fraudulent Sale by the Defendant.

Bar, That the Stranger did not give or grant the said Goods contra formam Statuti, &c. as follows:

¶ **E**T modo, &c. Et idem W. defend' Bar inde.
 ' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et dic'
 ' qd' predict' E. qui tam pro Domina Regina
 ' quam pro seipso sequitur Action' suam pre-
 ' dict' inde vers' eum habere seu manutenere
 ' non debet, Quia dic' qd' predict' T. W. non
 ' dedit nec concessit eidem W. G. bona & ca-
 ' talla predict' in Narr' predict' superius spec'
 ' contra formam Statuti predict' modo & for-
 ' ma prout pred' E. superius vers' eum queritur,
 ' Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict'
 ' E. similit', &c. Ideo ven' inde Jur', &c. Ver-
 ' dict' pro Quer', &c. — Ideo cons' est, &c. Verdict pro
 ' *That the Plaintiff recover the Forfeiture and* Quer'.
 ' *Damages, &c.* Et ulterius cons' est qd' pre- Judgment,
 ' dict' W. habeat imprisonment' per dimid' how.
 ' unius Anni absq; ballio vel manucaptione
 ' juxta formam Statut' predict', Et predict'
 ' W. G. capiatur, &c. Vide *Co. Ent.* 163.

Debt

Mortuaries. Debt sur Stat' de Mortuaries, 21 H. 8. cap. 6. *And that the Defendant took for a Mortuary where the Party had not Goods to the Value of Ten Marks.*

Bar qd' non cepit predict' 40 d. contra formam Statut'.

THE Defendant protesting, That the Party had Goods above the Value, &c. 'Protestandoque etiam, *That the Count is insufficient, pro placito dic' qd' predict' J. C. non cepit de prefat' A. dum ipsa sola fuit pro mortuar' predict' W. F. nuper viri ipsius A. predict' 40 d. in narratione predict' spec' contra formam Statut' predict' modo & forma pro- ut in eadem Narr' vers' eum superius supponitur, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' C. & A. similic', &c. Ideo ven' inde Jur', &c. Veredict' & Judic' pro Quer'. Vide Co. Ent. 164.*

Judic' pro Quer'.

Escheator Inquest.

Debt upon the Statut' 8 H. 6. cap. 16. against an Escheator for taking an Inquest, which was not return'd to him by the Sheriff. Bar, That it was return'd by the Sheriff.

Bar inde.

ff. **E**T predict' R. M. dic' Action' non, Quia dic' qd' pred' J. H. (&c.) ante caption' Inquisition' ill' fuer' impanellat' & retornat' per predict' R. S. coram prefat' R. M. predict' 12 die O. apud D. predict' ad inquirend' de premis' secundm' formam Ordination' predict' Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' J. similic', &c. Vide Rast. Ent. 315. b.

ff. ' Nil debet per Patriam in debito fur Extortion.
 Statute de probate de Testaments, 21 H. 8.
 cap. 5. pur Extortion contra Statut'. *Vide Cc.*
Ent. 167. b.

' Vide Judgment pur le Plaintiff fur Stat' Perjury.
 5 Eliz. de Perjury, *Ast. Ent. 101.*

' Judgment vers' Profecutor in le Court de Admiralty.
 Admiralty con' Stat' 13 R. 2. 5. *confirmed by*
 2 H. 4. 11. *Idem 102.*

Judic' pur Plaintiff upon the Stat. 8 H. 6. for
orcible Entry. Ibid.

Judic' pur Plaintiff upon the Statute of Cham-
erty. Idem 103. Et vide Rast. Ent. 119. b.

Bar in Debt per Durefs & Minas, &c.

Bar per Durefs.

' **E**T predict' B. per J. J. Attorn' suum Bar per Im-
 ' ven', &c. Et dic' qd' ipse de debito prisonment
 predict' virtute scripti predict' onerari non de Covina
 debet quia dic' qd' ipse tempore confection' quousque, &c.
 script' predict' fuit imprisonat' per predict'
 W. & alios de eorum covina apud W. pre-
 dict' (vel apud C. in Com' S.) & ibidem in
 Prifona detent' quousq; ipse per vim & duri-
 tiam & coercionem imprisonament' ill' scrip-
 tum illud prefat' W. tunc ibidem fecit, Et
 hoc parat' est verificare, Unde per' Judic'
 si ipse de debito predict' virtute script' pre-
 dict' onerari debeat, &c.

O

' Et

Repl', qd'
fuit ad lar-
gum.

‘ Et predict' W. & J. dic' qd' ipsi per ali-
‘ qua preallegat' ab Actione sua predict' ha-
‘ bend' precludi non debent, quia dic' qd'
‘ predict' B. tempore confectio' scripti pre-
‘ dict' fuit sui juris ad largum extra quamlibe-
‘ prisonam & scriptum illud ex mera & spon-
‘ tanea voluntate sua eisdem W. & J. fecit &
‘ non per vim & duriciam Imprisonament'
‘ prout predict' B. superius allegavit, Et ho-
‘ pet' qd' inquiratur per Patriam, Et predict'
‘ B. similiter, Ideo xii. &c. Vide *Rast. Ent.* 250.

Aliter post Oyer del Obl' per Action non.

Oyer.

Bar ut supra.

ff. ‘ **E**T predict' J. R. & W. T. per E. F.
‘ Attorn' suum' ven' & defend' vir-
‘ & injur' quando, &c. Et pet' auditum scripti
‘ Obl' predict', Et eis legitur in hec verba
‘ Noverint, &c. pet' etiam auditum Condition'
‘ ejusdem script' & eis legitur in hec verba
‘ *The Condition*, &c. Quibus lectis & auditis
‘ iidem J. & W. dic' qd' pred' R. & E. Action'
‘ suam pred' inde versus eos habere seu manute-
‘ nere non debent quia dic' qd' predict' J. R.
‘ tempore confectio' scripti Obl' ill' predict'
‘ fuit imprisonat' per predict' R. & E. & alic-
‘ de Covina sua videlt' apud C. in Com' E.
‘ & ibidem in Prisonsa detent' quousq; iider
‘ J. & predict' W. T. per vim & duritien-
‘ Imprisonament' scriptum illud pefat' R. &
‘ E. ad tunc & ibidem fec', Et hoc, (&c.) Unde
‘ pet' judic' si predict' R. & E. Action' suam
‘ predict' inde versus eos habere seu manute-
‘ nere debeant, &c. Vide 2 *Browns Ent.* 99
‘ Vide *Bro. Vad.* 214. Per Action' non, &c.
‘ *Bro. Red.* 200.

Aliter per onerari non Debet.

7. ' **E**T modo, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute script' predict' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' ipse tempore confectio' scripti predict' fuit imprisonat' per predict' A. & al' de Covina sua videlt' apud B. in Com' predict', Et ibid'm in Prifona detent' quoufque; idem C. per vim & duritiam Imprisonament' ill' script' illud prefat' A. adtunc & ibidm' fecit figillavit & ut factum suum eidem A. deliberavit, Et hoc, (&c.) Unde pet' judic' si ipse de debito pred' virtute script' Obl' pred' onerari debeat, &c.

Bar.

' Precludi non, quia dic' qd' predict' C. tempore confectio' scripti predict' fuit sui juris ad largum & extra quamlibet Prifonam, Et scriptum illud ex mera & spontanea voluntate sua eidem A. fecit figillavit, Et ut factum suum deliberavit & non per vim & duriciam Imprisonamenti prout predict' C. superius placitando allegavit, Et hoc pet' qd' inquiratur per Patriam, Et predict' E. similit', &c. Ideo, &c. See 1 Infr' Cleric' 216, &c. Ast. Ent. 218. al's 250. Pl. Gen. 343. 2 Modus Intrand. 233. Clerks Assist. 77. Hansf. 106, Thomp. 426.

Repl'.

In a Scire Facias to have Execution of a Recovery in Debt, Defendant pleads a Release after Judgment. Repl', That the Release was made at another Place, *per Durefs.*

Scire Facias & Release,

' **E**T predict' A. dic' qd' ipse ab Executione debiti & dampn' predict' in hac parte habend' per aliqua preallegat' precludi non debet quia dic' qd' ipse A. tempore confectio'

Repl' per Dures.

‘ fection’ scripti pred’ fuit imprisonat’ per pre-
 ‘ dict’ J. R. & alios de Covina sua apud C
 ‘ in Com’ N. & ibidem’ in Prifona detent
 ‘ quousque idem A. scriptum predict’ per vim
 ‘ & duritiam Imprisonament’ ill’ prefat’ J. R.
 ‘ fieri fecit sigillavit & deliberat, Et hoc para-
 ‘ tus est verificare, Et unde pet’ judic’ & exe-
 ‘ cution’ predict’ sibi in hac parte adjudicari
 ‘ &c.

Rejo’ qd’ fuit
 ad largum.

‘ Et predict’ J. dic’ qd’ predict’ A. tempore
 ‘ confectio’ scripti predict’ fuit sui juris ad
 ‘ largum & extra quamlibet prifonam, Et qd’
 ‘ ipse scriptum illud ex mera & spontanea vo-
 ‘ luntat’ sua eidem J. sigillavit & deliberavit
 ‘ Et non per vim & duritiam Imprisonament
 ‘ prout predict’ A. superius placitando allega-
 ‘ vit, Et de hoc pon’ se super Patriam, Et
 ‘ predict’ A. similit’, Ideo precept’ est Vic
 ‘ N. &c. Vide *Raft. Ent.* 250.

Repl’ for a
 juft Debt.

ff. To *Durefs de Imprisonament’* the Plainti
 replies, That the Bonds were made for a ju
 Debt of 18 l. *per quod Quer’ procuravit eum arr-
 stari per Warranti sur Latitat, Et hoc petit, &
 Ast.* 248. *al’s* 280.

Repl’, and
 traverseth
 the *Dures.*

Repl’ al Durefs, That the Defendant bein
 committed to the *Fleet* in Execution at the Su
 of the Plaintiff, and afterwards being indebt
 to the Plaintiff in 20 l. *solvend’ cum inde requi-
 fuisset, fecit scriptum pro solutione 20 l.* And tr
 verseth the *Durefs,* and Issue upon the Tr
 verse.

Traverse.

ff. ‘ Absque hoc qd’ predict’ T. imprisor
 ‘ tus fuit per eund’ M. & al’ de Covina sua
 ‘ ob vim & duritiam Imprisonamenti ill’ scri-
 ‘ tum predict’ fecit & sigillavit prout predic

T. superius allegavit, Et hoc, &c. Unde pet' judic' & debitum, &c.

' Et predict' T. ut prius dic' qd' ipse tempore confectio' scripti predict' fuit imprisonat' per pefat' M. & al' de Covina sua videt' apud L. in Paroch' & Ward' predict' & ibidem in prifona detent' quoufque idem, T. per vim & duritiam imprifonamenti ill scriptum illum pefat' M. fecit & figillavit prout ipse superius allegavit, Et de hoc pon' fe super Patriam, Et predict' M. fimilit', &c. Vide *Aft.* 281. *al's* 249.

Issue sur
Traverse.

ff. Debt upon a Bond againft a Mayor, Sheriff, and Community. Bar, That the Mayor was imprison'd, *Quoufque ipfe Major Vic' & Communitas fec' scriptum.* ' Plaintiff proteftando qd' fuit fui juris a largum proteftandoque etiam qd' fecer' fcript' ex fua mera voluntate, &c. Pro placito moratur in Lege, Et jung' in morac'. Vide *Raft. Ent.* 251.

Bar per Ma-
jor & Com-
munitat'.

Upon a Bond for Appearance.

ff. **D**Ebt upon a Bond of 40 l. made to the Plaintiffs, Bailiffs of the Borough of D. with Condition to appear at the next Sef- fions of Peace for the faid Borough. Bar, That he was imprison'd by the Plaintiff's and others of their own Covin, until he made the Bond. Repl', That the Defendant was indicted at fuch a Quarter-Sef- fions for feveral Trefpaffes and Mifdemeanors; and among others, for brewing of Ten Barrels of Strong Beer, and felling them without giving any Notice to the Officers of Excife; and that he was taken by a *Capias*, &c. and thereupon he entred into the faid Bond, which was made for his Appearance

Bar per
Durefs.

Repl' per In-
dictment, &c.

Demur.

Obj. to the
Bond, *sed*
Judic' pro
Quer'.

rance at the next Sessions, &c. *Et non per Co-*
vinam predict', *Et hoc petunt qd' inquiratur per*
Patriam, &c. Def' Demur'.

And one Objection only in this Case was taken by the Defendants Council, *viz.* That the Plaintiffs, as this Case is, have no Authority to take a Bond in their own Names with such a Condition, but they ought to have taken a Recognizance in the Names of the King and Queen. *Sed non allocatur*; and the Plaintiff had Judgment. *Vide 1 Lut. 497, 501.*

Bar per Minas, &c.

TO an Action brought by the Chamberlain of London, Defendant pleads, *Qd' fecit scriptum per Minas Majoris London.*

Bar per Mi-
nas Majoris
London.

ſ. ' **E**T predict' J. in propr' persona sua
' ven' & defend' vim & injur' quan-
' do, &c. Et dic' qd' predict' T. W. nunc
' Camerarius Actionem suam predict' vers'
' eum habere non debet [vel potius dic' qd'
' ipse de debito predict' virtute script' predict'
' onerari non debet] quia dic' qd' ante confe-
' ctionem scripti pred' quidam G. B. Mil' fuit
' Major Civit' London, Qd'q; idem Major
' ante confectionem scripti predict' scilt' pre-
' dict' 14 die Julii Anno 29. supradicto apud
' S. in Com' Sur' eidem J. tales & tantas Mi-
' nas de Imprisonament' corporis ipsius J. in
' Gaola de Newgate London nisi ipse ducentas
' libras pefat' tunc Majori adtunc instanter sol-
' veret vel scriptum predict' pefat' nuper Ca-
' merario facere & sigillare vellet imposuit qd'
' idem J. postea scilt' eisdem die & Anno apud
' L. in Paroch' & Warda predict' scriptum
' pefat' nuper Camerario ob metum Mina-
' rum

Bond Came-
rario.

rum illarum fecit, Et hoc parat' est verificare,
 ' Unde pet' judic' si predict' nunc Camera-
 ' rius Action' suam predict' vers' eum habere
 ' debeat, &c.

' Et predict' T. W. nunc Camerarius dic' Repl' Came-
 ' qd' ipse per aliqua preallegat' ab Action' rar' qd' fuit
 ' sua predict' habend' precludi non debet, ad largum.
 ' Quia dic' qd' predict' J. tempore confectio-
 ' scripti predict' fuit sui juris ad largum &
 ' scriptum illud pefat' W. B. nunc Came-
 ' rario ex mera & spontanea voluntate sua
 ' fecit & non ob metum minarum de Imprisonament'
 ' corporis ipsius J. per predict' G. B. Mil' Major' London
 ' imposuit prout predict'
 ' J. superius allegavit, Et hoc pet' qd' inquiretur
 ' per Patriam, Et predict' J. similiter, Ideo precept'
 ' est Vic', &c. Vide *Thoms. Ent.* 209.
 ' Et vide postea.

Alit' per onerari non Debet secundum,
 Rast. Ent. 250.

ff. ' **E**T predict' R. per J. W. Attorn' suum Bar per mi-
 ' ven', (&c.) Et dic' qd' ipse de debito nas Impriso-
 ' predict' virtute script' predict' onerari non nament'.
 ' debet quia dic' qd' predict' J. & alii de Co-
 ' vina sua tempore confectio-
 ' scripti predict'
 ' apud J. predict' eidem R. tales & tantas mi-
 ' nas de vita sua & mutilatione membrorum
 ' suorum imposuer' qd' nisi idem R. scriptum
 ' predict' pefat' J. facere vellet idem J. ac
 ' predict' alii de Covina sua predict' ipsum R.
 ' caperent & imprisonarent, ob metum quo-
 ' rum idem R. scriptum pefat' J. tunc & ibm'
 ' fec', Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pa'
 ' judic' si ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti
 ' predict' onerari debeat, &c.

Repl' ex
spontanea
voluntat'.

' Et predict' J. dic' qd' ipse precludi non,
' quia dic' qd' predict' R. tempore confe-
' ction' script' predict' fuit sui juris ad largum
' & scriptum illud ex mera & spontanea vo-
' luntat' sua p'fat' J. fec' & non ob metum
' minarum prout predict' R. superius allegavit,
' Et hoc pet' qd' inquiratur per Patriam, Et
' predict' R. similit', &c.

Narr' by Baron and Wife, Administratrix.

Bar per Minas R. Intestati Quer'.

Bar per mi-
nas Intestati
Quer'.

ff. ' **E**T predict' J. H. in propr' person' sua
' ven' & defend' vim & injur' quan-
' do, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse de debito predict'
' virtute script' predict' onerari non debet,
' Quia dic' qd' predict' R. tempore confectio-
' script' ill' eidem J. H. de vita sua & mutu-
' latione Membrorum suorum sibi inferend'
' nisi idem J. H. scriptum illud p'fat' R. facere
' & sigillare vellet apud S. in Com' E. impo-
' suit, Qd' idem J. H. scriptum predict' ob
' metum minarum illarum p'fat' R. tunc
' ibim' fec', Et hoc parat' est verificare, &c.
' Unde pet' judic' si ipse de debito predict'
' virtute scripti predict' onerari debeat, &c.

R-pl' per
Adm' qd'
Def' fuit
ad largum.

' Et predict' C. & J. dic' qd' ipsi per aliqua
' preallegat' ab Actione sua predict' habend'
' precludi non debent, Quia dic' qd' predict'
' J. H. tempore confectio-
' script' predict' fuit sui juris ad largum & scriptum illud ex
' mera & spontanea voluntate sua predict' R.
' fecit & non ob metu minarum & prout pred'
' J. H. superius allegavit, Et hoc pet' qd' in-
' quiratur per Patriam, Et predict' J. H. simi-
' lit', Ideo precept' est Vic', &c. Vide *Rast.*
' *Ent.* 324.

ff. Qd'

ff. Qd' Quer' per alios minat' fuit Def' de Minat' per
 captione & Imprisonament' nisi faceret scrip- Alios.
 tum, &c. 28 H. 6. 8.

ff. ' Def' minister del Priory placitat qd' Priory.
 fecit scriptum per minas. *Rast. Ent. 250. b.*

ff. Debt upon a Bond against a succeeding Prior.
 Prior. Bar, That the late Prior and Covent
 sealed the Deed per Minas, &c. *Id. Rast. 251. a.*

ff. ' Simile per Canonicos, 28 H. 6. 8.

*Aliter per onerari non debet de verberatione
 Imprisonament' & al Dampn' corporal', &c.*

ff. ' **O**nerari non debet, Quia dic' qd' pre- Bar.
 dict' J. & al' de Covina sua dicto tem-
 pore confectio' ejusdem scripti tales & tan-
 tas minas pefat' R. de verberatione & impri-
 sonament' corporis sui ac al' Dampn' corpo-
 ralia ei inferend' nisi ipse scriptum illud face-
 ret apud L. in Com' L. imposuit qd' idem
 R. scriptum illud ob metum minarum ill'
 ibidm' tunc fecit sigillavit & eidem J. deli-
 beravit, Et hoc, &c. Unde pet' judic' si
 ipse, (&c.)

Precludi non, quia dic' qd' dicto tempore Repl' &
 confectio' script' predict' idem R. scriptum Issue.
 illud ex mera & spontanea voluntat' sua fecit
 sigillavit & eidem Quer' deliberavit, Et non
 ob metu minarum modo & forma, &c. Et
 hoc pet' &c. Vide *Hansf. Ent. 106.*

Aliter

*Aliter per Actionem non de Arrestatione
& Imprisonament.*

ff. ‘ **E**T predict’ W. per J. P. Attorn’ suum
 ‘ ven’ & defend’ vim & injuriam quan-
 ‘ do, &c. Et dic’ qd’ predict’ J. Actionem
 ‘ suam predict’ vers’ cum habere non debet,
 ‘ Quia dicit qd’ predict’ J. tempore confe-
 ‘ ctionis scripti predict’ eidem W. tales & tantas
 ‘ minas de captione arrestatione & impriso-
 ‘ nament’ Corporis sui sibi inferend’ nisi ipse
 ‘ scriptum predict’ prefat’ J. facere & sigillare
 ‘ vellet apud B. predict’ imposuit qd’ idem W.
 ‘ scriptum illud ob metum minarum illarum
 ‘ prefat’ J. adtunc & ibidem fecit, Et hoc parat’
 ‘ est verificare, Unde petit judicium si Actio,
 ‘ &c.

‘ Precludi non debet, Quia dicit qd’ predict’
 ‘ W. dicto tempore confectiois scripti predict’
 ‘ fuit sui juris ad largum & scriptum illud ex
 ‘ mera & spontanea voluntate sua eidem J. fe-
 ‘ cit & non ob metum minarum prout predict’
 ‘ W. superius allegavit, Et hoc petit qd’ in-
 ‘ quiratur per Patriam, Et predict’ W. simi-
 ‘ liter, &c. Ideo, &c. Vide *Clerks Assist.* 313.
 ‘ Simile per Action’ non de minis de vita,
 ‘ & mutilatione Membrorum, *Idem* 72. Si-
 ‘ mile *Bro. Vad.* 501. *al’s* 491. Simile per
 ‘ Action’ non, de sigillation’ Indentur’, *Id.* 492.
 ‘ Simile *Thomps.* 426. *Bro. Red.* 172. *Pl. Gen.* 343.
 ‘ *Hanf.* 106. *I Instr. Clerical.* 217, &c.

Observations, &c.

NOte, It's said, *Durefs* is not intended, but where the Party was wrongfully imprisoned till he make the Bond, 3 *Leon.* 239. When *Durefs* is intended.

It is no Plea, that it was done by *Durefs* by a Stranger, without making the Obligee Party to the *Durefs*. *Kiel.* 154. a. If by a Stranger.

If the Defendant pleads the Obligation was made by *Durefs* of Imprisonment, and by Menace of Imprisonment, it's double, 1 *Com.* 140. a. Double Plea.

19 *Ed.* 4. 4. declares, That the Obligation was made to *B.* it's a good Plea for the Defendant to say that the Obligation was made to *S.* by *Durefs*, without any Traverse, for this is but Matter of Supposal, 22 *Ed.* 4. 40. by *Fenny.* Traverse.

The Defendant pleads *Durefs* of Imprisonment; its no good Replication for the Plaintiff to say, That he menac'd to bring a Suit against him for Arrears of Rent according to Law, and by Process of Law to imprison him if he can, unless he would seal the Obligation; for this is not any Answer to the Bar, 16 *Ed.* 4. 7. b. Repl', no Answer to the Bar.

The Defendant pleads *Durefs*: The Plaintiff saith, To this he shall not be receiv'd, for that after, such a Day after the Date of the Obligation, the Obligation was inroll'd in *Chancery.* *Cur' pro Quer'.* In such Case he may not deny his Deed. 16 *H.* 7. 5. Repl', that the Bond was inrolled.

The Husband may avoid the Deed that he hath sealed by the *Durefs* of the Imprisonment of his Wife or Son, but not of his Servant. So Mayor and Commonalty may avoid a Deed sealed by *Durefs* of Imprisonment of the Mayor, 2 *Brownl.* 276. Durefs per Uxor', &c.

Where the Prisoner was no Relation.

ff. The Defendant pleads, That *Roberts* was imprison'd, and this Bond was given by him and the Defendant for Inlargement. The Plaintiff demurr'd. Judgment *pro Quer'*, this *Roberts* being no Father, Husband, Wife, or near Relation, in which Cases the Bond would be void, 3 *Keb.* 238. *Warn & Sandowne, Durefs Bro.* 9.

Where the Defendant was charged for stealing his own Horse.

ff. *Durefs* pleaded: And the Case on the Evidence was, The Plaintiff charged the Defendant with Felony for stealing a Horse, and procured a Warrant from a Justice of Peace, whereby he was taken; and being in Custody, upon Promise of the Plaintiff to discharge him, sealed the Bond, and thereupon was immediately discharged. And it appeared that the Horse was the Defendant's own Horse; and *Roll* directed the Jury that the Bond was gotten by *Durefs*, these Proceedings being but to cover the Deceit. *Alleyn, p.* 92.

Durefs where the Bond was sealed.

ff. Debt upon a Bond in an inferior Court, *Durefs* was pleaded, and no Place certain alledged: This may be ill upon a special Demurrer, but it is well after a Verdict, there being a Place where the Obligation was made *infra Jurisdictionem*; and the Party cannot plead *Durefs*, unless where the Bond was actually sealed. 2 *Keble* 630. *Cubit and Green.*

Action confessed, Judgment revers'd.

ff. The Defendant after Issue *de Durefs* at the Assize, *relicta Verificatione dic' qd' ipse non potest decere Actionem, &c.* Vide the Form of the Entry, and the Error was *decere* for *dedicere*, and revers'd. *Cro. Jac.* 343.

The Issue was *per Minas*, and the Jury find *Durefs* plead-
 it was *per metum Imprisonament*. *Per Cur'*, the ed specially.
Durefs ought to be pleaded specially, but the
 Verdict being that the Plaintiff threaten'd, *Qd*
imprisonaret. Def' & crimen felonix ei imponeret
nisi, &c. it is ill, being no more than by Law
 he may charge him with. 1 *Keb.* 516. *Picard*
 and *Lawrence*.

The Defendant pleads he made it *per Minas* Cogn'Action'
de vita, &c. The Plaintiff said he did it *spon-*
tanea voluntate, and traversed the *Minas*. The
 Defendant *Cognovit Actionem*. *Vide* the Entry,
Cro. Eliz. p. 840. *Brown* and *Holland*.

Debt by *H. J.* Executor of *S.* Defendant Simile.
 pleads *per Minas*, and after Issue join'd before
 the *Nisi prius* confesseth the Action, the Con-
 fession is in the *Debuit* only, whereas it ought
 to be in the *Detinet*. *Per Cur'*, The Defendant
 hath relinquish'd the Bar, the Declaration re-
 mains without Defence; and so *pro Quer'*.
Moor, n. 921. *Foyner* and *Ognell*.

In the 1 *Lev. Rep.* 68. it is said *Durefs* cannot If *Durefs* may
 be where the Person is in Prison by the King's be where the
 Writ. An *Audita Querela* was brought upon a Party is in
 Release given after Judgment: The Issue was, Prison by the
 that the Release was made *per Durefs*; and it King's Writ.
 being tried before *Bridgman* Chief Justice of the
 Common-Pleas, the Evidence was, That the
 Defendant not having good Cause of Action
 caused the Plaintiff to be arrested, and det-
 ain'd in Prison till he made the Release, with
 Threatenings that he should lie and rot if he
 would not seal the Release; whereupon he
 made the Release, and was presently discharg'd.
 And by *Bridgman*, he being in Custody in
 Course of Law by the King's Writ, it was not
 a *Durefs* to be pleaded in Avoidance of the
 Deed; but that being arrested without Cause
 of

of Action, he had his Remedy by an Action on the Case: But he offer'd to have it found specially, if *Baldwin* would desire it; but he did not, and the Jury gave their Verdict that the Release was good. *Id. Lev. 69.*

Bar per Coverture & Deins Age.

Bar.

‘ **E**T predict’ J. per A. D. Attorn’ suum
 ‘ ven’ & defend’ vim & injuriam quan-
 ‘ do, &c. Et dic’ qd’ predict’ T. C. Actionem
 ‘ suam predictand’ versus eum habere non de-
 ‘ bet quia dicit qd’ ipsa tempore confectionis
 ‘ scripti predict’ cooperta fuit de T. E. viro
 ‘ suo adtunc superstite & in plena vita existen’
 ‘ apud K. in Com’ E. & hoc parat’ est verifi-
 ‘ care, Unde petit judicium si predict’ T. C.
 ‘ Actionem suam predict’ versus eam habere
 ‘ debeat, &c.

Repl’

‘ Et predict’ T. C. dicit qd’ ipse, &c. Pre-
 ‘ cludi non, Quia dic’ qd’ predict’ J. tempore
 ‘ confectionis scripti predict’ fuit sola & non
 ‘ Cooperta de predict’ T. E. prout predicta J.
 ‘ superius allegavit, Et hoc petit qd’ inquiretur
 ‘ per Patriam, Et predict’ J. similiter Jo’, &c.
 ‘ Vide *Rast. Ent. 168. Pl’ Gen. 351.*

Bar.

‘ *ff.* Et predict’ E. in propr’ persona sua
 ‘ ven’, &c. Et dic’ Action’ non, Quia dic’ qd’
 ‘ ante tempus quo supponitur scriptum predict’
 ‘ fact’ fuisse eadem E. dispensata fuit cuidam
 ‘ T. R. apud C. in Com’ B. que quidem dis-
 ‘ pensalia int’ eos tempore que supponitur
 ‘ script’ predict’ fact’ fuisse, continuat’ fuer’ &
 ‘ adhuc

adhuc continuantur, Et hoc, &c. Unde pet' judic' si Attorn', &c.

Precludi non, Quia dic' qd' pred' E. tem- Repl'.
 pore confection' script' predict' fuit sola &
 non de prefat' T. R. Cooperta prout eadem
 E. superius allegavit, Et hoc pet' qd' inqui-
 ratur per Patriam, &c. Vide *Pl. Gen.* 318.

*Qd' Quer' die Orig' pros' fuit cooperta
 de Viro.*

ff. **E**T predict' A. &c. ven', &c. Et dic' Bar.
 qd' Action' non, quia dic' qd' eadem
 J. tempore impetrationis Brevis sui fuit co-
 operta de quodam S. tunc viro suo qui qui-
 dem S. apud E. in Com' G. adhuc superstes
 & in plena vita existit, qui quidem S. non
 nominatur Quer' in Brevis predict', Unde
 pet' judic' si Action', &c.

Et predict' J. dic' qd' ipsa per aliqua, &c. Repl'.
 Precludi non debet quia, dic' qd' ipsa die
 impetrat' Brevis sui scilt' tali die Anno, &c.
 fuit sola, Absq; hoc qd' ipsa eodem die aut
 unquam postea fuit cooperta de prefat' S. pro-
 ut predict' A. superius allegavit, Et hoc, &c.
 Unde pet' judic' & debitum suum predict'
 unacum dampnis, &c.

Et predict' A. dic' qd' pred' J. pred' die Rejo' & Issue.
 impetrat' Brevis sui pred' fuit cooperta de pre-
 fat' S. adtunc viro suo prout ipse superius al-
 legavit, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, &c.
 Vide *Rast. Ent.* 168.

ff. Aliter, Qd' Quer' cooperta viro tem-
 pore Exhibitionis Bille. *Pl. Gen.* 350.

Aliter

*Aliter qd' Def' est cooperta viro tempore
levation' Querel'.*

Bar.

§. ' **E**T predict' Def' dic' Action' non, quia
' dic' qd' ipsa eadem Def' tempore leva-
' tion' Querel' ipsius Quer' cooperta fuit cum
' quodam A. J. ad tunc & adhuc viro suo qui qui-
' dem A. J. adhuc superstes & in plena vita
' existit videlt' apud L. predict', &c. Unde
' pet' judic' si predict' Quer' Action', &c.
' Vide *Cl. Assist.* 81.

Aliter per Def'.

Bar.

§. ' **A**ction' non, quia dic' qd' ipsa tem-
' pore confection' scripti predict' co-
' opert' fuit de quodam T. E. viro suo adhuc
' in plena vita existen' videlt' apud H. in
' Com' G. qui quidem T. non nominatur in
' Brevi predict', Unde pet' judic' si Actio,
' &c.

Repl'.

' Precludi non, quia dic' qd' predict' Def'
' tempore confection' script' predict' fuit sola,
' & non cooperta de predict' T. E. prout
' predict' Def' superius allegavit, Et hoc pa-
' rat' est, &c. Vide *Bro. Vad. mecum* 491. Aliter
' *to the Writ, Bro. Vad.* 492.

See 3 *Instr. Clericalis* 59, 60, 61, 62. Abate-
ment by reason of Marriage.

*Note, Feme Covert within Age may be given in
Evidence on Non Assumpsit pleaded; per Hales,
and not denied. Vide Infants Lawyer* 146.

If Husband and Wife are taken in Execution, the Escape of the Husband is the Escape of the Wife; and he being escaped, she shall not be detain'd. 1 Vent. 51.

Bar per diens Age, per onerari non debet.

ff. ' ET predict' G. P. per J. M. Attorn' Bar. suum ven', &c. Et dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti predicti onerari non debet, Quia dic' qd' ipse tempore confection' scripti ill' fuit infra etatem viginti & unius Annorum, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde petit judicium si ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti predict' onerari debeat, &c.

' Et predict' W. dic' qd' ipse per aliqua pre. Repl'. allegat' ab Actione sua predict' habend', Precludi non debet, Quia dic' qd' predict' G. tempore confection' scripti Obligatorii predict' fuit plene etatis viginti & unius Annorum & amplius & non infra etatem, prout predict' G. superius allegavit, Et hoc petit qd' inquiratur per Patriam, Et predict' G. similiter, &c. Ideo, &c. Vide *Rast. Ent. 163. a.*

ff. ' Aliter per onerari non debet & conclu. Simile. dit si Action', &c. Idem, *Rast. 163. a. Clerks Assist. 76. Thomps. 427.*

ff. ' Simile al Bill', 1 *Brownl. 88.* Bill'.

ff. ' Debt sur several Contracts, Et Def' Contract', placitat' qd' predict' diebus Contract' ipse fuit infra etatem. Repl', Et Issue inde. *Rast. Ent. 163.*

P

ff. ' Vide

Sur Émiffet.

ff. ' Vide ante, Bar al Emiffet de Mercimoniiis, Def' placitat' infra etat' & fimilit' al mutuat', Et vide *Co. Ent.* 125. per Actionem non, &c.

' Repl' al mutuat' qd' fuit plene etatis, & al Emiffet qd' Merc' fuer' empt' pro neceffar' veftitu. Simile 3 *Brownl.* 132. Vide poftea.

ff. ' Simile per Actionem non, *Rob. Ent.* 227.

ff. ' Simile, *Hanf. Ent.* 106. Simile *Clerk & Affift.* 76.

Bar.

ff. ' Aliter, Et modo, &c. Action' non quia dic' qd' ipfe idem C. tempore confection' fcript' Obl' predict' fuit infra etat' viginti & un' Annorum, videlt' etat' 17 Annorum & non amplius, Et hoc, &c. Unde &c.

Repl' fuit plen' etat'.

' Quer' precludi non, quia dic' qd' predict' C. tempore confection' fcript' Obl' predict' fuit plen' etatis 21 Annorum modo & form prout predict' C. fuperius placitando allegavit, Et hoc per' qd' inquiratur per Patriam Et predict' C. fimilit', Ideo, &c. Vide 1 *Inftr. Cleric.* 216.

Bar.

ff. ' Aliter, Quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipfe de debito predict' virtute fcript' Obl' predict' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' ipfe idem D. tempore confection' fcripti ill' fuit infra etat' 21 Annorum videlt' etat' 20 Annorum & non amplius, Et hoc, &c.

Repl' & Ifsue.

' Precludi non, quia dic' qd' idem D. tempore confection' fcripti predict' fuit plen' etatis 21 Annorum & amplius & non infra etat'

etat' viginti & un' Annorum modo & forma prout idem Quer' superius placitando allegavit, Et hoc pet' qd' inquiratur per Patriam, &c. Vide Pl. Gen. 334. Simile al Bill's I Mod. Intr. 186: Bro. Red. 176.

ff. ' Nil debet per Patriam al Mutuat' & Bar, Repl'; Diens Age al Bill'. Repl' qd' Def' fuit indebitat' Quer' in denar' pro medicament', & fec' Billam pro secur' solution'. Rejo' qd' non fuit indebitat' pro medicament'. Aff. 241. al's 273.

ff. Entry of an Imparlance and Recog. Simile. nizance in Debt, where the Defendant pleads, Infra etat'. Repl' qd' script' Obl' fact' fuit pro necessar' Apparatus. Rejo' qd' non fuit pro necessar' apparatus; Et Exit' inde. Rob. Ent. 215.

ff. ' Quando, &c. Et dic' qd' Actio non, Bar al Emisset. quia dic' qd' ipse ad predict' sepeal' tempora emption' Mercimon' predict' fuit infra etat' 21 Annorum, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

' Precludi non, quia dic' qd' predict' Panna Repl' fuer' Lanea ipsius J. per predict' R. in forma pre- necessar' app' dict' empt', fuer' empt' ad & pro necessar' parat'. & convenien' apparat' & coopertura corporis predict' R. Et hoc, &c. Unde pet' judic' & debitum, &c.

' Et predict' R. dic' qd' predict' Panna Rejo'. Lanea predict' J. per predict' R. in forma predict' empt' non fuer' empt' ad & pro convenien' & necessar' Apparatus & coopertura Corporis predict' R. prout predict' J. superius allegavit, Et hoc, &c. Vide Bro. Red. 200. Simile in Casu; Vidian 40. Bro. Red. 95. 104.

Upon this Matter of Infancy pleaded, it is Infant's Bond to be observ'd, That if an Infant make an Obligation, this is not void, but voidable.

Therefore if an Infant seal a Bond, and he be sued thereon, he cannot plead *Non est factum*, but it must be avoided by special Pleading, and conclude Judgment *Si Actio*; for the Bond was not void, but voidable. 5 Rep. 119. 1 H. 7. 18. 1 Vent. 102. 2 Keb. 851. 3 Keb. 798. Tapper's Case, Winch 63.

Defendant pleads, *Deins Age & Disagreement to the Demise.*

Bar.

¶ ‘ **E**T predict’ J. per R. R. Attorn’ suum ven’ & defend’ vim & injur’ quando, &c. Et dic’ qd’ predict’ C. Action’ suam predict’ versus eum habere non debet quia dic’ qd’ ipse idem J. predicto tempore confection’ Dimission’ predict’ in Narr’ predict’ superius fieri supposit’ necnon ad predict’ Fest’ Annunc’ beate Marie Virginis Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc secundo supradicto fuit infra etat’ 21 Annorum, Qd’q; idem J. existen’ infra etat’ ut presertur post confection’ Dimission’ predict’ & ante predict’ Festum Annunciation’ beate Marie Virginis Anno secundo supradicto scilt’ 20 die Martii Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc 2. supradicto possessionem Tenementorum predict’ ut presertur Dimiss’ reliquit; & ad Dimissionem predict’ disagreevit scilt’ apud W. predict’, Absq; hoc qd’ idem J. tenementa predict’ ut presertur Dimiss’ post disagreement predict’ habuit seu occupavit pro ut predict’ C. per Narr’ suam predict’ superius suppon’, Et hoc, &c. Unde per’ Judic’ si Actio, &c. Vide *Clist* 149.

Disagree-
ment.

Traverse.

It is said, That if an Infant submits himself to an Arbitrement, it is voidable, for he may wave it if it be to his Prejudice during his Minority; but if he do any Thing which amounts to an Agreement at his full Age, it shall bind him. *Noy, pag. 93. Stone and Knight, Latch 21.*

Abitrement
voidable.

A Bond bears Date when the Defendant was within Age, but it was sealed and deliver'd at full Age; the Time of making the Bond shall be when the Bond is sealed, and not when it bears date. *1 Brownl. Rep. 31.*

Sealing a
Bond after
Date.

Debt on a Bond dated the 20 Junii, and delivered the 18th of said Month. The Defendant pleads by Protestation, it was delivered the 18th Day, *Absque hoc*, that at that Time he was of full Age, *Noy, p. 34.*

It is said, That if the Bond be of excessive Value, the Infant may traverse, *Absque hoc*, that it was for necessary Apparel, and the Plaintiff must reply specially, and shew the Bond to be suitable to the Price of the Things; and it is query'd, If in such Case the Jury ought to find *Non est factum*. *1 Keb. fo. 416.*

If a Bond be
good for
Things suitable.

But see *1 Lev. 86.* Where Debt was brought upon a single Bill, the Defendant pleaded, that the Bill was made by him when within Age. The Plaintiff replied, That it was for necessary Victuals and Cloaths deliver'd to him, and suitable to his Quality. The Defendant demurr'd: And it was argued for the Defendant, That the Bill was void as well as a Bond, but Contract or Promise for Necessaries is good. *Secondly*, That it was not averr'd that they were deliver'd to him to his own Use, and therefore cited *2 Cro. Ives v. Chester*, where such an Exception is allowed to be good. But it was said on the other Side, That a single

A single Bill
may be good,
though a
Bond not.

Averment of
the Delivery.

Bar per Coverture

Bill for Necessaries is good, but a Bond with a Penalty not, and cited *Co. Litt.* 172. a. 3 *Cro.* 920. And so the Court held. And as to the second Exception it was said, That in *Popb. Rep.* of the Case of *Ives and Chester*, it was disallow'd: And so the Court held here that the Exception was not good; for when the Things are deliver'd to him, and suitable to his Quality, it cannot be intended but that they were for his own Use. And Judgment was given for the Plaintiff, *nisi*.

Obligation
double Va-
lue.

Note, In *Crook, Hill.* 45 *Eliz.* 920. The Plaintiff had paid Money for the Necessaries of the Infant, and took Bond in double the Sum, it was therefore said to be void; otherwise, if he had taken Obligation for the very Sum. 26 *H. 8.* 2.

Where the
Infant af-
firm'd him-
self to be of
full Age.

There is a Case in 1 *Levinz* 169. *Johnson vers' Pie*: For that the Defendant being an Infant affirm'd himself to be of full Age, and by that Means the Plaintiff lent him 100*l.* and that so he had cheated the Plaintiff by his false Affirmation. After Verdict for the Plaintiff upon *Non Cul'*, and 100*l.* Damages, it was moved in Arrest of Judgment, That the Action did not lie for such a false Affirmation, but that the Plaintiff ought to have informed himself by others, and cited *Grove and Nevil's* Case to be adjudg'd in *C. B.* 16 *Car.* 2. where in a Case against an Infant for selling a false Jewel, affirming it to be a true one, adjudged that the Action did not lie. To which it was answer'd, That it is a Trespass upon the Case, and that an Infant is chargeable for Trespasses, although not for Contracts. *Keeling and Windham* held that the Action did not lie, because the Affirmation being by an Infant was void, and is not like unto Trespass, Felony, &c. for there is a Fact done. *Twisden dubitavit*, for
Infants

Infants are chargeable for Trespafs. *Dyer* 105.
 And fo if he cheats a Man with falſe Dice :
Sed adjournatur.

In *Winch. Rep.* p. 114. *Aſhly* and *Collins*, it is ſaid, If an Infant make an Obligation, and being ſued upon it, an Attorney without Warrant ſuffers a Judgment by *Non ſum Informatus*; if he were within Age, he ſhall have a Writ of Error, if he were not, he ſhall have a Writ of Diſceit againſt the Attorney, but no *Audita Querela*. See before concerning Apprentices.

Where Error or Deceit againſt an Attorney.

It may be further obſerv'd, as to Infants, That it is a known Rule, that Infants are bound by their Contracts for Neceſſaries, as *Cro. Fac.* 494. and that a Bond or Bill taken with a Penalty for Neceſſaries will be adjudged void; otherwiſe, if it were only ſingle, and for the very Sum due, or laid out: But if it be with a Penalty, it ſo far extinguiſheth the Contract, that it can never be reviv'd; and if he promiſe at full Age to pay it, it ſhall not be good. 26 *H.* 8. 2.

Infants bound by their neceſſary Contracts, and ſingle Obligations.

Again, an Infant ſhall not be bound by his Contract or Bargain for any Thing but for his Neceſſity, *viz.* Diet, Apparel, Learning, and neceſſary Phyſick: Therefore it was adjudg'd in *Dale* and *Copping's* Caſe, the Promiſe of an Infant to pay Money for the Curing him of the Falling-Sickneſs is good; and ſhall bind him, 1 *Bulſtr.*

For what Neceſſaries.

But an Action doth not lie againſt an Infant upon an *Inſimul computaſſet* for Diet, becauſe the Infant may be miſreckon'd; but if the Infant promiſe a certain Sum for his Diet, there need not be an Averment it was worth ſo much, *Palm.* 528.

Not upon an *Inſimul computaſſet*.

And 2 *Roll. Rep.* 271. *Tyrrel's Case*, no Contract binds him, but what concerns his own Person.

For Meat,
Drink, and
Learning.

If the Contract be for Meat, Drink, or Learning, Case will lie on the Promise; and although it be not mentioned what Learning, yet that is fit for him, until on the other Part it be shew'd to the contrary; and although he to whom the Promise is made doth not intrust him himself, but pays another for it, the Promise of Repayment is said to be good, 1 *Roll. Abr.* 729. Yet it is said, Contract for Dancing is not binding, *Sid. p.* 112.

If to maintain
his Trade.

If an Infant buy Necessaries for his Household, it shall bind him, 3 *Keb.* 387. But his buying to maintain his Trade, though he gain his Living thereby, it's said, shall not bind him, 2 *Roll. Rep.* 49. *Cro. Jac.* 494.

Vendee a
Trespasser.

If an Infant sells Goods for Money, and doth not deliver them, but the Vendee takes them, he is a Trespasser, and an Action lies against him, 1 *Leon.* 114.

Sale in a Mar-
ket-Overt.

That an Infant's Right regularly is bound by Sale in an open Market; but Sale in Market-Overt of such Tenderness of Age, as that it may appear to the Buyer that he is within Age, bindeth not, 2 *Inst.* 713. See more of these Things in the Treatise call'd, *The Infants Lawyer, per tot'*.

Non est Factum pleaded.

I. Generally.

7. ' **E**T modo, (&c.) Et idem E. defend' Non est Fa-
 ' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et dic' ctum gene-
 qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute script' ral in B. R.
 Obl' predict' onerari non debet, Quia dic'
 qd' script' Obl' predict' non est factum suum,
 Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict'
 A. similit', Ideo ven' inde jur, &c.

ff. ' Quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse debito Simile in C. B.
 predict' virtute script' predict' onerari non
 debet quia dic' qd' scriptum illud non est
 factum suum, Et de hoc pon' se super Pa-
 triam, Et predict' C. similit', Ideo precept'
 est Vic', &c. Vide 1 *Inst. Cleric.* 64. 262.
Pl. Gen. 333. 1 *Mod. Intr.* 187. *Raft. Ent.*
 180.

ff. ' Simile al Bill', 1 *Mod. Int.* 187. Simile
 al 2 Bills, *Pl. Gen.* 334. *Clerks Assist.* 72.
Thomps. 424. Quia dic' qd' Billa ill' non est
 factum suum, &c.

ff. ' Et dic' qd' scriptum predict' non est Non est Fa-
 Factum predict' A. B. Testatoris, Et de ctum Testa-
 hoc pon', &c. 1 *Instr. Cleric.* 262. 10 *Co.* 120. tor.
 1 *Mod. Intr.* 188. *Winch. Ent.* 202. See af-
 ter, concerning the Seal of a Deed being bro-
 ken, &c.

Vide 1 Lut. 894. *The Plaintiff declares That Sir Robert Clarke, by the Name of John Clarke, became bound to the Testator in 2001. &c.*

Bar, where
R. C. was
bound by
Name of J. C.

§. ° **B**AR by Non est factum (sans Oyer)
° Et Issue sur ceo, Special Verdict, E
° le Obl' trove in hec verba, Noverint, &c. me
° Johannem Clarke, &c. Signed Robert Clarke
And that the proper and real Name of the
Defendant is *Robert Clarke*, and not *John Clarke*
Judgment *pro Quer'*. And upon Error in the
Exchequer, Judgment was revers'd by the whole
Court; and in the Argument of this Case to
maintain the Reversal, these Cases were cited
viz. Dyer 279. b. Shotbolt's Case, 3 Cro. 897.
Field and Winlow's Case, Mo. 897. Panton and
Charles's Case, Owen 48. 2 Cro. 558. Wat-
kins and Oliver's Case, 2 Cro. 640. Maby and
Shepherd's Case, 2 Brownl. 48. Sir Edward
Ashley's Case. All which are strong and direct
Cases to this Purpose. And it is noted, that
in the Case of *Maby and Shepherd*, *Non est*
factum was pleaded, and it was found for the
Plaintiff, and yet Judgment was arrested.
Idem, 1 Lut. 895. b.

Verdict pro
Quer', but
Judgment
arrested.

*Concerning the Mistaking of Names in
Bonds, &c.*

Randulph and
Randolph.

A Man was bound to *Randolph*, and in an
Action brought, he declared he was
bound to *Randulph*. The Defendant pleads
Non est factum, and adjudged it was not his
Deed,

Deed, for that *Randulf* and *Randolph* are Two Names distinct, *per Co.* in 1 *Rolls Rep.* 271. cited in *Lumlie's Case*.

Sir *Edward A.* was bound in an Obligation by the Name of Sir *Edmund*, and subscribed that with the Name of *Edward*. In Debt brought against him, he pleads *Non est factum*. *Per Cur^o*, He might well so plead, for it appears that he is not named *Edmund*, and the Original against him was, Command *Edward* *al's Edmund*, and that's not good; for a Man cannot have Two *Christian*-Names, but if he hath another Name at Confirmation, he must be sued by that. 2 *Brownl.* p. 48. *Sir Ed. Ashfield's Case*.

Edward bound by the Name of *Edmund*.

W. S. was bound to *H.* by the Name of *J. S.* and on that Bond the Action was brought against him by the Name of *W. S.* and he pleaded *Non est factum*, and the special Matter was found: And it was ruled, That upon the Verdict the Plaintiff should not recover; but the best Way for the Plaintiff was to sue the Defendant by the Name by which he is bound; and then if he appear, and plead *Ut supra*, he shall be concluded by the Obligation. 10 *Eliz. Dyer* 279.

Name at Confirmation.

W. S. by the Name of *J. S.*

The Defendant saith, *Tempore confectiois scripti*, there was *J. P.* the Father, and *J. P.* the Son, the Plaintiff in full Life, and that he sealed and delivered to *J. P.* the Father, and not to *J. P.* the Son. Judgment *Si Action^o*. It is said to be a good Plea, and he need not say *Non est factum* against the Son, 16 *H.* 7. But see *Syderfin*, p. 450. *Gifford* and *Perkins*. The Defendant pleads the Obligation was made to another, and not to the Plaintiff, it's ill; for it amounts to *Non est factum*, 2 *Keb.* 633. the same Case.

How to declare.

J. P. the Father, and *J. P.* the Son.

Concerning the Date and Delivery of Bonds.

Bond dated the 24th, and sealed the 27th.

§. Debt on a Bond; the Defendant pleads *Non est factum*, and the Jury find specially, That the Plaintiff declares upon a Bond dated the 24th Day of the Month, and that the Obligation was sealed and delivered the 27th Day; and *utrum* this shall be accounted the same Obligation on which the Plaintiff declares ignorant, &c. *Per Cur'*, It shall be accounted the same; and this is a Plea in Bar, and not in Abatement. *Stiles* 414. *Leake* and *Reynolds*.

Bond delivered 23 *Eliz.* and dated 24.

So one *Goddard* brought Debt on a Bond, dated 4 *Apr.* 24 *Eliz.* The Defendant pleads, the Intestate died before the Date of the Obligation, *Et issint non est factum Testatoris*. The Jury found the Defendant declared this as his Deed the 30th of *July*, 23 *Eliz.* but that this was dated as before, and that the Intestate was living the 30th of *July*, but not the 4th of *April*. *Per Cur'*, It is his Deed; for though the Obligee in Pleading may not alledge the Delivery before the Date, for that he is estopp'd to take Averment against a Thing express'd in the Deed, yet the Jury are not so estopp'd; and that the Mistake of the Date of an Obligation shall not hurt upon *Non est factum* pleaded. 2 *Co. Rep.* 4. *Goddard's Case*.

Repl' by specially Pleading.

§. Debt was brought on a Bond, which was set forth to be made the 15th of *November*, 25 *Eliz.* The Defendant pleads *Non est factum*. The Jury find specially that it was dated the 15th of *November*, 23 *Eliz.* but it was not sealed

sealed and deliver'd until the 18th of November, 6 Eliz. Et si, &c. Per Cur', This Verdict is found for the Plaintiff, the Issue being generally *Non est factum*, it appears to be his Deed; but peradventure by special Pleading he might have help'd himself. Cro. Jac. 136. Lady Lane v. Pledall.

The Defendant pleads *Non est factum*. The Jury found that the Defendant caused the Obligation to be written, and signed and sealed it, and then laid it upon a Table, and the Plaintiff came and took it. Per Curiam, This was not the Defendant's Deed without other Circumstances found by the Jury; had the Obligor cast it on the Table, and said, *This will serve*, and the other took it, it had been good. Cro. Eliz. p. 122. 1 Leon. 193. Chamberlain and Staunton.

Defendant signed and sealed, and then laid the Bond on a Table, &c.

ss. Bond dated 3 Sept. 1 Jac. to pay 100 l. 4 Sep. 2 Jac. Defendant confesses it bore Date 3 Sep. 1 Jac. but not deliver'd till 17 Sept. 2 Jac. and then *fuit primo deliberat'*. Quer' moratur; Et judic' pro Quer'; for the Bond mentioned in the Declaration is not answer'd, and the Bar naught, without taking a Traverse, Absq; hoc, that is was made the 3d of Sept. 1 Jac. Vide 1 Brownl. p. 104. Green and Eden, & Yelv. 138.

To pay 4 Sept. 2 Jac. and delivered 17 Sept. 2 Jac.

Per Cur, Though there can be no *Primo deliberat'* before the Day of the Date, yet after it may, on Goddard's Case, *ut supra*: But Condition to pay Money Three Months after the precedent Marriage not had, is impossible, and so the Condition single and good. 3 Keb. 332. Newland and Dendy.

As to *primo deliberat'*.

If

Delivery after Condition impossible.

If the Defendant plead the Delivery after the Condition impossible to be perform'd, then is the Obligation become single. *Yelv.* 138. *Green and Eden.*

If Evidence be, that the Bond was sealed to the Use of the Plaintiff, it is all one as if sealed and deliver'd to him. 3 *Keb.* 738, 739. *Hawtry and White.*

Where the Delivery is traversable; or not.

The Day of the Delivery of a Deed is not traversable, unless it be upon a special Cause; as if one be bound in an Obligation dated *primo die Octobr'*; to pay 10*l.* at the Feast of *All-Saints* next after the Delivery of the Obligation, and the Obligation is not delivered till the 2d Day of *November*; Upon this Bond the Plaintiff declar'd as deliver'd *primo Octobr'*. Defendant pleads *primo deliberat' 2 Nov.* and that he tender'd the 10*l.* at the Feast of *All-Saints* then next ensuing, *Absq; hoc*, That the Deed was delivered *primo Octobr.* *Jones Rep.* 66. *Episcopus Norwic' vers' Cornwallis.*

Concerning Obligations joint and several.

Upon a joint Bill.

§. THE Plaintiff counts on a Bill obligatory made by the Defendant to him. The Defendant pleads *Non est factum.* The Jury find the Bill was a joint Bill, made by the Defendant and another to the Plaintiff. *Per Cur'*, It's an ill Plea; but he might have pleaded in Abatement of the Writ, 5 *Rep.* 119.

Joint Obligation.

§. The Defendant pleads *Non est Factum.* Jury in a special Verdict find the Bill *in hec verba*: Whereby it appears that the Defendant and *J. S.* sealed the Bond, and were jointly obliged;

obliged, and the said J.S. yet alive. *Per Cur'*,
 Adjudged *pro Quer'*. *Cro. Jac. p. 152. Stead and*
Moone.

ff. Three are bound *conjunctim & divisim*; Three bound,
 in an Action against Two of them, it's said, and Action
 they may plead *Non est factum*. 14 *Eliz.* against Two.
Dyer. 310.

ff. C. is bound to pay Money to Two joint- Bond to Two,
 ly, one dies, the other survives, and dies, and Executors of
 makes Executor; Executors bring an Action the Survivor
vers' C. and declare on the Bond made to the bring the
 Testator and another, and avers not that the Action.
 Testator surviv'd. The Defendant pleads *Non*
est factum: It's an ill Plea; for it was his Deed,
 and the Matter of Variance goes to the Abate-
 ment of the Writ, and not to the Action, and
 it's too late for the Defendant to take Advan-
 tage of it, *Stiles 78. Holdish and Chase.* If the
 Defendant had demanded Oyer of the Deed,
 and enter'd it, he might have demurr'd as to
 the Declaration. *Allen, p. 41. the same Case.*

ff. Special Verdict find the Plaintiff hath de- Surviving
 clared on an Obligation made to himself only, Oblige
 without speaking of any other joint Obligee, brings the
 and that the Plaintiff as Survivor hath brought Action with-
 the Action. On *Non est factum* pleaded, *Quare,* out naming
 If it shall be said the Deed of the Defendant in the other;
 Manner as the Plaintiff hath declared? *Per Cur'*,
 The Plaintiff ought to have declared of the
 special Matter; *Non est factum* in this Case is
 no good Plea, for he hath not pleaded it re-
 spective as to the Obligation, but generally,
Non est factum suum, which refers to the Obli-
 gor only; and the Issue is not whether he
 made the Deed to the Plaintiff or not, but
 generally whether he made it all. This Plea,
Non

Non est factum, hath not any Respect to the Obligee; for if the Obligee be a Monk, and there be another Person who bears the Name of the Obligee, yet in such Cases the Obligor cannot safely plead *Non est factum*. *Aliter*, where one is sued who bears the Name of the Obligor, 1 Leon. p. 322. Case 453. *Dennis and St. John*.

Four bound
Et utrumque nostrum.

If Four are bound in an Obligation by these Words [*Et utrumque nostrum*], the Obligee may charge any of these severally, but if he will have a joint Action of Debt against Two of the Four, the Writ shall abate; for if the Plaintiff will charge them jointly, the other Two which are not named shall be charged also with them jointly by the same Deed, 10 H. 7. 16. 34 E. 3. *Dyer* 129.

Jointly bound, but severally sealed, &c.

If Two are bound by joint Words, and every of them by himself puts his Seal to the Deed, this shall not make the Obligation several, 10 H. 7. 16. So if it be in the Name of Two joint and several, and they severally deliver it at several Times and Places, this is yet joint and several. 8 H. 6. 31.

If Two bind themselves *vel alter eorum*, this makes the Obligation joint or several, 7 H. 4. 6. b.

2 bind quemlibet nostrum.

If Two bind themselves *Et quemlibet nostrum*, this is joint or several, 2 Rolls Abr. 148.

Vel utrumque nostrum.

If Two bind themselves *Vel utrumque nostrum*, this is joint or several, for this Word [*Vel*] makes it several at Election, 2 Rolls Abr. 148. 1 Brownl. Rep. p. 121. Cro. Jac. 322. 2 Bulstr. 70.

Three bound jointly and severally, and Debt against Two.

Three were bound jointly and severally in one Bond, and the Obligee brought Debt against Two; this he cannot do, but he may have one *Præcipe* against the Three, or several *Præcipe's*

Præcipe's against every one, 27 H. 8. 6. Et singulas nostrum, 1 Brownl. 121. is joint or several.

Three were bound in a Bond by these Words, Obligamus nos & quemlibet nostrum conjunctim, it's a joint Bond, and not severals; for the Word [Quemlibet] is expounded by the Word [Conjunctim], 3 Leon. p. 206. Wigmore and Wells. Mo. p. 390.

Though sundry Persons may bind themselves Et quemlibet eorum, and so the Obligation shall be joint or several at the Election of the Obligee; yet a Man cannot bind himself to Three, and to each of them, to make it joint or several at the Election of several Persons for one and the same Cause, for the Court would be in Doubt for which of them to give Judgment, which the Law will not suffer, 5 Rep. p. 18. b.

Joint Bond by Three, and the Count general: The Jointure appearing upon Oyer demanded, the Court will intend the others are dead, or not sealed; had the Declaration been in a joint Bond, the Plaintiff must aver the Death of the others, or that they never had sealed, 11 Keb. 936. 840. See the First of Saund. 271. Cabel and Vaughan, where the Two others were named upon a joint Bond, yet it appear'd not that they had put their Seals to it, and so the Obligation was single; but if the other Two had sealed as well as the Defendant, then if the Defendant would have taken Advantage of this, he ought not to have demurred, but to have pleaded in Abatement, that the other Two Persons had sealed the Obligation, being yet alive, and so pray Judgment of the Bill.

If Two are bound jointly, and one is only sued, he may plead this Matter in Abatement of the Writ; but he may not plead Non est factum,

Three bound, Et quemlibet nostrum conjunctim.

One cannot bind himself to Three, and to each of them.

Joint Bond by Three, and the Count general.

If Two bound jointly, and one sued alone.

Q

Co.

Co. Lit. 283. and he cannot in such Case demur, *Sydenham* 2. 12. and if one of the Obligees be dead, he ought to shew it in his Declaration See 5 Co. 119.

Bar, that the Bond was made to them Two, and one B. *Quod non*

Two brought Debt on Bond: The Defendant pleads, That the Bond was made to them and one B. and that they Three had an Action of Debt depending against him, and pray Judgment, *Sci Actio. Quer' moratur*, and is judged *pro Quer'*, because an Obligation made to Two, on which they counted, cannot be intended an Obligation made to Three; and it is a Plea, it's in Abatement of the Bill *Gro. Eliz. 202. Ifan and Hickcock.*

Non est factum speciale.

Non est factum pro eo qd Obligatio liberata fuit Def' pro Quer' nomine acquiescentie post satisfactionem inde, Et Quer' postea Vi & Armis ill' de ipso Def' abstulit.

E predict' T. G. in optop' personae suae veni, &c. Et dicit qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti predict' onerati non debet; Quia dicit qd' ipse (tal' die & anno) apud S. in Com' predict' solvit prefat' R. predict' Vigint' libras quas idem R. in plenam Satisfactionem debiti predict' de ipso adhuc & ibidem recepit & predictum scriptum Obligatorium eidem T. in nomine acquiescentie debiti illius ad tunc & ibidem deliberavit in quo Casu scriptum predict' vir suam & effectum totaliter amisit. Et dicit qd' predict' R. postea scilicet (tali die & anno) apud S. predict' scriptum illud Vi & Armis de ipso T. recepit & abstulit. Et dicit qd' scriptum illud non est factum suum, Et de hoc &c. Jo; &c.

Aliter T. Vel sic, Ac idem Def' postea scriptum predict' casualiter amisit, Qd' q; scriptum illud ad manus & possessionem predict' Quer' ibidem

per invention' deven', Et sic dic' qd' scriptum predict' non est factum suum, &c. Vide *1 Browns Ent. 198. Simile Rast. Ent. 180. Vide Djer 51.*

ff. Qd' Prior ante confection' script' resignasset Prioratum & postea abstulit Commune sigillum & se scriptum, Et sic non est factum, *Rast. Ent. 179.*

Aliter per Rasuram scripti Obligatorii.

ff. **E**T predict' Def' per J. C. Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et dicit qd' predict' Quer' Actionem suam predictam versus eum habere non debet, Quia dic' qd' ipse die & anno supradictis scriptum predict' pro predict' summa 20 l. scribi fecit & causavit ac illud continens in se tantum summam 20 l. sigillo suo sigillavit & pred' P. ut factum suum adtunc deliberavit, Et pred' Quer', ulterius dic' qd' post confectionem sigillationem & deliberationem ejusdem scripti predictus Quer' apud L. pred' razavit (Anglice, *did raze*) & obliteravit (Anglice, *put out*) de & ex scripto illo predict' summam 20 l. & in eodem loco scripsit & inseruit predict' summam 30 l. per quod predictum scriptum fuit vacuum in Lege, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde petit judicium si predict' Quer' Actionem suam predict' versus eum habere debeat, &c.

Bar.

Et predict' Quer' dic' qd' ipse per aliqua preallegat ab Actione sua predict' habend' precludi non debet, Quia dic' qd' ante sigillationem & deliberationem scripti predict', predict' summam 20 l. de & ex scripto predict' razat' & obliterat' fuit & in loco ejusdem

Repl.

Traverse.

' summe predicta summa 30 l. tam per assen-
 ' sum ipsius Quer' quam predicti Def' in scripto
 ' predicto script' & insert' fuit, Qd'q; post-
 ' quam predicta summa 30 l. in scripto predicto
 ' sic ut presertur script' & insert' fuit predict'
 ' Def' die & anno supradictis apud L. predi-
 ' ctam scriptum predictum eidem Quer' ut
 ' factum suum deliberavit, Absq; hoc qd' pred'
 ' J. post confectionem sigillationem & delibe-
 ' rationem scripti predict' razavit aut oblitera-
 ' vit e scripto predicto, predict' summam 20 l.
 ' prout predict' C. superius allegavit, Et hoc
 ' &c. Unde petit judicium & debitum suum
 ' predict' unacum dampnis suis occasione de-
 ' tention' debiti illius sibi adjudicari, &c.

Rejo'.

' Et pred' Def' ut prius die' qd' pred' Quer'
 ' post confection' sigillation' & deliberation
 ' scripti predicti razavit & obliteravit e scripto
 ' predicto, predict' summam 20 l. modo &
 ' forma prout ipse superius allegavit, Et de
 ' hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' Quer'
 ' similiter, Jo' precept' est Vic' qd' Venire Fac
 ' hic, &c. Vide Bro. Rediviv. 177. Simili
 ' 1 Brownl. 90.

Where the
 Deed by Ra-
 zure, &c. be-
 comes no
 Deed.

Note, That in all Cases, when the Obliga-
 tion was once a Deed, and after (before Action
 brought) becomes no Deed, either by Razure
 Addition, or other Alteration of the Deed, or
 by breaking off the Seal, in these Cases it
 said, the Defendant may safely plead *Non est
 factum*; for at the Time of the Plea, which is
 in the present Tense, it was not his Deed
 5 Rep. 119. *Whelpdale's Case*.

Razure to the
 whole.

If a Deed be razed in the Date after the De-
 livery, it goes to the whole, 5 Rep. 23. *Ma-
 thewson's Case*. See after.

ff. ' Qd' post deliberationem script', verbum Four made
(Four) fuit rasat' & verbum (Forty) inscript' Forty.
fuit, &c. *Thompson* 181. 218. 261.

ff. ' Simile for the Razure of the Date of Re-
lease, *Pl. Gen.* 346.

ff. ' Qd' fecit Relaxation' de Arrerag' Red-
dic' (& non de Ingressu in terras, 2 Co. 7.

ff. Simile for Razure in the Date of a Wri- Razure be-
ting, *Bro. Vad.* 450. *Repl.* That the Ra- fore Delivery.
zure, &c. was before Delivery, and Issue
thereupon; (*Ante.*)

ff. *Simile de Villa F.* and *Villa C.* put in its
Place.

ff. ' Qd' per Bill' cogn' se debere M. in xliii l. Razure after
' Et M. in vita sua post deliberationem rasit Delivery.
' Bill' & fec' Lram' x. post Literam l. & sic
' fecit summam lxiii l. *Repl* qd' Def' cognovit
' se debere M. lxiii l. And traverses, that M.
razed the Bill after the Delivery. *Vide 1 Mod.*
Intrand' 189. *Simile Bro. Red.* 260. *Simile de*
razura in Billa. *Pl. Gen.* 259.

ff. Debt upon a Bond of 70 l. Bar, That 20 l. made
he made a Bill to the Plaintiff of 20 l. and that 70 l.
the Plaintiff after sealing put the Figure [7] in
the Place of the Figure [2]. *Vide 1 Browns*
Ent. 179.

' Et sic idem Def' dic' qd' idem scriptum
' predict' summam 70 l. in se continens, non
' est factum suum, Et de hoc, &c. *Id.* 198.

Aliter per Interlineationem in Bill.

¶ Quando, &c. Et dicitur quod ipse de debito predicti virtute bille predicti onerari non debet quia dicitur quod ipse predicto vicesimo primo die Junii Anno, &c. supradicto apud L. predicti sigillavit & ut factum suum deliberavit quandam Billam Obligatoriam per quam idem Jo. cognovisset se deberi prefato Jani 1. solvend' ei ad vel super predicti Festum diem sancti Lawrencii tunc prox' sequen' dat' ejusdem Bille, Et ad eandem solutionem bene & fideliter faciend' idem Jo. obligasset se hered' Executor' & Administratores suos per eandem Billam, Et idem Jo. ulterius dicitur quod post sigillationem & ueliberationem ejusdem Bille ac proxim' post hec verba Anglicana in eadem Billa content' videlt' (*for the which Payment well and truly to be made, I bind me, my Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, firmly by these Presents.*) Predictus Ja. scribi fecit & interlineavit inter duodecimam lineam & tertiam decimam lineam ejusdem Bille hec verba sequen' (*in 7 l.*) Et sic idem Jo. dicitur quod Billa predicta hic in Cur' prolat' ac post sigillationem & deliberationem ejusdem in forma predicti interlineat' & predicti al' verba (*in Sept' libris*) in eadem Billa interposit' & scripte, non est factum suum, Et de hoc ponit se super Patriam, Et predict' G. similiter Jo., &c. Vide i *Browns Ent.* 199.

Simile,

Simile, because the Bill was interlined after Sealing.

QUando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute Bill' predict' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' postquam idem Def' sigillavit & deliberavit Billam predict' prefat' Quer' in Billa illa de novo script' & interlineat' fuit in his verbis videlt', [*the said, &c.*] Per quod Billa illa sic de novo script' & interlineat' vim suam perdidit, Et sic idem Def' dic' qd' Billa predict' non est factum suum, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' Quer' similit', Ideo, &c. Vide *1 Mod. In-terrad. 190, Vide Willk. 277.*

Aliter, for Words inter-lined.

Simile al Indentur' causa Interlineationis.

DEBT upon a Bond, with Condition for Performance of Covenants in an Indenture. Def' per' auditum scripti predict', &c. Et ei legitur, &c. Per' etiam auditum Condition' ejusdem scripti, Et ei legitur in hec verba, (*The Condition, &c.*) Quae lecta & audita idem Def' dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti predict' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' post sigillation' Indentur' predict' int' predict' Quer' & prefat' Def' int' hec verba in eadem Indentur' menc' videlt', (*granted in and by the said Deed indented as aforesaid,*) & hec verba in eadem Indentur' similit' menc' (*To have and to hold*) hec verba, videlt', (*as also one other Grift-Mill, there also built and erected.*) per predict' Quer' apud S. predict' script' & interlineat' fuer', Per quod Indentura predict' omni suo caret ro-

Simile post Oyer.

- ‘ bore & effectu & vacua in Lege devenit,
- ‘ Et de hoc, &c. Ideo, &c. Vide 1 Browns
- ‘ Ent. 182. Vide Moo. 80. 2 Mod. Intr. 221.
- ‘ Cl. Ass. 92.

Defeasance. Note, If the Condition of an Obligation be alter'd, or interlined, this shall avoid the Obligation as well as the Condition. *Aliter* in a Defeasance, 28 H. 8. Dyer 27. b.

Special Verdict. In Debt on Bond, the special Verdict was, That the Defendants were bound to the Plaintiff, being Sheriff, in 60 l. (*Noverint nos, &c. teneri B. W. Ar. in 60 l. &c.*) with Condition to appear; and after the Delivery, these Words [*Vic' Com' Oxon*] were interlin'd without Notice or Command of the Plaintiff, *Et utrum factum predict' sit factum predict' H. ignorant, &c.*

Non est factum after a Deed razed. *Per Cur'*, 1. When a lawful Deed is razed, by which it becomes void, the Obligor may pleaded *Non est factum*, and give the Matter in Evidence; for at the Time of the Plea pleaded it is not his Deed.

Deed altered without the Privity of the Obligee. 2. When any Deed is alter'd in a Point material by the Plaintiff himself, or by any Stranger, without the Privity of the Obligee, be it by Addition, Razing, Interlineation, or drawing a Pen through the Midst of any material Word, by this the Deed becomes void: As if one be bound in 10 l. and after Sealing, 10 l. is added to make it 20 l. it's void.

If in Words not material by a Stranger. So if the Obligee himself alter the Deed by any of the said Ways, though it be in Words not material, yet the Deed is void: But if a Stranger without his Privity alter it in a Place not material, it shall not be void. And so

in the Principal Case, the Addition being in Point not material, and by a Stranger, Judgment was given for the Plaintiff. *Benedict Winchcombe's Case.*

Def. placitat' quod script' Obligator' sigillat' & deliberat' fuit cum spaciis & intervallis.

Quando, &c. Et petit auditum scripti (&c.) petit etiam auditum Condition' ejusdem scripti, Et ei legitur in hec verba. ff. (*The Condition, &c.*) Quibus lectis & audit' idem G. dicit qd' ipse de debito pred' virtute scripti obligator' predict' onerari non debet quia dicit qd' ipse pred' (tali die & Anno) suprad' apud London' pred' in Parochia & Warda predict' script' obligator' pred' in narr' pred' spec' cum Condition' predict' diversa spacia & intervalla (*Anglice Blanks and Spaces*) in se continen' videlt' unum spacium in quinta linea ejusdem Conditionis inter hec verba (*One*) & (*Tracy*) & aliud spacium in eadem linea inter predict' verbum *Tracy* & hoc verbum (*in*) & al' spacium in eadem linea inter hoc verbum *Warwick* & hoc verbum *for*, & al' spacium in septima linea ejusdem Conditionis inter hoc verbum (*said*) & hoc verbum *Tracy* in initio septime linee & al' spacium in tertia decima linea ejusdem Conditionem inter hoc verbum (*said*) & hoc verbum *Tracy*, Et scriptum illud cum Conditione ill' diversa spacia & intervalla predict' in se continen' adtunc & ibidem sigillavit & ut factum suum cuidam L. G. ad usum ejusdem T. & eidem T. deliberand' deliberavit, Et idem G. ulterius dic' qd' post scriptionem sigillationem & deliberationem ejusdem scripti per pred' G. cum Conditionem ejusdem

Alterat' per le Estranger.

dem

Vid. Rob.
Ent. 233.

Repl', Quod
spacia & in-
tervalla relict'
fuer' cum
assensu Def.

dem cum spaciis & intervallis pred' in eadem
Conditionem existen' predict' L. G. apud
London' predict' in Paroch' & Warda pra-
dictis scripsit & imposuit in primo spacio ejus-
dem Conditionis inter predict' verbum (*One*)
& predictum verbum (*Tracy*) hoc verbum
(*Will.*) & in secundo spacio ejusdem Condi-
tionis inter predict' verba (*Tracy*) &c. hec
verba (*of Ragley*) & in tertio spacio inde inter
predict' verba (*Warwick and for*) hoc ver-
bum (*Esq;*) & in quarto spacio inde in pred'
septima linea inter predict' verba (*said*) &
(*Tracy*) hoc verbum (*W.*) in quinto spacio
ejusdem Condition' inter predict' verbum
(*said*) & predict' verbum (*Tracy*) hoc verbum
(*William*) scripsit & imposuit, Et hoc, &c.
unde, &c.

Precludi non debet. Quia dic' qd' bene &
verum est quod spacia & intervalla predict'
fuer' in Condition' predict' superius spec' tem-
pore sigillationis & deliberationis script' obli-
gator' predict' prout idem G. superius allegavit
sed ulterius idem T. dicit qd' ante tempus
sigillationis & deliberationis ejusdem scripti
obligat' in narr' predict' superius spec' scil'
predict' vicesimo die Maii Anno Regni dicti
Domini Regina nunc 38. supradict' apud
London' predict' in Parochia & Warda' predi-
ctis, predict' G. consentivit & agreeavit qd'
predict' L. G. postquam idem G. scriptum
illud sigillaret & ut factum suum pefat' L. G.
ad usum ejusdem T. & eidem T. deliberand'
deliberaret, Et antequam idem L. G. delibe-
raret idem scriptum obligator' eidem T. spa-
cia & intervalla predict' in Condition' pre-
dict' predicto tempore sigillationis & delibe-
ration' script' ill' in forma predict' relict' im-
pleret (*Anglice should fill up*) cum verbis pre-
dictis

dictis in spaciis & intervallis predict' script' & imposit' per quod idem L. G. post predict' sigillationem & deliberationem script' obligator' & antequam ip'm L. G. deliberasset script' obligat' ill' p'fat' T. spacia & intervalla predict' in predict' Conditione predict' tempore sigillationis & deliberationis script' predict' in forma predict' relicta' apud London' pred' in Paroch' & Warda predictis cum verbis predictis in eisdem spaciis & intervallis script' & imposit' implevit (Anglice *did fill up*) modo & forma prout pred' G. superius placitando allegavit, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Et predict' G. ut prius die' qd' ipse idem G. predict' vicesimo die Maii Anno 28, supradict' apud London' predict' in Parochia & Warda predict' script' obligator' predict' in narr' predict' superius spec' cum predict' Condition' predict' seperal' spac' & intervall' in barr' ipsius G. superius mentionat' in se continent' scribi fecit sigillavit & ut factum suum p'fat' L. G. ad usum predict' T. & eidem T. deliberand' deliberavit modo & forma prout idem G. superius placitando allegavit, quodque post scriptionem sigillationem & deliberationem ejusdem scripti per ipsum G. cum Condition' ill' cum spaciis & intervallis predict' in eadem Condition' existen' predict' L. G. apud L. predict' in Paroch' & Warda predict' scripsit & imposuit eisdem seperalibus spaciis & intervallis predict' seperalia verba in predict' barr' ipsius G. superius mentionat' modo & forma prout idem G. superius placitando similiter allegavit absq; hoc qd' ante tempus sigillationis & deliberation' predict' scripti obligator' in narr' predicti superius spec' predict' G. consentivit & agreeavit, &c. (ut in Replication') usq; (*should fill up*) cum verbis predict' in

Supra, Per
manutention
placiti & tra
verse Repli
cac' Quer.

Rejo', Per
manutention'
placiti & tra
verse Repli
cac' Quer.

Traverse

Traverse.

Surrejo, Per
manutionem
Replicat, Et
Exit super-
inde.

‘ spaciis & intervallis predict’ script’ & imposit’
‘ modo & forma prout predict’ T.] superiu
‘ replicando allegavit. Et hoc, &c. Unde
‘ &c.
‘ Et predict’ T. dicit qd’ ante tempus sigil
‘ lation’ & deliberation’ predict’ script’ obligat
‘ in narr’ predict’ superius spec’ predict’ G. con
‘ sentivit & agreeavit qd’ pred’ L. G. postquan
‘ idem G. script’ ill’ sigillaret & ut factum suum
‘ presat’ L. G. ad usum ejusdem T. & eiden
‘ T. deliberand’ deliberaret & antequam idem
‘ L. deliberaret idem scriptum obligator’ ei
‘ dem T. spacia & intervalla predict’ in Con
‘ ditionem predict’ predicto tempore sigillation
‘ & deliberation’ script’ ill’ in forma predict
‘ relict’ impleret (Anglice *should fill up*) cum
‘ verbis predictis in spaciis & intervallis predict
‘ script’ & imposit’ modo & forma prout pred
‘ T. superius replicando allegavit; Et hoc, &c
‘ Jo. &c. Vide *Rob. Ent.* 233, 234.

Space left for
the Day.

ff. The Defendant pleads, That at the Time
of the Delivery there was not any Day written
in the Deed; but a Space left; and after the
Delivery the Plaintiff put in a Day, *Et issim
non est factum*: The Plea had been better to
have set forth the Special Matter, *per quoc
Scriptum pred’ perdidit Effect’ & Judgment’]
Actio; Moo. n. 8. Sed Vide Moo. 80.*

Implication.

ff. The Defendant pleads, That *factum pred*
was made and delivered without a Date, and
afterwards the Plaintiff put a Date thereto.
Et issim non est factum, it was adjudged an il
Plea; for he first confesseth it to be his Deed
by saying *factum pred*, and afterwards denie
it, he might have said, *Non est factum* generally.
Cro. Eliz. p. 800. Cospey and Turner.

Qui

Quibus lectis & auditis idem H. dicit qd' onerari non debet quia dicit qd' post confectionem scripti predicti & post deliberationem ejusdem predictus J. inter hoc Anglicanum verbum aut dictionem scilicet (*Casements*) & hoc Anglicanum verbum sive dictionem scilicet (*without*) in indorsamentum predictum specificavit & delevit hec Anglicana verba aut dictiones scilicet (*except Casements*) & diversa alia Anglicana verba continen' in toto unam lineam in indorsamentum predictum tempore deliberationis scripti predicti specificavit ex predicto indorsamento per quod scriptum predictum vim suam & effectum caruit & vacuum devenit, Et hoc paratus est verificare, &c.

Simile per deletionem & obliterationem in Indorsamento scripti.

Precludi non quia dicit quod ipse post confectionem scripti predicti & deliberationem ejusdem inter hoc Anglicanum verbum aut dictionem scilicet (*Casements*) & hoc Anglicanum verbum aut dictionem scilicet (*without*) in indorsamentum predicto specificavit non oblitteravit nec delevit hec Anglicana verba aut dictiones scilicet (*except Casements*) & diversa alia Anglicana verba aut dictiones continen' in toto unam lineam in indorsamentum predicto tempore deliberationis scripti predicti specificavit ex predicto Indorsamento prout predictus T. superius allegavit, Et hoc, &c. Vide Bro. Red. 202. Simile 3 Brownl. 135.

Rejo', Quod non oblitteravit nec delevit prout, &c. Et Exit' superinde.

Quando, &c. Et petit auditum scripti predicti & ei legitur, &c. petit etiam auditum Indorsamenti ejusdem scripti & ei legitur in hec verba. ff. *The Condition*, &c. Quibus lectis & auditis idem H. dicit qd' ipse de debito predicto virtute scripti predicti onerari non debet qui dicit qd' ipse die & anno supradictis apud London' in Parochia & Warda predictis per quod-

Non est factum special' promiss' lectur' de Condition'

dam

ob requisit
do 2. ad
ni. ad
c. 1. ad
1. ad

Def. Homo
laicus &
minime lite-
ratus.

Non est
factum
laicus
ob hoc
non est

dam scriptum obligator' de predicta sum-
ma viginti librar' prefat' R. facere se concessu-
Conditionem sequen' in se continen' videlicet
quod si idem H. Executor' vel Administrator
sui solverent vel solvi causarent prefat' R. de-
cem libras legalis monete Anglie modo &
forma sequen' videlicet quinq; libras inde sup-
vicesimum quartum diem Junii tunc proximi
sequen' dat' ejusdem scripti qui tunc foret in
Anno Dom', (&c.) Et al' 20 s. super vicesi-
mum quartum diem Junii extunc prox' se-
quen', Et sic deinceps annuatim super vicesi-
mum quartum diem Junii 20 s. quoviq; 10 libr'
essent solut' tunc scriptum illud pro nullo
heretur alioquin in suo rebote permanet &
effectu, Et idem H. dicit quod ipse tem-
pore confectionis scripti predict' per prefat'
R. hic in Cur' prelat' fuit homo laicus & mi-
nime literatus, quodq; scriptum predictum sibi
lect' fuit & Anglice exposit' quasi scriptum
conditionem predict' per ipsum superius reci-
tat' & non aliam in se continen' per quod
idem H. lectur' & exposition' ejusdem fidem
adhibens & credens scriptum illud conditionem
predict' per ipsum superius recitat' & non
aliam in se continuisse cum sic non continuit
scriptum illud sigillavit ac illud ut factum suum
prefat' R. adtunc & ibidem deliberavit, Et
sic idem H. dicit quod scriptum predict' hic
in Cur' prelat' conditionem predictam per
ipsum H. superius in forma predict' recitat'
in se minime continens non est factum suum,
Et de hoc pon' se sup' priam', Et pred' R.
similit', &c. fo. &c. Vide *Thomps. En. 173.*

Aliter,

Aliter.

Quibus lectis & auditis idem W. Def' dic' qd' ipse de debo. pred. virtute scripti pred' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' ipse est homo laicus & minime literatus ac qd' tempore confectio' scripti pred' idem W. mutuat fuit de eodem H. 5 l. solvendum eidem H. ad Festum Annunc' beat' Marie Virginis tunc prox' sequen' Quodq; pred' script' obl' ad tunc sibi lect' & exposit' fuit quasi script' obl' de pred' penal' summa de 10 l. cum Conditione pro solutione pred' 5 l. ad pred' Fest' Annunc' beat' Marie Virginis tunc prox' sequen' in pred' tunc Domo mansional' ipsius F. in H. pred' superius nominat' per quod idem W. credens scriptum illud fuisse script' obl' continens in se quod idem W. tent' fuit eidem H. in pred' 10 l. cum Conditione pro solutione pred' 5 l. ad pred' Fest' Annunc' &c. tunc prox' sequen' in pred' Domo mansional' ipsius F. in H. pred. scriptum illud' prefat' H. sigillavit & illud prefat' H. deliberavit, Et sic idem W. dic. quod idem scriptum hic in Cur' prolat' Condition' pred' per ipsum W. superius recitat' in se minime continen' non est factum suum, Et de hoc pon' se sup' Priam', &c. Vide 1 Brown's Ent. 198. 1 Mod. Intr. 206.

Def', Homo laicus & minime literatus.

Idem, 1 Brown's Ent. 198. *Executor pleads special, non est factum, because the Testator being* Homo laicus & minime literatus, *intentionally sealed and delivered to the Plaintiff a Letter of Attorney concerning the Possession of some Tin Works, it being so read and expounded to him, Cum idem scriptum tam pred' Lram' At- torn' quam pred' script' obl' de pred' debito 100 l. in se contineret, idem scriptum sigillavit,*

Special' non est factum per Executor.

ac

ac illud ut factum suum presat' W. adtunc
 & ibidem deliberavit, Et sic idem R. dic'
 quod pred' scriptum per pred' W. hic in
 Cur' prolat' plus quam pred' Lam' At-
 torn' videlt' pred' script' obl' de pred' de-
 bito 100 l. in se continens non est factum
 suum, Et de hoc pon' se super Priam', &c.

Repl' al' Re-
 lease.

ff. Bar per Release, Repl' quod ipse laicus
 concessit facere relaxation' de Debito tantum,
 Et sic sibi lect' & exposit' fuit per quod idem
 J. D. scriptum illud credens ipsum per idem
 scriptum nullam aliam Actionem preterquam
 Actiones Debiti tantum presat' B. J. &c. re-
 laxasse sigillavit, Et sic dicit quod scriptum
 illud plus quam relaxationem Action' Debit'
 in eo continens non est factum suum, Et hoc
 pet', &c. Vide *Rast. Ebt. 91. a.*

*Bar, that the Writing was read to him
 as for 10 Marks only, and not for
 20 l.*

Bar.

A Ven', &c. Et dicit qd' ipse de Debito
 predict' virtute scripti predict' onerari
 non debet, quia dicit quod ipse die & Anno
 supradictis apud C. per quoddam scriptum
 suum obligatorium de decem Marcis tantum,
 presat' C. ad pred' Festum solvend' teneri se
 concessisset, Et dicit quod ipse est homo
 laicus & minime literatus, quodq; scriptum
 predict' hic in Cur' prolat' sibi lectum fuit
 & Anglice exposit' quasi continens ipsum
 A. in decem Marcis tantum presat' C. obli-
 gat' fuisse, per quod idem A. credens scrip-
 tum illud de decem Marcis tantum fieri,
 idem scriptum sigillavit, & sic idem A. dicit
 quod

qd' scriptum predict' hic in Cur' prolat', continens ipsum A. in dict' vigint' libr' prefat' C. teneri, non est factum suum, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' A. similiter Ideo, &c.

' Vide-Rast. Ent. 180. b. Simile per duos Des', Hansf. Ent. 109.

ff. Simile, For that the Indenture was falsely read and expounded to him, 1 Mod. Inrr. 189.

' Quibus lectis & auditis idem R. S. dicit qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti predict' onerari non debet quia dicit qd' ipse tempore confectionis scripti predicti fuit Homo laicus & minime literatus & scriptum predictum eodem tempore ei lect' fuit & in Anglicanis verbis exposit' ut scriptum continen' in se Conditionem sequen' videlt' qd' si pred' R. indempnificaret predictum R. H. & omnes Inhabitantes de Parochia sancte Marie in Cantabr' in Com. C. ubi predict' R. tunc inhabitavit ab omnibus oneribus que acciderent ratione cujusdam Infantis nati in predict' Parochia de corpore S. M. consanguin' predicti R. S. qd' tunc idem scriptum esset nullius valoris per quod idem R. S. lectioni & expositioni scripti predicti fidem adhibens ac credens scriptum predictum conditionem predictam per ipsum superius recitat' in se continere ubi revera nullam talem Conditionem in se continebat scriptum predictum sigillavit & ut factum suum adtunc & ibidem deliberavit, Et sic idem R. dicit qd' scriptum predict' hic in Cur' prolat' continen' in se Conditionem predictam superius lect' & ut prefertur exposit' & non predict' Condition' per ipsum superius recitat' non fuit factum suum, Et de

Bar per special' non est factum eo qd' D-f' concessit facere scriptum cum alia Conditione.

R

' hoc

‘ hoc pon’ se super Patriam, &c. Vide *Br*
 ‘ *Red.* 201.

Condition
 wanting.

ff. ‘ Ad scriptum simplex, Bar qd’ conce
 ‘ sit facere scriptum eum tali Conditione v
 ‘ delt’, &c. *Rast. Ent.* 180, 181.

Simile placit’, And sets forth the Condition:

That it was
 read to him
 as with a
 Condition.

ff. ‘ Et idem R. dic’ qd’ ipse tempore con
 ‘ fection’ scripti predict’ fuit Homo laicus &
 ‘ minime literatus qd’q; idem scriptum sit
 ‘ lect’ fuit & Anglice exposit’ quasi scriptur
 ‘ Condition’ predict’ in se continer’, Per quo
 ‘ idem R. lecture & expositioni ejusdem fider
 ‘ adhibens scriptum illud sigillavit ac illud pre
 ‘ fat’ T. deliberavit, Et sic idem R. dic’ qd
 ‘ scriptum predict’ simplex hic in Cur’ prola
 ‘ Condition’ in se minime continens non e
 ‘ factum suum, Et de hoc pon’ se super Pa
 ‘ triam, &c. *Pl. Gen.* 260.

As to false
 Reading.

Note, If a Man be illiterate, and the Deed
 is not read to him, or read in other Words, or
 the Effect declared in other Form than is con
 tain’d in the Writing, he shall avoid this, and
 plead *Non est factum*, 2 *Rep.* 9. *Thoroughgood*
 Case. So if a Man be lettered, and is blind
 and the Deed is read to him in other manner
 he shall avoid the Deed.

Non est factum, eo qd' Def' deliberavit scriptum ut Schedul', &c.

7. ' Qd' Def' scribi fecit scriptum & deli- Deliberavit
beravit ut Schedulam, ad intention' ut Schedul'.
qd' unus J. poneretur in timore ita qd' per-
sonalit' compareret, &c. *Rast. Ent. 12.*

ff. ' Qd' liberavit script' al W. indorsand' Repl',
cum Conditione stare Arbitrio & tunc de-
liberand' Quer' ut factum. *Rast. Ent. 181.*

ff. ' Qd' Def' & Quer' fecer' scripta alter *Simile, with*
alteri, & liberaver' eo Arbitratoribus int' eos *Reference to*
elect' deliberand' per eos si eorum Arbitrium *an Arbitre-*
non foret performat, Et Arbitratores non sec' *ment.*
Arbitrium, Et tamen Quer' obtinuit scriptum
ab Arbitratoribus. *Id. Rast. Ent. 181.*

ff. ' Qd' Def' scribi fecit & deliberavit ut *With Refe-*
Schedulam sub Conditione qd' Quer' deli- *rence to the*
beraret infra tres dies unam Indentur' dimis- *Delivery of*
sion' & script' Obl' pro performat' Conven- *an Indenture,*
tion' inde fact' per Def', quod non delibe- *&c.*
ravit, 2 *Bro. 82.*

ff. ' Simile sub Conditione, Qd' un' J. de-
liberaret Def' script' Obl', in quo Def' stetit
obligat' eidem J. *Vidian 154. i Mod. Intr. 188.*

ff. ' Simile sub Conditione, Qd' Quer' & Marriage
Ux' nunc Def' non Maritarent, *Thomps.*
Ent. 141.

Qd' Def' deliberavit scriptum al V. deli-
rand' Testator' Quer', qui recusavit illud
cipere, per quod V. reliquit scriptum cum
R 2 Testa.

Testator Quer' ut Schedula non ut factum.
Co Ent. 145. b. (Ut sequitur.)

Narr', sur
Obl' per
E. T. vid'
Exec' J. T.
vers' W. B.

ff. ' Et predict' W. per R. C. Attorn' suum
' ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c
' Et dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute
' scripti predict' onerari non debet; Quia dic'
' qd' ipse primo die Maii Anno supradicto apud
' Civit' E. in Com' Civit' E. scriptum predict'
' scribi fecit & sigillavit, ac illud adtunc & ibi
' cuidam V. C. gen' postea deliberavit ad de
' liberand' prefat' J. T. ut factum suum, Po
' steaq; predict' V. post reception' scripti pre
' dict' videlt' 25 die Maii Anno Regnor
' dict' nuper Regis & Regine Angl' 3 & 4
' apud London videlt' in Paroch' sancti D. & c
' optulit ad deliberand' prefat' J. T. scriptum
' illud Obl' ut factum ipsius W. B. Ac idem J
' adtunc & ibidem idem script' Obl' de eodem
' V. ut factum ipsius W. B. recipere penitu
' recusavit, Per quod predict' V. adtunc &
' ibidem reliquit idem script' Obl' cum predict'
' J. ut Schedulam non ut factum, Et sic idem
' W. dic' qd' scriptum illud non est factum
' suum, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, & c
' Quer' demurr', Et Def' jung' in Morac'.
' Vide Co. lib. 3. fo. 26. b. & 5 Co. 119. b.
' Dyer 167.

As to the
Tender of
the Bond,
and the Re-
fusal to ac-
cept it.

As to this Matter it is said, That if an Obligation be delivered to another to the Use of the Obligee, and this is tender'd to him, and he refuse it, in such Case the Delivery hath lost its Force, and the Obligee may never after agree to this, and therefore the Obligor may say, *Non est factum*. So if the Obligation be made to a *Fense Covert*, and the Baron disagree

to it, the Obligor may plead *Non est factum*; If the Baron for by the Refusal the Bond hath lost its Force, and becomes no Deed. 5 Co. 119. *Whelpdale's Case*, 1 *Anderson* 4. *Tawe's Case*. disagrees.

ff. ' Qd' Def' deliberavit script' ut Schedul' sub Conditione qd' si Def' ante tale Festum non solveret Quer' 40 s. tunc deliberaret script', alit' non, quos 40 s. Def' ante Festum obtulit & Quer' recusavit, Et sic non est factum. *Pl. Gen.* 281. To be his Deed, if Defendant paid, not 40 s.

Qd' deliberat' fuit ut Schedul' sub conditione qd' si quidam T. S. faceret scriptum, voc' a Counter-Bond, pro indempn' Def' a script' in demand' tunc scriptum illud ut factum deliberat' foret, Et quia ipse nullum securitatem Def' dedit, dicit qd' scriptum in Cur' prolat' non est factum suum, Et exit' superinde ut sequitur.

ff. ' **E**T predict' H. per T. C. Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injuriam quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipsa de debito predicto virtute scripti predicti onerari non debet quia dic' qd' ipsa die & anno supradictis apud L. predict' scriptum predict' scribi fec' & sigillavit ac illud cuidam H. V. deliberavit ut Schedulam sub Conditione sequen' videlt' qd' si quidam W. C. faceret sigillaret & ut factum suum deliberaret eidem H. quoddam scriptum Obligatorium, voc' a Counter-Bond, five al' Securitatem pro indempna conservacione ejusdem H. a predicto scripto obligatorio hic in Cur' prolat' qd' tunc predict' H. V. scriptum predictum pefat' S. ut factum ejusdem

dem H. deliberaret, Et aliter non, Ac licet
 predict' W. C. hucusque non fecit sigillavit
 & ut factum suum deliberavit eidem H. ali-
 quod scriptum Obligatorium, voc' a *Counter-*
bond, sive aliam securitatem pro indem-
 Conservation' ejusdem H. a predicto scripto
 Obligatorio hic in Cur' prolat' predict' ta-
 men H. V. scriptum predictum hic in Cur'
 prolat' prefato S. ut factum ipsius H. deli-
 beravit, Et sic idem H. dic' qd' predict'
 scriptum Obligatorium hic in Cur' prolat'
 prefat' S. per predict' H. V. in forma pre-
 dict' deliberat' (predicto scripto Obligatorio
 voc' a *Counter-Bond*, sive alia securitate pro in-
 dempn' conservatione ejusdem H. a predicto
 scripto Obligatorio hic in Cur' prolat' per
 prefat' W. C. eidem H. minime fact' secun-
 dam Condition' predictam) non est factum
 suum, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et
 predict' S. similiter, &c. Vide *Hans. Ent* 115.

Aliter secundum, Bro. Rediviv. 201.

Bar ut supra.

¶ **E**T predict' F. quando, &c. Et dic' qd'
 onerari non, Quia dic' qd' ipse die
 & Anno suprascript' in Narr' predict' superius
 spec' apud K. predict', predictum scriptum
 scribi & sigillari fecit, Et ill' cuidam W. W.
 Clerico ut Schedul' salvo & secure custodi-
 end' deliberavit sub Conditione qd' si postea
 D. P. gen' in scripto Obl' predict' nominat'
 inveniret eidem F. sufficien' securitat' eum
 indempnificare contra predict' C. de predict'
 40 l. tunc eidem C. ut factum ipsius F. de-
 liberat' fore aliter non, Et predict' F. in
 facto dic' qd' predict' D. non inveniret eidem
 F. ullam securitatem eum indempnificare
 vers' predict' C. de predict' 40 l. Et predict'
 W.

W. scriptum Obl' predict' prefat' C. delibe-
ravit, Ideo dic' qd' scriptum predict' eidem
C. sic deliberat' (nulla securitate eidem F.
indemnificare eum vers' predict' C. de pre-
dict' 40 l. per predict' D. invent' existen') non
est factum suum, Et de hoc, &c.

ff. ' Simile, Quando Quer' faceret Def' Release.
scriptum Relaxationis, *Rast. Ent. 181.*

ff. ' Debt sur 2 Obl', Quoad 1 Obl' Def' Release.
placitat', Qd' deliberavit ut Schedul' sub Con-
ditione qd' Quer' faceret Def' Relaxat', quoad
al Obl' Condition' perform' special'. *Rast.
Ent. 182.*

ff. ' Simile, Deliberand' quando Quer' fa- Annuit'.
ceret Def' scriptum Annuitatis. *Pl. Gen. 290.*

ff. ' Qd' fecit scriptum, &c. Sub Conditione With respect
to a Deodand.
qd' si Deodand' pertineret Majori, script'
foret custodit' ut Schedul', sed si pertineret
Quer' Eleemosynario Regis, script' foret de-
liberat' ut factum, Et qd' Deodand' pertinet
Majori, &c. *Rast. Ent. 198. 1 Browns Ent.
177.*

ff. ' Simile sub Conditione, Qd' Def' osten- With respect
to a Relief.
deret Quer' sufficien' Materiam pro exonera-
tione Relevii petit', vel solveret Quer' 100 s.
quos obtulit, *Rast. Ent. 181.*

ff. ' Simile de Colloquio habend' de denar' To a Dis-
course.
solut' ubi script' fuit deliberat' sine Colloquio,
3 Brownl. 134. Bro. Red. 202.

' Simile sub Conditione qd' Quer' deliberaret
Def' 100 Cados Salis, *Ast. 221.*

Bar, with respect of 200 Barrels of Salt, to be first deliver'd to the Defendant.

¶. ' Et predict' W. per J. P. Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c.
 ' Et dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute script' predict' onerari non debet, quia dic' qd' ipse die & anno supradict' apud E. predict' scriptum predict' scribi fec' & sigillavit & illud cuidam J. C. ut Schedul' deliberavit salvo & secure custodiend' & prefat' H. ut fact' ejusdem W. deliberand' postquam idem W. haberet & receperet de eodem H. ducent' Cados Salis (Anglice *Two hundred Barrels of Salt*) & non antea, Acidem W. dic' qd' licet ipse adhuc non habuit aut recepit de predict' H. predict' 200 Cados Salis predict' tamen J. C. scriptum predict' prefat' H. ut factum ejusdem W. deliberavit, Et sic idem W. dic' qd' script' predict' prefat' H. ut fact' ejusdem W. in forma predict' deliberat' (pro predict' 200 Cadis Salis per ipsum W. de predict' H. adhuc non habitis aut receptis) non est factum suum, Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' H. similit'. Ideo, &c.

Defeasance.

¶. ' Simile sub Conditione, Qd' Quer' faceret Indenturam Defeasancie, 9 Co. 137.

Notes as to the Delivery of a Bond, &c. as an Escrow or Schedule.

How the Plea may conclude.

IN the 3d of *Keb.* 142. *Manning and Bucknal*, the Defendant pleads it was delivered as an *Escrow*, *Et issint non est factum*, *Et hoc paratus est verificare*. The Plaintiff demurs to the Conclusion. *Per Cur'*, This is a Plea that may conclude either Way, and is most usual with this Conclusion, though generally upon a general

al Negative Plea, it must conclude to the Country, as *Non assumpsit infra sex Annos. Judic' pro Def'*.

Sed vide 3 K. b. 26. 30. Forth and Fletcher, Edwards and Webb, where it is said, That of later Time it is adjudg'd, that he must conclude to the Country; and so upon a special Denurrer, *Quia minus apte conclusit. 2 Keb. 805.*

The Defendant pleads, That he was illiterate, and that the Bond was falsely read to him; and further, That it was delivered as an Escrow, and the Condition not perform'd, *Et issint non est factum. Per Cur'*, This is not double, because he concludes *Non est factum*, 38 H. 6. 26, 27.

Note, An Obligation cannot be delivered as an *Escrow* unto the Obligee himself; but it may be delivered to another to the Use of an Obligee as an *Escrow*: For the Delivery of it to the Obligee himself, and his receiving it, makes it work as a Deed in the very Instant of the Delivery of it, according to the Effect of a Deed; but being deliver'd to another to the Use of the Obligee; it cannot operate so, because he is no Party to the Deed, nor can take any Thing by it, and doth but only take it as an *Escrow*, and as an Instrument to deliver to the Obligee at such Time, and in such Manner as the Obligor shall direct; and if he deliver it otherwise, the Obligor may plead *Non est factum. Stiles Pract' Reg' last publ. 180.*

How it may be deliver'd as an *Escrow*, &c.

And therefore an Obligation may not be deliver'd as an *Escrow* to the Party himself, upon Condition to be his Deed upon special Delivery, for this is absolute, being made to the Party himself; for Delivery is sufficient without speaking Words, and when the Words are contrary to the Act, they are of no Effect.

But not to the Party himself.

Effect. *Co. Litt.* 36. *a.* 9 *Rep.* 136, 137. *Thoroughgood's Case*, *Hob.* p. 246. *Holford and Parker*, *More*, n. 836. *Williams and Green*.

Where the
Repl' makes
the Plea good.

Again, that though the Plea, that he delivered it to the Plaintiff as an *Escrow* to be his Deed upon Performance of a Condition, be not good; yet being pleaded, and replied to, and admitted for good, and Issue being join'd, and found false, the Verdict is good, and Judgment well given. Vide *Croo. Jac.* 85. *Blunden and Wood*.

Q If first de-
liver'd to the
Party as a
Deed, or as an
Escrow, upon
a Condition
precedent.

Yet here is a *Quære* made in the Case following, *viz.* That if a Deed be delivered to the Party himself first, as his Deed upon Condition, the Deed is absolute; but when it is first deliver'd as an *Escrow*, though to the Party himself, it is not his Deed till it be perform'd: As where one brings an Obligation to me, and prays me to deliver it as my Deed, and I say, *Do such a Thing*, and take it as my Deed, otherwise not, it is clear it is not my Deed until the Thing perform'd; for here the Condition is precedent, so as it was not his Deed until it was perform'd. And therefore a conditional Delivery may be averr'd *sans Writing*; but if once deliver'd as his Deed, it cannot afterwards be defeated, if the Condition be not in Writing. *Quer' Cro. Eliz.* 825. *Hawkslanavers' Gatchell*, *contra Cro. Eliz.* p. 884. *Williams and Green*.

To deliver it
ut scriptum
factum.

The Defendant pleads the Writing was his, and delivered to one *W.* as a *Schedule* until certain Conditions perform'd, and then to deliver it to the Plaintiff *ut scriptum*, and saith not *ut factum*; yet *per Cur'*, all is one in Construction of Law, 2 *Keb.* 690, 733. *Twiford and Barnard*.

Per Hale, An *Escrow* may be given in Evidence on *Non est factum*, as well as Suspension in *Nil debet*, in *Manning and Bucknal's Case*, *Keb.* 142. *Escrow given in Evidence.*

If a Man be obliged to perform Things in such a Deed, it is no Plea to say he deliver'd this as an *Escrow*, &c. *Et issint non est factum.* 1 *Roll. Rep. per Co.* 84. in *Fletcher and Tarrer's Case*. If the Defendant is obliged to perform Things.

It is observ'd, That the Party delivering must use these or such like Words, *viz.* *I deliver this to you as an Escrow, to deliver to the Party as my Deed, upon Condition that he deliver you 20l. for me, or upon Condition that he deliver up the old Bond he hath of mine for the same Money, or the like, as the Case is; and not to say, I deliver this to you as my Deed, and that you shall deliver it to the Party upon certain Conditions; for in such Case it will take Effect presently, &c. And that therefore it must be deliver'd to a Stranger with the like Expressions as before, as an Escrow, and not as a Deed.* *Perk. Sect.* 240, &c. *Kelw.* 88. *Co. Litt.* 36, 48. Words to be used upon a Delivery as an *Escrow*.

Seal broken, &c.

Note, As the Seal of a Deed being broken off, it is to be observ'd, That if Two are bound in a Bond, and the Seal of one is broken off, this Mifeasance, *ex post facto*, shall avoid the Deed against both. 11 *Rep.* 27. *Pigrot's Case*. *Ex post facto.*

The Defendant pleaded *Non est factum Testatoris*; and a special Verdict was, That the Testator was bound in that Bond with Two others jointly and severally, and that afterwards the Seals of the Two others were eaten with Mice and Rats. The whole Deed is said to be avoided by this, for it is not the same Deed; *Seals eaten with Mice and Rats.*

Where the Deed is several only.

A Seal re-affix'd.

Seal pull'd off after Issue join'd.

How a Stranger ought to plead.

Where he must conclude *Non est factum*.

Deed; and whereas it was joint at the first now if the Deed should stand good against the Defendant only, it should be his Bond only, it is not an Obligation joint and several but joint or several at the Election of the Obligee, for he cannot use both, and when by his own Laches he hath deprived himself of his Election, the whole Bond is gone. But in *Mathewson's Case*, 5 Rep. the 100 l. are several, and not joint; and therefore if the Seal of one is torn off, it shall not avoid the Deed as to the others, and there if the Covenantor release to one of the Covenantors, it shall not discharge the others. *March Rep.* 125. *Bayly and Garford*.

The Defendant pleads that it was sealed by him and one *W. C.* and that after the Sealing the Seal of *W. C.* was worn off, and after re-affixed, *per quod scriptum predictum vacuum in Leg existit*. *Per Cur'*, It's better to plead this special Matter, than *Non est factum*, *Noy*, pag. 111. *Gomerical and Wood*.

The Issue was, *Non est factum*. The Jury did find the Defendant did seal and deliver it but that after the Day of the Issue join'd, the Seal was pull'd off from the Obligation. *Judic' pro Quer'*. *Cro. Eliz.* 120. *Michel's Case*.

It's said, A Stranger to a Deed shall not plead a special *Non est factum*, as that the Seal is removed from the Deed, *Et issint, &c.* but he ought to plead, *Riens passa per le fait*, 1 *Ro. Rep.* 188. *More and Waldron*.

Also, if the Deed of another be pleaded against a Stranger, he may not plead *Non est factum*, 20 *Ed.* 4. 1. a.

Note, It is said, That in every Case when the Obligation is void, the Defendant shall conclude *Non est factum*. As a *Feme Cove.* shall

shall plead *Non est factum*, for it's void by her; so where a Deed is rased or interlined; so where the Obligor was not letter'd; otherwise where the Deed is only voidable, for there he shall shew the special Matter, and conclude Judgment *Si Actio*, 1 H. 7. 15. Downes's Case.

As an Infant pleads at the Time of making the Bond he was within Age, he shall not conclude *Iffint non est factum*, but Judgment *Si Actio*. Not where the Deed is only voidable.

When the Deed is voidable, and so remains at the Time of Pleading, (as in case of Sealing a Bond by an Infant or *Duress*;) here he cannot plead *Non est factum*, but it must be avoided by special Pleading, with concluding Judgment *Si Actio*, 5 Rep. 119. He must conclude Judgment *Si Actio*, &c.

And when an Obligation, or other Writing, is by Act of Parliament enacted to be void, the Party who is bound cannot plead *Non est factum*, but must plead the special Matter, and conclude Judgment *Si Actio*: As on Bond made to the Sheriff against 23 H. 6. cap. 10. or a Bond made against the Statute of Usury, 5 Rep. 119. Hob. 72. 166. If Deed be void by Act of Parliament.

If a Defendant pleads *Non est factum*, and further demurs upon the Obligation, the Demurrer is void, per *Prisot*, 35 H. 6. 9. b. Plea and Demur.

After *Non est factum* pleaded, the Party shall give the special Matter in Evidence, 11 Rep. *Piggot's Case*, 2 Mar. *Dyer* 112. Evidence.

Debt was against G. B. Exec' of S. B. on a Bond made by S. B. Defendant, *ven' & defend vim & injur'*, &c. Et dic' qd' scriptum pre-dict' non est factum suum. There is no Mention made of S. B. in all the Bar, and therefore *suum* cannot refer to him; but being after a Verdict, and found to be his Deed, *Judic' pro Quer'*, *Latch. p. 123. Baker's Case*. Executor pleads *Non est factum suum*.

Where

Deed inroll'd. Where a Deed is inrolled, the Party may not plead *Non est factum*, but he may say *Rien passa per le fait.* 9 H. 6. 60.

Judgment, how to be enter'd. Upon *Non est factum* pleaded, and sounce against him that it was his Deed, the Judgment was enter'd *Qd' sit in Misericordia*, where it ought to have been *Qd' capiatur.* *Per Cur'* This is a manifest Error; but if the Executor plead *Non est factum*, *Misericordia* shall be enter'd, 2 *Bulst.* 230. *Jones and Cross*, 1 *Keb.* 196. *Ellison's Case.*

Relicta verificatione cognoscitur Action'. The Defendant pleads *Non est factum*, and at the *Nisi prius*, *Relicta verificatione cognoscitur Actionem.* Judgment that the Plaintiff shall recover, and the Defendant *in mia'*, and not *qd' capiatur*, *Noy*, p. 4. *Bavage and Clarke.*

Bar en Debt per Ley Gager.

Vide ante, Nil debet per Legem in Barsur Debt al Account.

Bar per Rien luy Doit per Ley instanter.

¶ **E**T predict' J. K. in propria persona sua ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non debet pre- fat' J. S. predict' 40 Solidos nec aliquem denar' inde in forma qua idem J. superius versus eum narravit, Et hoc parat' est defendere contra ipsum & sectam suam prout Cur' Regis hic cons', Et petit se ad Legem suam inde instant' faciend' admitti & admittitur, &c. Et super hoc idem J. perfecit inde Legem suam predict' se duodecima manu, &c. lo' cons' est qd' pred' J. S. nil capiat' per Breve suum

suum pred' sed sit in mia' pro flo' clamore suo,
&c. Et predict' J. K. eat inde quiet', &c.

ff. ' Et predict' J. per S. A. Attorn' suum **Ubi Def'**
quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non debet pre- vad' Legem
fat' R. predict' 41 Solid' nec aliquem inde & fec' defalt'.
denar' modo & forma prout predict' R. supe-
rius versus eum narravit, Et hoc parat' est de-
fendere versus ipsum ac sectam suam quali-
tercunque, Cur' Domine Regine hic cons',
Et super hoc dictum est p'fat' J. per Cur'
Domine Regine hic qd' ven' cum lege sua se
duodena manu coram Domina Regin' apud
Westm' die &c. ad faciend' Legem suam pleg'
de lege T. H. & R. M. Idem dies dat' est par-
tibus predictis ibm', &c. Ad quem diem co-
ram Domina Regin' apud Westm' ven' pre-
dict' R. in propria persona sua, Et predict'
J. licet ad eundem diem solempnit' exact'
non ven' sed defalt' fec' Io' cons' est qd' pre-
dict' R. recuperet debitum, &c.

' Ad quem diem, &c. ven' predict' Def' in **Ubi Quer'**
propria persona sua paratus ad perficiend' fec' defalt'.
Legem suam se duodena manu, Et predict'
Quer' licet solempnit' exact' non ven' nec
Billam suam predict' ulterius est profecut',
Io' ipse & pleg' sui de pros' scilt' Johannes
Doe & Richardus Roe in mia', &c. Et pre-
dict' Def' eat inde sine die, &c.

See more of *Ley Gager* in *Rast. Ent.* in every
Action, in the Title of the same Action, in
the Division of *Ley*, and in the Notes in the
Margin. See after for References to Prece-
dents.

Def' prefecit
Legem suam.

Dict' est At-
torn' Def'
qd', &c.

' Et hoc parat' est defendere versus ipsum
& sectam suam qualitercunque Cur' Domini
Regis hic cons', Et qd' predict' Def' vad'
ei inde Legem suam se duodena manu pleg'
de lege J. D. & J. R. Et ven' cum lege sua
hic die, &c. Et dictum est prefat' Attorn'
predict' Def' qd' tunc habeat hic eundem Def'
Magistrum suum ad perficiend' inde Legem
suam idem dies dat' est partibus predictis
ibidem', &c. Ad quem diem coram Domino
Rege apud Westm' ven' tam predict' Quer'
per Attorn' suum predict' quum predict'
Def' in propria persona sua, Et super hoc
idem Def' prefecit inde Legem suam pre-
dictam de duodena manu, Io' cons' est qd'
predict' Quer' nil capiat per Billam suam
predict' sed pro flo' clamore suo sit inde in
mia', Et predict' Def' eat inde sine die, &c.
Vide *Hansf. Ent.* 109. Intratio Vadiation' Le-
gis, *Hansf.* 118.

Bar, Al vend'
& Manger
per rien luy
Doit per sa
Ley instanter.

ff. ' Et predict' A. in propr' persona sua
ven', &c. Et tam quoad pred' quatuor Mar-
cas & octo denar' quam quoad pred' sexagint'
sex Solid' dic' qd' ipse nec easdem 4 Marcas
& 8 d. nec predict' 66s. nec aliquem denar'
inde prefat' J. debet prout idem J. superius
versus eum narravit, Et hoc parat' est defen-
dere contra ipsum & sectam suam prout
Cur', &c. Cons' & pet' se ad legem & suam
inde instanter faciend' admitti & admittitur
& prefecit inde Legem suam predict' se duo-
decima manu, &c. Ideo tam quoad pre-
dict' 4 Marc' & 8 d. quam quoad predict'
66 s. Cons' est qd' predict' J. nil capiat' per
Breve suum predict', sed sit in mia' pro flo'
clamore suo inde & predict' A. eat inde

sine die, &c. Et quoad predict' octo libras quas predict' J. supponit sibi aretro existere de firma predict' dic' qd' predict' J. Actionem suam predict' inde versus eum habere non debet, Quia dic' qd' ipse ante tempus quo aliquid de firma predict' solvi debuit videlt' ante Festum P. Anno, &c. apud, &c. sursum reddidit presat' J. totum statum & terminum que habuit in Camera predict', Ad quam sursum reddicon', predict' J. ad tunc & ibidem se agreavit, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde quoad predict' octo libr' petit' judicium sic predict' J. Action' suam predict' inde versus eum habere debeat, &c.

' Et predict' J. quoad predict' octo libr' dic' Repl', qd' ipse per aliqua preallegat' ab Action' sua inde habend' precludi non debet, Quia dic' qd' predict' A. non sursum reddidit eidem J. totum statum & terminum que ipse habuit in Camera predict' prout idem A. superius allegavit, Et hoc per' qd' inquiretur per Patriam, Et predict' A. similiter, Io', &c.

For Precedents of waging Law *instanter*, see *ast. Ent.* 152, 159. *Hansf.* 108, 118, 119. *Instr. Cl.* 343.

' Def' perfecit Legem. *Co. Ent.* 119.

' Per Legem al Part', *Rast.* 152, 159, 177: *Pl. Gen.* 363, 365.

' Nil debet per Legem ad diem, &c. *Rast.* 159. *1 Mod. Intr.* 179.

' Vide *Rast.* 174, 178. 150. *Ast.* 251. 191. 347.

' Per Legem ad diem & Def' defecit de Lege, *Hansf.* 109. *1 Mod. Intr.* 180. *1 Instr. Cler.* 344. *Thomps.* 427.

' Per Legem ad diem al Debt sur Account devant Auditors & detinue super examinatione Attorn' Quer' juxta Statut', *Pl. Gen.* 257. *Vide antea.*

‘ Judic’ inde. Vide 1 Townsh. Judgm. 22
 ‘ 31, 33, 41, 42, 204. 1 Mod. Inr. 179
 ‘ 180. 112. Hansf. 109. Bro. Vad. 218, 220
 ‘ 1 Instr. Cl. 211. 342. Clift. 149, &c.

It is said, The Defendant shall not wage Law against an Attorney, because the Court compels him to be Attorney for the Party, and is no voluntary Retainer; otherwise, if it be upon a Suit in a base Court, for there he is bound to be his Attorney. 21 Hen. 6. 4. Pl. 5.

To know in what Cases Wager of Law doth lie, and in what not, and what Person shall wage Law, and the Manner of performing it; see the Treatise call’d, *The Touch-stone of Precedents*, from Page 294, to 316.

Bar in Debt by Foreign Attachment pleaded.

Custome del London de un’ Foreign Attachment placitat’ in Bar al’ Obligation, sur un’ Attachment in le Majors Court.

‘ Quibus lectis & audit’, &c. Actio non
 ‘ Quia dic’ qd’ Civitas London est an
 ‘ qua Civitas qd’q; in eadem Civitate talis habetur & a tempore cujus contrarii memor
 ‘ hominum non existit habebatur consuetudo
 ‘ usitat’ & approbat’ videlt’, Qd’ si aliqua persona
 ‘ sona affirmavit versus aliquam personam a
 ‘ quam Billam Original’ debiti in Cur’ Domini
 ‘ Regis nunc vel predecessorum suorum nuper
 ‘ Regum Anglie coram Majore & Alde
 ‘ mannis Civitat’ predict’ pro tempore existit
 ‘ in Camera Guihald’ scituat’ in Paroch’ sancti
 ‘ Michaelis Bassishawe in Warda Bassishawe
 ‘ London, secund’ cons’ ejusdem Civitatis tenend’, Et ad petitionem persone in eadem
 ‘ dem Billa Original’ Quer’ nominat’ vel ejus
 ‘ Attor

Attorn' ibid' pro tempore existen' virtute Bille Originalis illius per Cur' ill' servien' ad * Arma
 eorundem Majoris & Aldermannorum infra
 eandem Civitatem ministr' ejusdem Cur' pro
 tempore existen' precept' fuit ad summo-
 nend' personam in eadem Billa nominat' de-
 fend' essend' ad eandem vel prox' Cur' dicti
 Domini Regis nunc vel predecessorum suo-
 rum predictorum in dicta Camera Guihald'
 Civitatis predict' coram Majore & Alder-
 mannis ejusdem Civitatis pro tempore existen'
 tent' seu tenend' ad respondend' Quer' in ea-
 dem Billa Original' de & in placito in eadem
 Bill' Original' spec', Et si hujusmodi servien'
 ad arma ac Minister' Cur' illius hujusmo-
 di prox' Cur' virtute precepti illius coram
 Majore & Aldermannis Civitatis illius pro
 tempore existen' oretenus retornavit eidem
 Cur' qd' persona in Billa Original' defend'
 nominat' nichil habuerit infra libertat' Civi-
 tatis predict' per quod aut ubi sum' potuit
 nec fuit invent' infra eandem libertatem Ci-
 vitatis predict', Et dicta persona in dicta
 Billa Original' defend' nominat' ad Cur' ill'
 ibid' exact' fecit defalt', Et super hoc ad ean-
 dem Cur' testificat' sive notificat' sit eidem
 Cur' per hujusmodi personam in eadem Billa
 Original' Quer' nominat' in propria persona
 sua vel per Attorn' suum ibm' pro tempore
 existen' qd' aliqua al' persona sic indebitat'
 hujusmodi persone in tali Bill' Original' de-
 fend' nominat' in aliqua denariorum summa
 ad summam debiti in eadem Bill' Original'
 spec' aut ad aliquam parcellam inde & ean-
 dem summam in manibus & custod' suis ha-
 buit & ab hujusmodi defend' detineret qd'
 tunc ad petitionem hujusmodi Quer' vel ejus
 Attorn' ibid' pro tempore existen' Cur' pre-
 dict' fiend' per Cur' ill' preciperet oretenus

* Vide *Raff. Ent. 156 &c.*
 158. alicui
 Servien' ad
 Clavam simile
Vidian 168.
 simile *Bro.*
Red. 232. si-
 mile in Cur'
 Exon', *Bro.*
Red. 137 si-
 mile *Co. Ent.*
 (in Cur' Vic'
 L.) 189, &
 142. & *Lev.*
Ent. 2. See
 Privilegia
 Londini 224,

‘ hujusmodi servien’ ad arma & ministro Cur
 ‘ illius qd’ ipse secund’ consuetudinem Civitatis
 ‘ predict’ eundem defend’ in eadem Billa Origin
 ‘ ginal’ nominat’ per summam illam sic in
 ‘ manibus & custod’ hujusmodi alterius per
 ‘ sone secund’ consuetudinem dicte Civitatis
 ‘ attach’ ita qd’ idem Def’ esset ad prox’ Cur
 ‘ riam vel aliquam aliam Cur’ dicti Domini
 ‘ Regis nunc vel predecessorum suorum pre
 ‘ dictorum coram Majore & Aldermannis Ci
 ‘ vitatis predict’ pro tempore existen’ in pred
 ‘ Camera Guihald’ Civitatis predict’ secund
 ‘ cons’ ejusdem Civitatis tent’ seu tenend’ ac
 ‘ respondend’ eidem Quer’ de & in placito in
 ‘ Billa Original’ predict’ spec’ & idem servien
 ‘ ad arma postea ad hujusmodi prox’ Cur’ ve
 ‘ ad aliquam hujusmodi al’ Curiam ibid’ u
 ‘ prefertur tent’ seu tenend’ oretenus retorna
 ‘ vit & certificavit eidem Cur’ predict’ ipse
 ‘ virtute precept’ ill’ talem defend’ per sum
 ‘ mam ill’ sic in manibus & custod’ hujusmod
 ‘ alterius persone existen’ secund’ consuetud
 ‘ nem dicte Civitatis Attach’, Ita qd’ idem
 ‘ Def’ esset tunc ibid’ ad eandem Cur’ ad re
 ‘ spondend’ tali Quer’ de & in placito in Bill
 ‘ Original’ predict’ spec’, Et si hujusmodi de
 ‘ fend’ ad Cur’ ill’ & ad tres al’ Cur’ ibidem
 ‘ separatiim prox’ extunc secundm’ cons’ Civi
 ‘ tatis predict’ tenend’ videlt’ ad quatuor hujus
 ‘ modi Cur’ sepeal’ ad petitionem hujusmod
 ‘ Quer’ vel ejus Attorn’ ibm’ pro tempore exi
 ‘ sten’ solempnit’ exact’ ibm’ non venerit sed de
 ‘ salt fecit in eodem placito in Billa Original
 ‘ pred’ specificat’ secund’ cons’ Civitat’ pred’ re
 ‘ cordat’ forent post predict’ Attach’ in form
 ‘ pred’ fact’ ipse Quer’ in eadem Billa Origina
 ‘ nominat’ ad quamlibet earundem Cur’ in pro
 ‘ pria persona sua vel per Attorn’ suum ibm’ pr
 ‘ tempore existen’ comperen’ & seipsum offeret
 ‘ versu

versus hujusmodi Def' in predicto placito in Bill' Original' predict' spec' secund' cons' Civitatis predict' tunc ad ultimam Cur' dictarum quatuor Cur' vel ad aliquam al' Cur' post predict' quatuor defalt' recordat' ad petitionem in dicta Billa Originali Quer' nominat' vel per ejus tunc Attorn' ibid' pro tempore existent' dicte Cur' fiend' preciperet oretenus per eandem Cur' hujusmodi servien' ad arma qd' ipse secund' consuetudinem ejusdem Cur' Civitatis predict' premon' qd' Scire Fac' hujusmodi altere persone in cujus manu & custod', &c. essend' ad al' Cur' dicti Domini Regis nunc vel predecessorum suorum predictorum coram Majore & Aldermannis Civitatis predict' pro tempore existen' in predict' Camera Guihald' ejusdem Civitatis secund' cons' dicte Civitatis extunc tenend' ostendend' si quid pro se haberet vel dicere sciat quare hujusmodi Quer' in Billa Original' predict' nominat' executionem de predict' summa sic ut prefertur in manibus suis Attach' & defens', &c. habere non deberet, Ad quam Cur' si idem servien' ad arma retornavit & testificavit eidem Cur' qd' ipse virtute precepti illius premon' & Scire fecit eidem person' in cujus manibus & custod', &c. essend' ibid' in eadem Cur' ad ostendend' in forma predicta prout ei precept' fuit ac hujusmodi Quer' tunc ibidem' comparen' in propria persona sua vel per Attorn' suum ad ejus petitionem hujusmodi persona sic premonit' tunc & ibid' sic solempnit' exact' & in propria persona sua comper' ac cogn' se tempore hujusmodi Attach' fact' habuisse debuisse acq; detinuisse & ad tunc se habere debere atq; detinere a predicta persona in Billa Original' defend' nominat' pecunie summam in manibus suis sic Attach', Idemq; Quer' in propria persona

' sua vel per Attorn' suum ad tunc & ibid' juravit
 ' debm' suum predict' in tali Billa Original' peti
 ' tunc talis Quer' per Cons' Cur' illius haberet &
 ' a toto tempore supradicto habere consuevit exe
 ' cutionem de huiusmodi summa sic ut presen
 ' tur Attach' in satisfactione debiti in tali Bill
 ' Original' spec' aut tantum parcell' inde quan
 ' tum eadem summa sic Attach', &c. se exten
 ' per duos pleg' ad minus per ipsum Quer' in
 ' eadem Cur' inveniend' ad huiusmodi sum
 ' mam sic Attach' & in executione habit' resti
 ' tuend' huiusmodi defend' si idem Def' infr
 ' unum Annum & unum diem tunc prox' se
 ' quen' secund' cons' Civitatis predict' ibidm
 ' ven' & distracionaver' debitum predictum in
 ' predict' Billa Original' content', &c.
 ' Et qd' post huiusmodi pleg', &c. invent' &
 ' execution' de huiusmodi summa sic in man
 ' bus & custod' huiusmodi alterius person
 ' Attach' & defend' pro Quer' in eadem Bill
 ' Original' nominat' habit' huiusmodi alter
 ' persona in cujus man' & custod', &c. exo
 ' neretur versus huiusmodi Def' de dicta sum
 ' ma sic ut presertur Attach', Et unde execu
 ' tio sic habetur, Et talis defend' in tali Bill
 ' Original' nominat' similiter exoneretur versu
 ' talem Quer' de tanta summa debiti sui in ta
 ' original' per ipsum Quer' peti' tamdiu quat
 ' huiusmodi iudicium & executio in suis robor
 ' permaneret & effectu per talem Def' ma
 ' nime revocat' seu distracionat', Et si huius
 ' modi denar' summa sic Attach' & defens' &
 ' unde executio sic habetur non atting' ad in
 ' tegram summam debiti in predicta Billa Ori
 ' ginal' per talem Quer' versus talem Def' in
 ' Cur' ill' peti' tunc talis Quer' per Cons
 ' Cur' illius haberet & a toto tempore supra
 ' dicto habere consuevit processum versus talem
 ' Def' secund' consuetud' Civitatis predict' pro
 ' resid

resid' debiti sui predict' per ipsum in tal' Billa Original' petit', Et idem H. ulterius dic' qd' predict' consuetudo & omnes al' consuetud' Civitatis pred' in eadem Civitate a diu usitat' Authoritate Parlamenti Domini Richardi quondam Regis Anglie secund' post Conquestum Anno Regni sui septimo apud Westm' in Com' Midd' tunc Majori & Communitat' dict' Civitatis & Successoribus suis ratificat' & confirmat' fuer', Et idem Def' ulterius dic' qd' quidam J. J. de London Mercator' ante diem impetrationis Brevis Original' pefat' W. L. scilt' decimo octavo die Martii Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc vicesimo in propria persona sua ven' in Cur' dict' Domini Regis nunc coram J. S. tunc Majore predict' Civitatis & ejusdem Civitatis tunc Aldermannis in predicta Camera Guihald' Civitatis predict' scituat' in Paroch' sancti Michaelis Bassishawe in Warda de Bassishawe London predict' secund' cons' Civitatis predict' tent' & adtunc & ibid' in eadem Cur' per nomen J. J. de London Mercator' affirmavit quandam Billam Original' Debiti super demand' duarum mille librarum legalis monet' Anglie versus predict' W. L. Civem & Haberdasher London cujus quidem Bille Originalis tenor' sequitur in hec verba, ff. J. J. de London Mercator' per J. S. Attorn' suum pet' versus W. S. Civem & Haberdasher de London duas mille libris legalis Monete Anglie quas ei debet & injuste detinet, &c. eo qd' 26 die Septembris Anno Domini 1668. in Paroch' sancti Sepulchri London dict' defend' per quoddam scriptum suum Obligatorium sigillo suo sigillat' & hic in Cur' prolat' cujus dat' est eisdem die & anno obligavit se pefat' Quer' in predict' 2000 l. solvend' eidem Quer' quo & quan-

Customes
confirme per
Act' de Parli-
ament.

That J. J. be-
fore Plain-
tiffs Original
Writ, broughe
a Bill in the
Mayor's
Court against
the said W. L.

Narr' super-
inde per J. J.
vers' W. L.

Precept to
the Serjeant
to summons
W.

Retorn' Ore
tenus qd' W.
Nihil habuit,
per quod, &c.

do, &c. prout per idem scriptum Obligato-
rium plenius liquet quas dict' defend' predict'
Quer' nondum solvit licet sepius, &c. ad
dampnum dict' Quer' 2001. Et inde produc-
sectam, &c. Et iidem J. J. tunc & ibid' in ea-
dem Cur' secund' consuetudinem Civitat'
predict' inven' Pleg' ad Billam suam Ori-
ginal' prosequend' videlt' J. D. & R. R. &
tunc & ibid' pon' in loco suo J. S. Attorn'
suum versus prefat' W. L. in & super Bill'
Original' illam secund' consuetud' Civitatis
predict', &c. Et per eundem Attorn' suum
adtunc & ibid' idem J. perit process' ei super-
inde fieri versus prefat' W. L. secund' cons'
ejusdem Civitatis & ei tunc & ibid' concess'
fuit, &c. super quo virtute Bille Original'
predict' ad petition' predict' J. J. per tunc
Attorn' suum predict' fact' precept' fuit
auretenus tunc & ibid' per Cur' ill' secund'
cons' dict' Civit' E. A. tunc servien' dicto-
rum Majoris & Aldermannorum ad arma ac
ministro Cur' predict' qd' ipse sum' per bo-
nos sum' dictum W. essend' ad eandem Cur'
dicti Domini Regis eodem decimo octavo die
Martii Anno 20. supradicto coram prefat'
Majore & Aldermannis in predict' Camera
Guihald' Civitatis predict' secund' cons' dict'
Civitat' tent' ad respondend' prefat' J. de &
in placito predict' spec', Et idem dies dat'
fuit ad tunc & ibid' per eandem Cur' eidem
J. in eodem placito, &c. super quo postea
scilt' ad eandem Cur' dicti Domini Regis co-
ram prefat' Majore & Aldermannis in dicta
Camera Guihald' decimo octavo die Martii
Anno 20. supradicto secund' cons' Civitatis
predict' tent' idem tunc servien' ad arma ac
minister' Cur' pred' tunc & ibid' oretenus
retorn' & certificavit eidem Cur' qd' predict'
W. nichil habuit infra libertatem Civitatis
predict'

predict', &c. per quod aut ubi sum' potuit
 nec fuit invent' infra eandem libertat' Civi-
 tatis pred', &c. Et pred' W. adtunc & ibm'
 ad eandem Cur' exact' fuit & non comperuit
 sed defalt' fecit, &c. Et super hoc postea ad
 eandem Cur' pred' J. per tunc Attorn' suum
 pred' adtunc & ibm' in eadem Cur' testifi-
 cavit & notificavit eidem Cur' qd' pred'
 Def' per nomen, &c. tunc fuit indebitat'
 prefat' W. in trigint' & tribus libris & easdem
 trigint' & tres libras in manibus & custod' suis
 tunc habuit & prefat' W. detinuit, Et idem
 J. adtunc & ibm' per tunc Attorn' suum pred'
 petiit ab eadem Cur' qd' per eandem Cur'
 precipitur oretenus prefat' servien' ad arma
 ac Ministr' Cur' predict' qd' ipse secund' cons'
 Civitat' pred', pred' W. per easdem 33 l. in
 manibus & custod' ipsius Def' ut presertur
 tunc existen' secund' cons' dicte Civitat' at-
 tachiaret, Et qd' ipse summam illam in ma-
 nibus & custod' ipsius Def' existen' se-
 cund' cons' dicte Civitatis defenderet, Ita
 qd' pred' W. esset ad prox' Cur' dicti Do-
 mini Regis nunc coram prefat' Majore & Al-
 dermannis in predicta Camera Guihald' Civi-
 tatis pred' secund' cons' Civitatis pred' te-
 nend' ad respondend' prefat' J. de & in pla-
 cito in Bill' Original' sua pred' spec', super
 quo adtunc & ibm' ad petitionem ejusdem
 J. per tunc Attorn' suum pred' eidem Cur'
 ut presertur fact' precept' fuit oretenus per
 Cur' ill' prefat' tunc servien' ad arma ac
 Ministr' Cur' illius qd' ipse secund' cons' Civi-
 tatis pred' predictum W. per pred' 33 l. in ma-
 nibus & custod' ipsius Def' existen' Attach' &
 qd' ipse easdem 33 l. in manibus & custod' ip-
 sius Def' secund' cons' Civitat' pred' defender',
 Ita qd' pred' W. esset ad prox' Cur' dicti Do-
 mini Regis nunc in pred' Camera Guihald' Ci-

Information
 given, That
 Defendant
 was indebted
 to W.

Process to
 attach W. by
 the Money in
 Defendant's
 Hands.

Attachment
return'd.

' vitatis pred' coram prefat' Majore & Alder-
 ' mannis 19 die Martii Anno 20. supradicto se-
 ' cund' cons' Civitatis pred' tenend' ad respon-
 ' dend' prefat' J. de & in placito in Billa Orig-
 ' inal' sua predicta spec', Et quid idem tunc ser-
 ' vien' ad arma superinde faceret eidem Cur'
 ' tunc rectificaret, &c. Et idem dies dat' fuit
 ' tunc & ibm' per eandem Cur' prefat' J. in
 ' eodem placito, &c. Ad quem diem scilt' ad
 ' dictam Cur' dicti Domini Regis coram pre-
 ' fat' tunc Majore & Aldermannis in predict'
 ' Camera Guihald' Civitatis pred' pred' decimo
 ' nono die Marcii Anno 20. supradicto secund'
 ' cons' Civitat' pred' tent' pred' J. per tunc
 ' Attorn' suum pred' ven' & comperuit, &c. Et
 ' predict' servien' ad arma tunc & ibm' ore-
 ' nus retornavit & certificavit eidem Cur' qd'
 ' ipse decimo nono die Marcii Anno 20. su-
 ' pradicto virtute precepti pred' predictum W.
 ' per predictas 33 l. in manibus & custod'
 ' ejusdem H. Def' tunc existen' secund' cons'
 ' Civitat' pred' attachiaffet & eisdem 33 l. sic
 ' in manibus & custod' ipsius H. Def' existen'
 ' secund' cons' dicte Civitatis tunc defendisset,
 ' Ita qd' idem W. esset tunc ibm' ad eandem
 ' Cur' ad respondend' prefat' J. de in placito
 ' in Billa Original' sua pred' spec' prout ei su-
 ' perius precept' fuerat, super quo in eadem
 ' Cur' dicti Domini Regis coram prefat' tunc
 ' Majore & Aldermannis in predict' Camera
 ' Guihald' Civitatis pred' 19 die Marcii Anno
 ' 20. supradicto secund' cons' Civitatis pred'
 ' tent' pred' J. per tunc Attorn' suum op' se
 ' versus prefat' W. de & in placito in Billa
 ' Original' pred' spec' secund' cons' Civitatis
 ' pred', Et pred' W. ad petitionem predict'
 ' J. per tunc Attorn' suum pred' tunc & ibm'
 ' fact' ad eandem Cur' solempnit' exact' fuit
 ' & non comperuit sed primam tunc & ibm'
 ' sec'

W. makes a
Default.

fec' defalt' que quidem prima defalt' super eundem W. ad Cur' ill' in placito in Billa Original' predict' secund' cons' Civitatis predict' recordat' fuit, &c. Et super hoc tunc & ibm' secund' cons' Civitat' predict' dies dat' fuit per eandem Cur' eidem W. usq; ad prox' Cur' dicti Domini Regis coram prefat' Majore & Aldermannis in predicta Camera Guihald' Civitatis predict' scilt' 20 die predict' mensis Marcii Anno 20. supradicto secund' cons' Civitatis predict', Et idem dies tunc & ibm' per Cur' ill' dat' fuit prefat' J. in eodem placito, &c. Ad quam quidem prox' Cur' dicti Domini Regis nunc coram prefat' Majore & Aldermannis in predict' Camera Guihald' Civitatis predict', predict' 20 die Marcii Anno 20 supradicto secund' cons' Civitatis predict' tent' predict' J. per tunc Attorn' suum predictum comperuit & tunc & ibm' in eadem Cur' op' se versus prefat' W. de & in predicto placito in Billa Original' predict' spec' secund' cons' Civitat' predict', Et predict' W. ad petitionem predict' J. per tunc Attorn' suum predict' tunc & ibm' fact' tunc & ibm' in eadem Cur' solempnit' exact' fuit & non comperuit sed ad tunc & ibm' secundam fec' defalt' que quidem secunda defalt' per eundem W. ad Cur' ill' in placito in Billa Original' predict' recordat', &c. Et super hoc tunc & ibm' secund' consuetudinem Civitatis predict' dies ulterius dat' fuit per eandem Cur' prefat' W. usque prox' Cur' dicti Domini Regis nunc coram prefat' Majore & Aldermannis in predict' Camera Guihald' Civitat' predict' scilt' vicesimo secundo die predict' mensis Marcii Anno 20. supradicto secund' cons' Civitat' predict', &c. Idem dies tunc & ibm' dat' fuit per eandem Cur' prefat' J. in eodem placito,

Further Day
given to the
Parties.

W. makes a
second De-
fault, and a
further Day
is given.

cito, &c. Ad quam quidem prox' Cur' dicti
 Domini Regis nunc in Camera Guihald' Ci-
 vitat' predict' coram prefat' tunc Majore &
 Aldermanis predict' 22 die Marcii Anno 20.
 supradicto secund' cons' Civitat' predict'
 tent' predict' J. per tunc Attorn' suum pre-
 dictum comperuit & tunc & ibm' in eadem
 Cur' op' se versus prefat' W. de & in predicto
 placito in Billa Original' pred' spec' secund'
 cons' Civitatis predict', Et predict' W. ad-
 tunc & ibm' ad petitionem predict' J. per
 tunc Attorn' suum predict' tunc & ibm' fact'
 in eadem Cur' solempnit' exact' fuit & non
 comperuit sed tertiam tunc & ibm' fec' defalt'
 que quidem tertia defalt' super eundem W.
 ad Cur' ill' in placito in Billa Original' pre-
 dict' spec' secund' cons' Civitat' predict' re-
 cordat' fuit, &c. Et super hoc, &c. (ut supra
 usque Quartam defalt'), Que quidem quarta
 defalt' ad Cur' ill' in placito Bill' Original'
 predict' spec' secund' cons' Civit' predict'
 recordat' fuit, &c. Et idem W. seipsum per
 Attachiamet' forinsecum predict' secund'
 consuetud' Civitatis predict' Justiciar' non
 permisit, post quas quidem quatuor' defalt' sic
 ut presertur secund' cons' Civitat' predict'
 in forma predict' super predictum W. recor-
 dat' videlt' ad predict' Cur' dicti Domini
 Regis nunc predicto 24 die Marcii Anno 20.
 supradicto coram prefat' tunc Majore &
 Aldermannis in predict' Camera Guihald' Ci-
 vitatis predict' ut presertur tent' ad petiti-
 onem predict' J. per tunc Attorn' suum pred'
 eidem Cur' fact' precept' fuit oretenus per
 eandem Cur' prefat' tunc servien' ad arma
 qd' ipse secund' consuetudinem ejusdem Ci-
 vitatis premonit' & Scire Fac' prefat' H. Def'
 essend' ad Cur' dicti Domini Regis nunc
 in Camera Guihald' Civitatis predict' co-
 ram

W. makes a
 third Default.

Fourth De-
 fault made.

Scire Facias
 againt De-
 fendant.

ram p̄fat' Majore & Aldermannis 26 die
 predict' mensis Marcii Anno 20 supradicto
 secund' cons' Civitatis predict' tenend' ad
 ostendend' & demonstrand' si quid pro se
 haberet aut dicere sciret quare predictus J.
 execution' de predict' 33 l. in manibus & cu-
 stod' ipsius H. Def' in forma predict' Attach'
 & defens', &c. habere non deberet secund'
 cons' predict' si &c. Et quid idem tunc ser-
 viens' ad arma tunc inde faceret eidem tunc
 Cur' certificaret, Et idem dies tunc & ibm'
 dat' fuit per eandem Cur' eidem J. essend'
 ibm', &c. Ad quam quidem Cur' dicti Do-
 mini Regis tunc tent' dicto 26 die Marcii
 Anno 20 supradicto coram p̄fat' tunc Ma-
 jore & Aldermannis in predict' Camera Gui-
 hald' Civitatis predict' secund' consuetud'
 ejusdem Civitat' predict' tent' ven' predict' J.
 per tunc Attorn' suum predict', Et idem
 tunc servien' ad arma retorn' & certificavit
 eidem Cur' qd' ipse virtute precepti ill' sibi
 direct' premon' & Scire fec' p̄fat' H. Def'
 essend' ibm' in eadem Cur' eodem 26 die
 Marcii prout ei precept' fuit, super quo ad
 petition' predict' J. per tunc Attorn' suum
 predict' tunc & ibm' fact' predict' H. pre-
 monit', &c. tunc & ibm' solempnit' exact' in
 eadem Cur' in propria persona sua comperuit
 & cogn' se tempore Attach' predict' fact' ha-
 buisse atque detinuisse & adhuc & ibm' ha-
 bere debere atque detinere a p̄fat' W. pre-
 dict' 33 l. in pecuniis numeratis sic ut pre-
 fertur in manibus dicti H. Attach' & defens',
 &c. Super quo predict' J. per Attorn' suum
 predict' ad tunc & ibm' in eadem Cur' debi-
 tum suum predict' in Billa Original' predict'
 pet' secund' cons' predict' juravit, Ac tunc
 & ibm' in eadem Cur' pet' execution' de pre-
 dict' 33 l. sic ut presertur in manibus & cu-
 stod'

*Retorn' of
Scire Facias.*

*H. Def' ac-
knowledges
his Debt to
W.*

Judgment
against De-
fendant, &c.
upon his
finding Sure-
ties.

Sureties
found by the
said J. to re-
store, if, &c.

Averment of
the Sums.

‘ stod’ predict’ H. sic Attach’ & defens’ secund’
 ‘ cons’ Civit’ predict’ sibi adjudicari, &c. Ideo
 ‘ predict’ 26 die Marcii Anno 20. supradicto
 ‘ ad eandem Cur’ tunc & ibm’ tent’ secund’
 ‘ cons’ Civitat’ predict’ Cons’ fuit per eandem
 ‘ Cur’ qd’ predict’ J. haberet execution’ de
 ‘ predict’ 33 l. sic ut prefertur superius Attach’
 ‘ per duos pleg’ ad minus in eadem Cur’ secund’
 ‘ cons’ Civitat’ predict’ per ipsum J. inve-
 ‘ niend’ ad restituend’ predict’ W. eisdem
 ‘ 33 l. sic Attach’, &c. si ipse idem W. infra
 ‘ unum Annum & unum Mensem tunc prox’
 ‘ sequen’ secund’ cons’ Civitat’ predict’ ibm’
 ‘ veniret & disrationaret debitum predictum in
 ‘ predicta Billa Original’ predict’ J. content’
 ‘ &c. Ac qd’ idem J. haberet process’ versus
 ‘ predict’ W. pro resid’ debiti predict’ in Billa
 ‘ Original’ spec’, &c. super quo predict’ J. ad
 ‘ Cur’ ill’ coram prefat’ Majore & Aldermannis
 ‘ in predict’ Camera Guihald’ Civitat’ predict’
 ‘ predicto 26 die Marcii Anno 20. supradicto
 ‘ secund’ cons’ Civit’ predict’ juxta tenorem
 ‘ judicii predict’ inde reddit’ & secund’ cons’
 ‘ predict’ inven’ sufficien’ pleg’ videlt’ T. H.
 ‘ & E. W. Mercatores scissor’ Cives London
 ‘ ad restituend’ prefat’ W. predict’ 33 l. supe-
 ‘ rius Attach’ in forma predict’ si, &c. Et super
 ‘ quo ad tunc & ibm’ in eadem Cur’ predict’
 ‘ J per cons’ ejusdem Cur’ habuit executio-
 ‘ nem de predict’ 33 l. sic ut prefertur, &c. se-
 ‘ cund’ tenorem & demand’ Judicii inde red-
 ‘ dit’ & secund’ cons’ Civit’ predict’, &c. Et
 ‘ idem J. inde cogn’ ad tunc & ibm’ in eadem
 ‘ Cur’ se satisfact’ fuisse, &c. prout coram pre-
 ‘ fat’ Majore & Aldermannis in predict’ Ca-
 ‘ mera Guihald’ Civitatis predict’ liquet de Re-
 ‘ cordo, Et idem H. Def’ dic’ qd’ predict’ 33 l.
 ‘ ad sectam predict’ J. J. in forma predict’ At-
 ‘ tach’ & defens’ & in manibus ipsius H. re-
 ‘ cuperat’

cuperat' & in executionem habit secund' cons' ejusdem Civitat' predict' & predict' 331. in indors' scripti Obligator' predict' spec' sunt un' eedem 331. & non al' neque diverse, Et qd' predict' H. in Bill' Original' & attach' predict' premonit' & nominat' & pred' H. Mercator' modo hic in Brevi & Narr' pred' defend' nominat' est un' & eadem persona & non alia neque diversa, qd'q; predict' W. L. Civis & Haberdasher London in Bill' Original' pred' ad sectam pred' J. prosecut' nominat' Def' & pred' W. L. modo hic in Brevi & Narr' sua pred' nominat' Quer' est un' & eadem persona & non alia neque diversa & qd' judicium & executio pred' adhuc in suo robore perman' & effectu per p'fat' E. minime revocat' seu disrationat', Et hoc idem J. parat' est verificare, Unde petit' judicium si pred' W. L. Actionem suam predictam inde versus eum habere seu manutenere debeat, &c. Vide *Thompson's Ent.* 160.

And of the
Persons.

And of the
Effect of the
Judgment.

And *quare*, Wherefore the Minister of the Court is in this Precedent named *Serviens ad Arma*; and all others, both as to the Mayor's Court, and Sheriffs Court, is named *Serviens ad Clavam*?

' See Bar per Forein Attachment in Cur' Majoris London, Repl' qd' Consuetudo est aliter quam Def' allegavit, Et qd' ipse non fuit indebitat', Issue sur Custom & Certiorari inde agard, *Rast. Ent.* 157. Vide *Thompf. Ent.* 177. Repl' qd' non habetur talis Cons', & Tryal de ceo per Custom certifie ore tenus, Et ut patet in Schedul'.

See a like Sort of Precedent in *Vidian's Entries* 168, &c. but it seems, and is there observ'd, to be imperfect.

*Bar per Attach' in Cur' Vic' London, (Sans
Custome Specialiter placitat.)*

Bar.

Plaint' Levy
vers' F. A.

Precept'.

Retorn' qd'
Forinsecus &
nihil habuit.

' ET predict' J. F. Ven' & dic' qd' actionem
 ' non, Quia dic' qd' die Mercur' Septimo
 ' die J. Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc 17. in
 ' computario, H. D. tunc un' vic' London
 ' Scituat' in paroch' S. M. Pulteria Civitat'
 ' predict' coram eodem vic', J. P. de B. & T. Y.
 ' de H. Mercatores levaverunt quandam quere-
 ' lam debiti secundm' cons' Civitat' illius versus
 ' p'fat' F. A. per nomen F. A. modo quo se-
 ' quitur: F. A. de L. sequitur versus, J. P. de
 ' B. & T. Y. de H. Mercatores in placito debic'
 ' super demand' 58 l. pleg' de pros', &c. Vir-
 ' tute cujus quidem querele Precept' fuit ad tunc
 ' & ibidem per p'fat' nuper Vic' cuidam, R. S.
 ' un' servientiu' ejusdem Vic' ad clavam, qd'
 ' sum' per bonos sum' p'fat' F. A. essend' ad
 ' Cur' Domini Regis ad Guihald' Civitatis pre-
 ' dict' coram eodem Vic' tenend' die Sabbati
 ' prox' post Festum, &c. tunc prox' futur' ad
 ' respondend' predictis J. P. & T. ibidem, Ad
 ' quem diem ad Cur' Domini Regis coram pre-
 ' dict' nuper Vic' apud Guihald' predict' tent',
 ' predict' J. P. & T. Y. per Attorn' suum op' se
 ' versus p'fat' F. A. de eodem placito, Et ipse
 ' non ven', &c. Et predict' serviens retornavit
 ' ad tunc & ibidem qd' predict' F. A. forinsecus
 ' fuit & nichil habuit infra libertatem Civitatis
 ' predict' ubi sum' potuit. Et pro eo qd' ad tunc
 ' & ibidem testatum fuit & datum fuit intelli-
 ' Cur' predict', per J. A. Attorn' dictorum
 ' J. P. & T. Y. qd' W. O. ac p'fat' J. F. & T. P.
 ' ad tunc indebitat' fuer' & debuer' p'fat' F. A.
 ' 34 l. Sterl', Ideo ad petit' dict' J. A. Atorn'
 ' dictorum J. P. & T. Y. ad tunc ibidem per
 ' predict'

predict' vic' secundum cons' Civit' predict' pre-
 cept' fuit prefat' R. S. servien' predict' nuper
 vic' ad clavam qd' defenderit & attachiaret
 34 l. in manibus predict' W. O. J. F. & T. P.
 Ita qd' ipsi iidem W. O. J. F. & T. P. prefat'
 J. P. & T. Y. inde responderent post quatuor
 defalt' super prefat' F. A. in querela predict'
 secundum cons' Civitat' predict' per prefat'
 nuper vic' recordat', nisi ipsi W. O. J. F. & T. P.
 cum premoniti essent secundum cons' Civit'
 predict' aliquid dicere seu monstrare scirent
 quare predict' J. P. & T. Y. executionem de
 predict' 34 l. in manibus predict' W. O. J. F.
 & T. P. cum premoniti essent secundum
 cons' Civit' predict' aliquid dicere seu mon-
 strare scirent quare predict' J. P. & T. Y.
 executionem de predict' 34 l. in manibus
 predict' W. O. J. F. & T. P. sic defens' hic
 habere non deberent virtute cujus quidem
 precepti prefat' R. S. serviens, &c. postea
 predict' die Sabbati prox', &c. Anno supra-
 dicto defend' & Attach' predict' 34 l. in
 manibus predict' W. O. &c. Ita qd' ipsi
 iidem W. O. &c. post quartam defalt' super
 prefat' F. A. per prefat' nuper vic' secundum
 cons' Civit' predict' in querela predict' re-
 cordat' prefat' J. P. & T. Y. de dictis 34 l.
 respond' nisi ipsi predict' W. O. &c. cum
 premoniti essent secundum cons' Civitat'
 predict', aliquid dicerent seu monstrarent,
 quare predict' J. P. & T. Y. executionem
 de predict' 34 l. habere non deberent Et
 quia in Cur' Domini Regis apud Guihald'
 Civit' predict', coram eodem vic' tent' die
 Sabbati prox' post Festu', &c. Anno su-
 pradicto predict' J. P. & T. Y. per dictu'
 J. A. Attorn' suum in querela predict' com-
 peruer', Et predict' F. A. secundum cons'
 Civitat'

Attachment
in the Deb-
tors Hands.

1. Default. Civitat' predict' in querela predict' exact' fuit & non comperuit sed defalt' fecit, ne non ad Curiam Domini Regis apud Guihald' predict' coram eodem vic' tent' die Jov' prox' post Festum, (&c.) Anno supradict' dict' J. P. & T. Y. per predict' J. A. Attorn' suum comperuer' super querela predict' predict' F. A. secundum cons' Civit' predict' in querela predict' exactus fuit & non comperuit sed defalt' fecit, acetiam ad Curiam Domini Regis apud Guihald' predict' ter' die tali die, (&c.) Anno predict' coram prefat' nuper vic', predict' J. P. & T. Y. per predict' J. A. Attorn' suum comperuer' super querela predict', Et predict' F. A. in querela predict' secundum cons' Civit' predict' exactus fuit, & non comperuit sed defalt' fecit & similiter ad Curiam Domini Regis apud Guihald' predict' coram eodam vic' tent' die Jov' prox', (&c.) Anno supradict' predict' J. P. & T. Y. per predict' J. A. Attorn' suum comperuer' in querela predicta, Et predict' F. A. secundum cons' Civitat' predict' in querela predict' exactus fuit & non comperuit sed defalt' fecit. Ideo secundum cons' Civit' predict' ad instanciam & petitionem predict' J. A. Attorn' dictorum J. P. & T. Y. in querela predict' adtunc & ibidem per prefat' nuper vic' precept' fuit prefat' R. S. servit' nuper dict' vic', qd' ipse premuniret & Scire faceret eisdem W. O. J. F. & T. P. esset ad Cur' Domini Regis apud Guihald' predict' coram eodem nuper vic' die Sabb' prox', (&c.) tenend' Anno supradict', ostendend' & demonstrand' quare predict' J. P. & T. Y. executionem de predict' 3. in manibus ipsorum W. &c. defens' habere non deberet. Ad quem diem predict' J.

& T. Y. per predict' J. A. Attorn' suum
 comperuer' & op' se versus predictos W. O.
 J. F. & T. P. secundum cons' antedictam,
 &c. Et predict' R. S. retornavit qd' ipse Scir'
 ec' prefat' W. O. (&c.) essend' ad Cur'
 tenend' predict' die Sabbati coram eodem
 nuper vic' apud Guihald' predict' ad ostend'
 & demonstrand' si quid pro se heberent aut
 dicere scirent quare predict' J. P. & T. Y.
 executionem versus eosdem W. O. &c. de
 predict' 34 l. in manibus predict' W. O. &c.
 defens' virtute querel' predict' hebere non
 deberent, prout ei precept' fuit. Ad quem
 liem predict' W. O. &c. secundum cons'
 Civitatis predict' exact' fuer' & non com-
 peruer' sed defalt' fecer' Io' cons' fuit per
 Cur' predict' qd' predict' J. P. & T. Y.
 haberent executionem de predict' 34 l. in
 manibus predict' W. O. &c. secundum cons'
 Civit' predict' defens' Et predict' W. O.
 J. F. & T. P. obtuler' predict' 34 l. in Cur'
 predict', Et predict' 34 l. fuer' per Cur'
 predict' liberat' predict' J. P. & T. Y. per
 pleg' J. S. & W. D. ad inde respondend' pre-
 fat' F. A. si ipse infra Annum & diem veniret
 & verificaret secundum cons' Civit' predict', qd'
 predict' J. P. & T. Y. actionem suam predict'
 versus eum manuteneere non deberent &
 idem J. F. dic' qd' eadem 34 l. versus
 eosdem W. O. &c. in forma predict' recu-
 perare, sunt eadem 34 l. in predict' scripto
 obligatorio content', quodq; prefat' F. A.
 infra Annum & diem non ven' & verificavit
 secundum cons' Civit' predict' qd' predict'
 J. P. & T. Y. accon' suam predict' versus
 eum manuteneere non deberent, Et hoc, &c.
 Unde petit judic' si acco', &c. Vide Rast. Ent.

Retorn' Scire
 fac': Et les
 Dettors non
 comparuer.

Judgment sur
 default' & les
 det' offer en
 Court & deli-
 ver, &c.

Averment
 que est
 mesme le det'
 &c.

In Cur' Vic' London. *ff.* ' Attachiamēt' in Cur' Vic' London
 ' ad Partem Debiti, & Demurrer inde, ac
 ' aliam partem Debiti tender & uncore prift
 ' & Iffue inde. *Co. Ent.* 139. & vide *Dye*
 ' *Eliz.* 196.

Simile. *ff.* ' Debt per Admin' Bar per Attachmen
 ' in Cur' Vic' London in Debo', ver' Ep'ur
 ' Ordinar' & Demurr' inde, *Co. Ent.* 142. *Dye*
 ' *Eliz.* fol. 247.

Simile. *ff.* ' Bar per Foreign Attachment in Cur' Vic
 ' London, & Pleader de Custome inde. *Bro*
 ' *Red* 231. Demurrer inde.

In Cur' Majoris, &c. *ff.* ' Simile in Cur' Majoris & Ballivorun
 Civit' Exon. ' Civit' Exon' & pleade Custome inde. *Idem*
 ' *Bro. Rediviv* 237.

See the Treatise, intituled, *Præilegia Londini* 224, 237, &c.

And how this ought to be pleaded as to the Form of the Custom and Matter of Law *Idem* 206, 207, &c.

Note, The Practicers in London have said That the Forien Attachment ought to be made before any other Action brought for the Debt.

Also, that a Man may attach Money in his own Hands, but that it will not bar another Action, either entred in the Sheriffs Court or sued out before against the Creditor; Also that the Creditors Debt ought to be more than any other Debt he owed the Plantiff, &c.
Quære.

Bar al Debt per Statute Ley.

IT may be observed, That the Statutes hereafter mentioned are pleaded before upon Covenants in Indentures, in the Fourth Part of *Instructer Clericalis, viz.*

1. Stat. 13 & 18 *Eliz.* of making a Lease by a Prebendary, Page 51. Numb. 4.
2. The Statute of Non-residence pleaded in Bar by a Vicar, Pag. 143. Numb. 47.
3. The Stat. 13 *Car.* 2. for not reading the Common-Prayer, &c. Pag. 147. Numb. 48.
4. That the Plaintiff was a Bankrupt, and that Defendant paid the Money to the Assignees, 154, 157. *bis* Numb. 49.
5. Stat. 32 *H.* 8. That a Lease made to an Alien is void, &c. Pag. 167. Numb. 52.
6. Stat. 5 *Eliz.* Concerning a Mariner's Apprentice, &c. Pag. 199. Numb. 64.
- Stat. 5 *Eliz.* That the Father of the Apprentice had not 40 *s.* per Annum, &c. Pag. 202. Numb. 65. Also Bar by the said Statute upon a Bond to perform Covenants in an Indenture of Apprenticeship, pag. 206. *Aliter* pag. 209.
7. The Statute of Composition pleaded for Two Thirds in Number and Value: *Vide* 4 Part, *Instr. Clerical.* fol. 309. *Bar al Debt sur Bill.*
8. The Act *Primo Anne Regine*, for Relief of Poor Prisoners, *Ibid.* fol. 318.
9. The Act 2 *Anne Regine*, to be discharged upon finding a Soldier, *Id.* fol. 324.

10. *Aliter* Statutes pleaded briefly, and Plaintiff acknowledges the Matter pleaded, and prays Judgment, according to the Statute, and has it. *Id.* 334.

11. Stat. 23 *Hen.* 6. pleaded to Bail Bonds, &c. *Vide hic antè Bar in Debt sur Obl' Vic' & al' Offic'ar'.*

12. 13 *Car.* 2. That none should be chosen into Offices, &c. who had not taken the Sacrament within one Year before such Choice. *Vide ante, Bar in Debt sur Amerciament.*

Next, I will give you a Precedent of the Act for exempting Protestant Dissenters, where the Defendant pleads, He had not taken the Sacrament according to former Acts, &c.

Information.

Bar per 13
Car. 2.

Notice given
to the Mayor

THE Information was, 4 *Will.* & *Marie.* for that the Defendant being chosen Sheriff for the City of *Norwich*, would not take the Oaths, &c. to qualify him for the Office, nor would take upon him the said Office. *Clift.* fol. 404. Numb. 28. *Idem* fol. 406. Defendant pleads the Stat. 13 *Car.* 2. to disable such Persons to be chosen into Offices who had not taken the Sacrament within one Year before such Choice; and then pleads, That he was a Protestant Dissenter, and had given the Mayor, &c. Notice that he had not taken the Sacrament, &c. but avers that he had taken the Oath *Primo W. & M.* and had subscribed the Declaration in 30 *Car.* 2. to prevent Papists from sitting in either House of Parliament, &c.

Upon this Plea, it is observed in the Margent, fol. 407. *viz. Actus pro exemptione Protestant*

estant' Subditorum a penis quarundum Legum hic imponi debuit ut aliqui dicunt. Again, Locum Dissentiendi allegasse debuit ut dicit quidam Eruditus, alius tamen contradicit, Idem 407. Observati-
ons.

Then, fol. 408. numb. 28. the Attorney-General replies, That the Defendant, as a Member of the Church of England, ought to have taken the Sacrament *Annuatim & quolibet Anno*, and that he ought not to excuse himself thro' his own Default: Then the Defendant, by Rejoinder, numb. 29. *pro-estando*, That he ought not to have taken the Sacrament *Annuatim & quolibet Anno*. *Pro Placito* pleads the Act for exempting Protestant Dissenters. The Attorney-General demurs to the Rejoinder, fol. 409. and the Defendant joins in Demurrer. *Id. fol. 410. numb. 27.* Repl'. Rejo'. Demurr.
Note, These Numbers are misnumbered.

Again: Afterwards at fol. 410. numb. 28. A Plea is entred for the Defendant to the Information, *protestando* that the Information is insufficient; *pro Placito* pleads the 13 Car. 2. as before, fol. 412. The Attorney-General replies as before, numb. 29. and numb. 30. The Defendant, by Rejoinder, pleads the Act as follows:

The Act for exempting Protestant Dissenters, pleaded by Way of Rejoinder to an Information.

ET predict' T. L. dic' qd' per quendum Rejoinder, actum in Parlamento dictorum Domini Regis & Domine Regine nunc intitulat, (*An Act for exempting their Majesty's Protestant Subjects dissenting from the Church of England, from the Penalties of certain Laws*) apud Westm'

in Com' Midd' tercio decimo die Februarij
 Anno Regni sui primo tent' edit' & provis'
 recitan' qd' pro eo qd' aliquod levamen
 (Anglice *Ease*) ad scrupulosas conscientias
 in exercitio religionis esse posset effectualis
 modus (Anglice *Means*) unire Protestantess
 subditos dict' Domini Regis & Domine Re-
 gine in interesse (Anglice *Interest*) & affecti-
 one inactitat' fuit autoritate ejusdem Par-
 liamenti inter alia qd' nec Statutum factum
 in vicesimo tertio anno Regni nuper Regine
 Elizabethæ intitulat', (*An Act to retain the*
Queen's Majesty's Subjects in their due Obedience,)
 nec Statutum factum in vicesimo nono anno
 dict' Regine intitulat', (*An Act for the more*
speedy and due Execution of certain Branches
of the Statute made in the Three and twenti-
eth Year of the Queen's Majesty's Reign,)
 nec illa Clausula, (Anglice *that Branch*)
 vel Clausula, (Anglice *Clause*) Statuti fact'
 in primo anno regni dic' Regine intitulat',
 (*An Act for the Uniformity of Common-Prayer*
and Service in the Church, and Administration
of the Sacraments) per quam omnes persone
 habentes nullum litimam sive ronabilem
 excusationem fore absentes requisit' fuerunt
 convenire, (Anglice *to resort*) sive parochiali
 Eccle' sive Capelle vel alicui usuali loco ubi
 Commun' Preces, (Anglice *the Common-*
Prayer) uteretur sub pena punitionis per cen-
 suras Ecclesiasticas ac eciam sub pena quod
 qualibet persona sic offendens forisfaceret
 pro qualibet tali offensa duodecim denarios
 nec Statutum factum in tertio anno Regni
 nuper Regis Jacobi primi intitulatum, (*An*
Act for the better discovering and repressing Popish
Recusants,) nec ill' aliud Statutum factum in
 eodem anno intitulat', (*An Act to prevent and*
avoid Dangers which may grow by Popish Recu-
sants)

By Statute W.
& M. recir-
ing the fol-
lowing Acts.

23 Eliz. Of
due Obedi-
ence.

29 Eliz.

1 Eliz. For
Uniformity.

3 Jac. I. a-
gainst Popish
Recusants.

(sants) nec aliqua alia Lex sive Statutum hujus
 Regni fact' contra Papistas vel Papales Re-
 culantes, (*except Statut' Fact' in vicesimo*
quinto anno Reg' Caroli secundi intitulat', 25 Car. 2.
An Act for preventing Dangers that may grow
by Popish Recusants. Accciam except' Statut'
fact' in tricesimo Anno dict' Regis Caroli 30 Car. 2,
secundi intit', An Act for the more effectual &c. not to ex-
preserving the King's Person and Government, tend to Dis-
by disabling Papists from sitting in either House senters who,
of Parliament,) forent construct' (Anglice
construed) extendere alicui persone vel personis
 dissentien' ab Ecclesia Anglicana que caperet
 seu caperent sacra' mentionat' in predict'
 Statuto intitulat' quendam Actum pro re-
 mocon' & prevention' omnium' question' &
 disputation' concernen' assemblac' & session'
 tunc presen' Parliament' Et faceret seu face-
 rent & subscriberet seu subscriberent declara-
 tion' mentionat' in Statuto facto in tricesimo
 anno regni, Regis Caroli secundi intitulat',
 (*An Act to prevent Papists from sitting in ei-*
ther House of Parliament) que sacra' & decla-
 rationem Justic' pacis ad generales Sessiones
 pacis tenend' pro Com' vel loco ubi talis
 persona viverent, fuerunt per eundem Act'
 Anno Regni dictor' Domini Regis & Do-
 mine Regine nunc primo supradict' edit' &
 provis' ac modo placitat', requisit' offerre &
 administrare talibus personis qual' offerrent
 seipsas capere sacra' & subscribere eadem. Et
 per eundem Actum anno Regni dictorum Do-
 mini Regis & Domine Regine nunc primo
 supradicto edit' & provis' ac modo placitat'
 ulterius inactitat' existit autoritate predict'
 qd' omnes & quelibet persona & persone
 que ut presertur caperent dicta sacra' &
 facerent & subscriberent Declaration' predict'
 ' non

And should
 subscribe the
 Declaration,
 30 Car. 2. &c.

Such Persons
 not to be liable
 to Penalties.

Mentioned in
35 Eliz.

And in 22
Car. 2. against
Conventicles.

Averment
that he was,
and is, a Pro-
testant Dis-
senter.

And took the
Oaths.

‘ non foret obnoxia (Anglice *liable*) nec forent
 ‘ obnoxia (Anglice *liable*) aliquibus penis
 ‘ penalitatibus vel forisfacturis mentionat’ in
 ‘ acto facto in tricesimo quinto anno regni nuper
 ‘ Regine Elizabethæ intitulat’, (An Act to
 ‘ retain the Queen’s Majesty’s Subjects in their due
 ‘ Obedience) nec in Acto facto in vicesimo
 ‘ secundo anno regni nuper Regis Caroli secundi
 ‘ intitulat’, (An Act to prevent and suppress sedi-
 ‘ tious Conventicles) nec deberet ulla dicta-
 ‘ rum personarum fore profecut’ in aliqua Ec-
 ‘ clesiastica Cur’ vel pro ratione suarum noncon-
 ‘ formation’ (Anglice *nonconforming*) ad Eccle-
 ‘ siam Anglicanam, prout per eundem Actum
 ‘ anno regni dictorum Domini Regis & Do-
 ‘ mine Regine nunc primo suprascripto edit’ &
 ‘ provis’ modo placitat’ inter alia plenius ap-
 ‘ paret Et idem T. L. ut prius dic’ qd’ ipse
 ‘ est & tempore predict’ electionis ipsius T. L.
 ‘ in unum Vicecomitum predict’ Civitatis
 ‘ Norwici & Com’ ejusdem per Informa-
 ‘ tionem predict’ superius fieri supposit’ & per
 ‘ spaciū unius anni prox’ ante hujusmodi
 ‘ electionem ac per diversos annos antea elap-
 ‘ sos fuit Protestans subditus dictor’ Domini
 ‘ Regis & Domine Regine nunc ac ut prefer-
 ‘ tur dissentiens ab Ecclesia Anglicana, Quodq;
 ‘ ipse idem T. L. ad generalem Sessionem
 ‘ pacis pro predict’ Civitat’ & Com’ Norwici
 ‘ predict’ decimo nono die Junij anno regni
 ‘ dictor’ Domini Regis & Domine Regine
 ‘ nunc primo apud Guihald’ in & pro Civi-
 ‘ tate & Com’ predict’ coram tunc Justic’
 ‘ ipsorum Domini Regis & Domine Regine
 ‘ ad pacem in & pro Civitate & Com’ pre-
 ‘ dict’ tenend’ assign’ legitime tent’ coram
 ‘ eisdem Justic’ cepit sacra’ per predict’ Actum
 ‘ intitulat’ quendam Actum pro remotion’ &
 ‘ preven-

prevention' omniu' question' & disputation'
 concernen' Assemblationem & Session' tunc
 presentis Parliamenti appunctuat' fore capi-
 end' & fecit & subscripsit' Declarationem men-
 tionat' in predict' al' Actu' in Session' Parlia-
 menti Domini Caroli secundi nuper Regis
 Anglie apud Westm' anno regni sui tricesi-
 mo tent' edit' & provis' intitulat', (*An Act to
 prevent Papists from sitting in either House of
 Parliament*) quodq; idem T. L. tempore pre-
 dict' generalis Sessionis pacis ut presertur
 tent' & diu antea & continue extunc hucusq;
 postea fuit inhabitant' & residen' infra Civita-
 tem & Com' Civitatis Norwici predict', Que
 omnia & singula idem T. L. parat' est veri-
 ficare prout Cur', &c. unde idem T. L. ut
 prius pet' Judic' & quod ipse de premissis per
 Cur' habuit dimittatur, &c. Vide *Clift. Ent.*
 412, &c.

And sub-
scribed the
Declaration.

And then
was, and is,
an Inhabitant
within the
said City of
N.

*Bar per Stat. 3 Jac. vers' Attorn' quia non
 dedit Billam sub manu ; pleaded against
 Attorneys Executrix.*

ET predict' Jo. G. per Jo. R. Attorn' suum
 ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando,
 &c. Et dic' qd' predict' S. actionem suam
 predict' versus eum h'ere non debet quia dic'
 qd' per quendam Actum in Parlamento
 Domini Jacobi nuper Regis Anglie &c.
 apud Westm' in Com' Midd' quinto die No-
 vembris Anno Regni sui Anglie, &c. tertio,
 tent' per prorogationem inter alia edit' &
 inactitat' fuit autoritate ejusdem Parliamenti
 qd' nullus Attorn' Sollicitator vel serviens
 forent allocat' a Cliente vel magistro suo de
 vel pro aliquo feodo dat' alicui servient'
 'vel

Bar:

3 Jac. c. 3.

Vouchers under Councils Hand.

To give a true Bill under Attorney's Hand.

Protestando, he was not so indebted: *Pro placito*, he had no Bill given under Testator's Hand.

Aliter.

‘ vel Consiliar’ ad legem seu de vel pro aliquibus summa vel summis pecunie dat’ pro copiis alicui vel aliquibus Clerico vel Clericis sive officiar’ in aliqua vel aliquibus Curia vel Curiis de Recordo apud Westm’ nisi haberet notam (Anglice, *a Ticket*) subscript’ sub manu & nomine eorundum servient’ vel Consiliar’ Clerici vel Clericorum sive Officiar’ predict’ testan’ quantum ipse recepit pro feodo suo vel dedit aut solvit pro copiis & ad quod tempus & quoties, & qd’ omnes Attorn’ & Sollicitor’ darent veram Billam eorum Magistris vel Client’ vel Assign’ suis de omnibus aliis oneribus concernen’ sectas suas quas haberent pro eis subscript’ cum propria manu & nomine, antequam ipsi vel eorum aliquis onerarent Client’ suos cum aliquibus hujusmodi feodis vel oneribus prout per eundem actum inter alia plenius apparet. Et idem Jo. G. protestando qd’ ipse predict’ Jo. non fuit indebitat’ predict’ R. C. Testator’ in vita sua in predict’ tribus libris quinque solidis & sex denariis pro placito dic’ qd’ nec predict’ Ri. C. Testator’ in vita sua nec pred’ S. post mortem predict’ R. ad aliquod tempus dederunt eidem Jo. Gi. vel assign’ ejus aliquam notam sive billam onerum vel feodorum predictorum in narr’ predict’ superius specificat’ concernen’ Sectas in eadem Narratione mentionat’ subscript’ cum propria manu & nomine ejusdem Ri. Testatoris secundum formam & effectum actus predict’, Et hoc parat’ est verificare unde per’ Indicium si predict’ S. actionem suam predict’ inde versus eum h’ere debeat’, &c. Vide *Clift’s Ent.* 197.

‘ See *I Bro.* 265. *als’* 365. *Quoad part’ non debet per Patriam*, and as to the Residue pleads the afore said Statute. — Prout

— ‘ Prout per eund’ A&t’ inter al’ plenius Aliter.
 ‘ apparet Et idem Def’ ulterius dic’ qd’ pre-
 ‘ dict’ Quer’ post retencon’ predict’ in Narr’
 ‘ predict’ superius fieri supposit’ & ante diem
 ‘ impetrac’ brevis Original’ ejusdem Quer’ non
 ‘ dedit eidem Def’ aliquam billam onerum pred’
 ‘ in Narracone’ predict’ superius spec’ con-
 ‘ cernen’ Sectam in eadem Narracone’ mentio-
 ‘ nat’ subscript’ cum manu & nomine ejusdem
 ‘ Quer’ secundm’ form’ & effect’ Statut’
 ‘ predict’ Et hoc’ parat’ est verificare, unde
 ‘ pet’ judic’ si Action’, &c.

*Bar per Stat. 16 Car. 2. contra Lusum ad
 Aleas, &c.*

‘ **E**T predict’ Rad’ per Jo. L. Attorn’ suum Oyer.
 ‘ ven’ & defend’ vim & injur’ quando, &c.
 ‘ & pet’ auditum scripti predict’ & ei legitur
 ‘ in hec verba, Noverint universi, &c. ut in
 ‘ scripto verbatim, pet’ etiam auditum Condi-
 ‘ tionis ejusdem scripti & ei legitur in hec
 ‘ verba; (*The Condition of this Obligation is such,*
 ‘ *That if the above-abounden R. B. and H. or*
 ‘ *either of them, they, or either of their Heirs,*
 ‘ *Executors, or any of them, do and shall well*
 ‘ *and truly pay, or cause to be paid unto the above-*
 ‘ *named Fra. C. and T. W. or either of them,*
 ‘ *their, or either of their Heirs, Executors, or*
 ‘ *Administrators, the full Sum of 230 l. of law-*
 ‘ *ful English Money, at the Days and Times in*
 ‘ *manner following, viz. 130 l. part thereof on the*
 ‘ *Four and twentieth Day of June now next, and*
 ‘ *the Sum of 100 l. Residue thereof on the Nine*
 ‘ *and twentieth Day of September now next;*
 ‘ *That then this present Obligation to be void, or*
 ‘ *else*

Bar.

‘ *else in full force.*) Quibus lectis & auditis
 ‘ idem R. dic’ qd’ ipse de debo’ predict’, vir-
 ‘ tute scripti predict’ onerari non debet quia
 ‘ dic’ qd’ per quendam Actum in Parlamento
 ‘ Domini Caroli secundi nuper Regis Angl’,
 ‘ &c. apud Westm’ in Com’ Midd’ & decimo
 ‘ sexto die Martij Anno Regni sui decimo
 ‘ sexto per prorogation’ tent’ edit’ inter alia
 ‘ inactitat’ fuit autoritate ejusdem Parliamenti
 ‘ qd’ si aliqua persona vel persone ad aliquod
 ‘ tempus vel tempora post vicesimum nonum
 ‘ diem Septembris qui tunc foret in Anno,
 ‘ Domini Millesimo sexcentesimo sexagesimo
 ‘ quarto, luderent ad Chartas pictas, (Anglice
 ‘ *Cards*) Aleas (Anglice *Dice*) Astragal’ (An-
 ‘ gllice *Tables*) Spheromachias (Anglice *Tennis*)
 ‘ Globos (Anglice *Bowles*) Conos (Anglice
 ‘ *Skettles*) Mensam Lusoriam (Anglice *Shovel-*
 ‘ *Board*) vel ad aliquam al’ Lusionem (Anglice
 ‘ *Pastime*) Lusum vel Lufos quoscunq; aliter
 ‘ quam cum vel pro promptis Pecuniis, (An-
 ‘ gllice *ready Money*) vel deponerent (Anglice
 ‘ *should bet*) super Partes (Anglice *the Sides*) vel
 ‘ manus tal’ qui ad eundem lusum vel lufos lude-
 ‘ rent & perderent aliquam summam five
 ‘ summas pecuniarum seu al’ rem vel res sic
 ‘ ludend’ (Anglice *so played for*) exceden-
 ‘ summam Centum librarum ad aliquod unum
 ‘ tempus vel convencon’ (Anglice *Meeting*)
 ‘ super Fiduciam (vocat’ *upon Ticket or Credit*)
 ‘ vel aliter non solverent (Anglice *pay down*)
 ‘ easdem ad tempus (Anglice *at the Time*)
 ‘ in quo ille vel illi sic perderent easdem (An-
 ‘ gllice *the same*) pars & partes (Anglice *the*
 ‘ *Party and Parties*) que perderet & perde-
 ‘ rent predictas pecunias vel al’ rem seu res
 ‘ sic lusitat’ vel fore lusitat’ (Anglice *to be played*
 ‘ *for*) supra predict’ summam centum librarum
 ‘ in

in eo casu non forent obligat' sive compuls'
 seu coercibiles (Anglice *compellable*) solvere
 vel reddere (Anglice *to make good*) eisdem,
 sed contract' & contract' pro eisdem & pro
 qualibet parte inde ac omnia singula judicia
 Stat' Recognition' Mortgag' (Anglice *Mort-*
gages) conveyancie assuran' scripta obliga-
 toria bille obligatorie specialitat' promissiones
 convenc'ones Agreement' & al' act' fact' &
 securitat' quecunq; que obtinerentur fierent
 (Anglice *should be made*) darentur cognoscen-
 rentur sive intrarentur (Anglice *should be en-*
tered into) pro securitat' vel satisfaction' de
 vel pro eisdem seu aliqua parte inde penitus
 vacua forent & nullius effectus prout per
 eundem Actum inter alia plenius liquet &
 apparet, Et idem R. ulterius dic' qd' post
 predict' Vicesimum nonum die Septembris
 in eodem Actu mentionat' & ante confecti-
 onem Scripti obligatorii predict' scilicet pre-
 dict' decimo sexto die Novembris Anno
 Regni dict' Domini Regis nunc septimo su-
 pradicto apud M. predict' ipse idem R. &
 predictus F. ludebant cum aleis ad quendam
 lusum, vocat' *Hazard*, & sic ludendo pre-
 dictus Fran'cus ad tunc & ibm' lucratus fuit
 (Anglice *did win*) de ipso R. ac idem R.
 ei tunc perdidit ultra summam centum li-
 brarum super fiduciam (Anglice *upon Credit*)
 & non in promptis denariis ad unum &
 idem tempus & conventionem (Anglice
Meeting) videlicet summam ducentarum & tri-
 ginta librarum leg'lis monete Anglie que per
 eundem R. tunc minime solut' fuit, iidemq;
 predictus R. & predictus Joh. ad tunc &
 ibm' pro securitate solu'conis predict' ducen-
 tarum triginta librarum per eundem Ra. sic
 perdit' & per prefat' Fr. de eo sic lucratus super
 fiduciam

Averment of
 their Gam-
 ing.

And Plain-
 tiff did win
 of Defendant
 above 100 l.
 at one Meet-
 ing.

And Defen-
dant gave
this Bond for
Credit.

‘ fiduciam predict’ scriptum obligatorium cum
‘ conditione predict’ superius recitat’ ad requi-
‘ sitionem predict’ Fr. & in fiducia pro eodem
‘ Fra. nulla alia de causa fecerunt ac idem Fra.
‘ scriptum illud de predict’ Ra. & Jo. H. ad-
‘ tunc & ibm’ acceptavit, Et hoc parat’ est
‘ verificare unde ex quo scriptum predict’ vi-
‘ gore Statuti predict’ penitus vacuum & nullius
‘ effectus in lege existit idem Ra. pet’ Judici-
‘ um si ipse de debo’ predict’ virtute scripti
‘ pred’ onerari debeat, &c. Vide *Clift’s Ent.*
‘ 187, &c.

Aliter secundum, 1 Lut. Ent. 484, &c.

Upon a Wa-
ger concern-
ing a Cast.

THE Declaration is in Debt, for the Value
of 100 Guineas upon a Wager concerning
a Cast at Back-gammon, of which there was a
Case stated, and the Wager was to be de-
termined by the Groom-Porter, who gave
Judgment for the Plaintiff.

*After Oyer of the Deed, Defendant pleads
the Statute as follows:*

Oyer pray’d
of the Wri-
ting.

‘ ET predict’ Jo. per Ed. H. Attorn’ suum
‘ ven’ & defend’ vim & injur’ quando,
‘ &c. Et pet’ audit’ scripti predict’ & ei
‘ legitur in hec verba. *ff. 1 John St. Leger,*
‘ of *Donorale*, Esq; do own, That I have
‘ betted with Lieutenant-Colonel *Roger Pope*
‘ an Hundred Guineas against an Hundred
‘ and fifty, concerning a Dispute arising
‘ on the manner of playing a Cast at Back-
‘ gammon, which is stated and signed by
‘ us both, and Captain *Francis Chantrel*, and
‘ referr’d to the Decision of the Groom-Porter
‘ of

of *England*: And I do by these Presents oblige myself, on the Word and Honour of a Gentleman, to pay unto the said *Roger Pope*, or his Order, or whom he appoints to receive it, an Hundred Guineas so soon as the Groom-Porter gives his Judgment on the Case, if it so happen that the Judgment be against me. The Question to the Groom-Porter is stated under the Letters of A. B. and C. *John St. Leger* is meant by A. and *Roger Pope* by B. Given under my Hand and Seal the Eighth Day of *July*, 1691.

Quibus lectis & audit' idem *Bar by the Statut'*
 Johannes dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti predicti onerari non debet quia dic' qd' in statuto in Parlamento Domini Caroli secundi nuper Regis Anglie inchoat' apud Westm' in Com' Midd' Octavo die Maij Anno Regni dicti Domini nuper Regis decimo tertio & per diversas Prorogation' & Adjournament' ibm' continuat' usque decimum sextum die Martij Anno Regni ejusdem nuper Regis decimo Sexto (inter alia) Authoritat' ejusdem Parliamenti ordinat' & inactitat' fuit qd' si aliqua persona vel persone ad aliquod tempus vel tempora Post vicesimum nonum diem Septembris in Anno Domini Millesimo sexcentesimo sexagesimo quarto luderet ad & cum Pictis chartis (Anglice *Cards*) aleis latrunculis pilis palmariis (Anglice *Tennis*) globulis (Anglice *Bowles*) clavis ligneis (Anglice *Skittles*) mensa lubrica (Anglice *Shovelboard*) vel ad alium lusum (Anglice *Pastime*) ludum vel ludos quoscunque (alit' qm') cum & pro pecuniis deposit' (Anglice *ready Money*) vel pigneraretur (Anglice *shall bet*) ex partibus (Anglice *upon the sides*) vel super manus eorum qui ludunt vel luderet adinde & perderet aliquam summam
 U vel

' vel summas monet' vel aliam rem vel res sic
 ' in lusum poit' (Anglice *play'd for*) exceden'
 ' summam centum librarum ad aliquod unum
 ' tempus vel congressum super notam (Anglice
 ' *upon Tick*) vel credenciam (Anglice *Credit*)
 ' vel aliter & non solveret eadem in manibus
 ' (Anglice *shall not pay down the same*) ad tem-
 ' pus quando ill' vel illi sic perdent eadem per-
 ' fona vel persone qui perdiderunt sive per-
 ' diderint dict' monet' vel aliam rem sive res
 ' sic in lusum poit' sive ponend' (Anglice *so*
 ' *plaid, or to be play'd for*) ultra summam cen-
 ' tum librarum in tali casu non obligabitur seu
 ' compelletur vel compellendus erit solvere vel
 ' respondere (Anglice *to make good*) eadem
 ' sed contractus pro eisdem & pro qualibet
 ' parte inde & omnia & singula Judicia statuta
 ' Recogn' (Anglice *Recognizances*) mortgagia
 ' (Anglice *Mortgages*) Conveyancie assurancie
 ' obligationes (Anglice *Bonds*) Bille Speciali-
 ' tates promissiones conventiones agreementa
 ' & alia acta facta & securitates quecunq; que
 ' erint obtent' fact' dat' cogn' sive intrat' (An-
 ' gllice *entred into*) pro securitat' vel Satisfactione
 ' eorundem vel pro eisdem vel aliqua parte
 ' inde erint vacua & nullius effectus, prout
 ' per eundem Actum (inter alia) plenius ap-
 ' paret, Et idem Johannes in facto dic' qd
 ' post vicesimum nonum diem Septembri
 ' Anno Domini Millesimo sexcentesimo sexa-
 ' gesimo quarto supradicto & ante con-
 ' fection' scripti predict' scilt' predict' octave
 ' die Julij Anno Domini Millesimo sexcentesi-
 ' mo nonagesimo primo suprad' apud paro-
 ' chiam predict' in Com predict' ipse idem
 ' Johannes & predict' Rogerus iudebant
 ' cum aleis ad quendam ludum, vocat'
 ' *Back-gammon*, quodq; predict' centum
 ' nummi

Averment of
their Gam-
ing.

And of the
Money bet-
ted.

nummi aurei, vocat' *Guineas*, in predict'
 scripto mentionat' ad tunc & ibm' ad unum
 tempus & unum congressum (Anglice
meeting) fuer' pignorat' (Anglice *betted*) per
 eundem Johem' cum predict' Rogero & per-
 dit' in luso illo & non cum vel pro pecunii
 deposit' (Anglice *ready Money*) quodq; pre-
 dict' centum nummi aurei, vocat' *Guineas*,
 tempore pignorationis illius (Anglice *at the*
Time of the said Bet) Necnon tempore adju-
 cationis in narr' predicta Rogeri per Tho-
 mam Neale in eadem narr' mentionat' fieri
 supposit' fuer' valoris ultra Summam centum
 librarum (videlt') apud paroch' predict' in
 Com' predict' quodq; predict' centum nummi
 aurei tempore lusus illius non fuer' pignorat'
 (Anglice *betted*) in pecuniis deposit' (Anglice
ready Money) neque tempore adjudicationis
 predict' in Narr' predict' fieri supposit' solut'
 sed pro securitat' Solucon' predict' centum
 nummorum aureorum per ipsum Johannem
 cum predict' Rogero ut prefertur pignorat'
 (Anglice *betted*) Idem Johannes postea scilt'
 predicto Octavo die Junij Anno Domini
 Millesimo sexcentesimo nonagesimo primo
 supradicto apud paroch' predict' in Com' pre-
 dict' script' predict' in Narr' predict' men-
 tionat' prefat' Rogero dedit sigillavit & ut
 factum suum deliberavit, per quod ac vigore
 statuti predict' in eo casu inde edit' & provis'
 scriptum predict' fuit & est vacuum & nullius
 vigoris in Lege, Et hoc parat' est verificare
 unde pet' judicium si ipse de debito predicto
 virtute scripti predicti onerari debeat, &c.
 Vide 1 *Lut.* 484, &c. *The Plaintiff demurs,*
and the Defendant joins in Demurrer.

Value of the
Guineas bet-
ted, but not
in ready Mo-
ney.

But for Secu-
rity Defen-
dant gave the
Writing.

Plaintiff de-
murs.

Upon the Argument of the Case, these Points were debated:

This Case not within the Stat. being a meer collateral Matter.

1. Whether this Case was within the Statute 16 Car. 2. cap. 7. but the Opinion of the Court clearly was, That it was not with the Statute, because it was a meer collateral Matter, and which happened on a Chance, and the Event of it did not depend upon the Success of the Game; and also the Act expressly prohibits Wagers upon the Sides or Hands of the Players, and if they had intended any other Wagers, 'tis probable Mention would have been made of them.

That no Place was alledg'd.

2. The second Objection was made by the Defendant to the Declaration, viz. That no Place was alledg'd where the Groom-Porter gave his Judgment; but the Plaintiff's Council said there was a Place alledg'd, because it is said that the Groom-Porter did give Judgment, and that the said 100 Guineas were of such a Value, &c. *Apud paroch' sci Martini predicti*. And that if the Place had been omitted, yet the Declaration was good notwithstanding, because the Defendant had confess'd the Fact, and then that Fault was cured. *Secundum, Hob. 82. Yelv. 11. 2 Cro. 682.* and therefore that Objection was disallowed by the Court.

That no Judgment appeared.

3. A third Objection was made, That it did not appear by the Declaration that the Groom-Porter had given any Judgment on the Case, because it is not alledg'd that the stated Case was tendered to him, or that he had given his Judgment thereon.

To which the Plaintiff's Council answered, That it appeared by the Declaration there was a Wager made between the Parties, and what it was; and then it is also alledg'd that the Groom-

Groom-Porter had adjudged in the Case, and also that by his Judgment the Matter was determined for the Plaintiff. which was sufficient; *Judic' per* and the Plaintiff had Judgment by Consent *Quer'* of the whole Court.

Afterwards a Writ of Error was brought, Error and it was insisted for the Plaintiff in the Error; brought.

That an Action in the *Debet* and *Detinet* (as Obj. That the Case is) did not lie for the 107 *l.* 10 *s.* for *Debet* and *De-* that the Court could not take Notice that a *tinet* did not lie. Guinea is above the Value of 20 *s.* tho' by the way of Commerce, and mutual Compact, it passed for 1 *l.* 1 *s.* 6 *d.* but that would not raise the Value of the Coin, and therefore the Demand ought to be only of 100 *l.* or of 100 Guineas, with an Averment of the Value of them; he agreed the Cases of Foreign Coins, and that Debt lies for 60 *l.* *monete Flandriae*, which amounts to so much *English*, as 2 *Cro.* 88. *Yelv.* 80. 1 *Leon.* 41. But *Latch* 84. is, That a Declaration for *English* Money may not be *ad Valenc'*; He also agreed, that in *Fencott* and *Burrough's* Case, *Trin.* 5 *W. & M.* B. R. where the Action was in Case upon a Bill of Exchange for 55 Guineas, the Court adjudged for the Plaintiff, because the Jury might assess Damages according to the Rate then current; but it was otherwise in Debt, where the Plaintiff shall recover according to his Demand.

To this it was answered by the Defendant's *R.* That it Council, That when one demands Foreign *might* lie. Coin in Specie, the Writ may be in the *Detinet* only; but when the value of it in *English* Money is demanded, it may be in the *Debet* and *Detinet*, and to this two Judges seemed to agree, and one held Guineas were as Foreign Coin.

2. It was moved, That this Case was within the Statute, tho' the Council did not much insist thereon.

3. It was objected, That it was not averr'd, That the 100 Guineas were not paid in Specie, as by *Rast.* 158. *Yelw.* 135. *Popb.* 28. *1 Cro.* 515.

Obj. For want of Averment.

That the Plaintiff ought to have declared on the Deed and the Case also.

Judgment reversed.

The Chief Justice said, The Declaration was ill, for the Plaintiff ought to have declared upon the Deed or Fact, and the Case also, and then have shewn that the Case was brought to the Groom-Porter, and that he had given his Judgment thereon; but here the Plaintiff had taken upon him to aver the Purport of the Case without producing it, which is not to be suffered; and tho' the Declaration, by way of Recital, had shewn the Substance of the Case, yet when it is in Writing, the Writing itself ought to be produced; as if *A.* and *B.* agree in Writing concerning the Purchase of Lands in *F.* and afterwards *A.* covenants with *B.* to assign him the Lands contain'd in the said Writing: If *B.* will bring an Action for the Breach of this Covenant, he cannot shew that *A.* covenanted to assign the Lands in *F.* but the Lands in the Writing, and to shew it, and that the Lands in the Declaration, and the Land in the Writing, are the same Lands without any Variance: And he inclined to reverse the Judgment for this Cause; and also for that the Plaintiff had not shewn, that the Guineas were not paid in Specie, but it was adjourned; and in *Trin.* 7 *W.* 3. the Chief Justice and Justice *Eyre* present, the Judgment was reversed, and the Chief Justice gave the Reason, because the Plaintiff had shewn the Case, and Play, and Wager, and then the Deed by which the Parties bound themselves

in the said Wager; and upon hearing of the Deed, it appear'd that it was to stand to the Judgment of the Groom Porter upon the Case stated and signed by us both, which is not the same, and therefore the Writing containing the Case ought to have been shewn, and an Averment taken, that the Case in it, and in the Declaration, were all one; and altho' it was urged, that the Inducement of the Case, and that stated, are all one, and therefore whether the Averment was before the Deed, or after, was not material; yet the Chief Justice was of another Opinion, because the Declaration supposed the Deed to be to perform the Wager comprized in the Deed, whereas it is to perform an Extrinsic Case, and which is to be join'd by Averment, and for that Reason the Judgment was revers'd, as the Reporter was credibly inform'd. See also this Case in 5 *Mod. Rep.* Fol. 1, 2, 3, &c.

Averment
wanting, &c.

The Deed
was to per-
form an Ex-
trinsic Case.

Note, That by a late Act, made 9 & 10 *Annæ*, It is enacted, That after 1 *May*, 1711. all Notes, Bills, Bonds, &c. given by any Person, where the Consideration is for Money, or other Valuable Thing, won by Gaming, or Playing at Cards, Dice, Tables, Tennis, Bowls, or other Game, or by Betting, or for Repaying any Money knowingly lent for such Gaming or Betting, or lent at the Time and Place of such Play to any so Gaming or Betting, &c. shall be void; And where such Mortgages, &c. shall be of Lands, &c. or shall incumber or affect the same, such Mortgages, &c. shall devolve upon such Persons as should or might have or be entitled to such Lands, &c. in case the Grantor thereof had been dead, and as if such Mortgages, &c. had been made to the

9 & 10 *Annæ*,
against Gam-
ing at Cards,
Dice, &c.

Persons entitled after the Decease of the Person incumbring; and all Grants or Conveyances made to hinder such Lands, &c. from devolving upon such Person, shall be deemed Fraudulent and Void.

Remedy for one that loses the Value of 10 l.

Any Person playing at Cards, Dice, &c. or betting or losing the Value of 10 l. and paying the same, or any Part, may within Three Months sue for, and recover the Money so lost from the Winner, with Costs, &c. in which Action it shall be sufficient to alledge, That the Defendant is indebted to the Plaintiff, or received for his own Use, &c. the Money so lost and paid, without setting forth the special Matter, and in case the Loser do not sue, any other Person may, and recover the same, and treble the Value, with Costs, against such Winners, one Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor of the Parish.

Treble Value with Costs.

Party to answer upon Oath.

Every Person liable to be sued shall answer upon Oath such Bills as shall be preferred against him, for discovering the Sums of Money, or other Thing so won at Play.

How indemnified.

The Person who shall so discover and repay, shall be indemnified from any further Punishment, &c.

Forfeitures for cheating at Cards, &c.

Any Person who shall by Fraud, &c. in playing at Cards, Dice, &c. or by bearing a Share in the Stakes, &c. or by Betting win any Sum of Money, &c. above 10 l. at one Time or Sitting, such Person so convicted on Indictment, &c. shall forfeit five times the Value of the Sums, or other Thing so won, and be deemed Infamous, and suffer such Corporal Punishment as in Cases of wilful Perjury.

Persons suspected to live by Gaming bound to good Behaviour.

Any Two or more Justices may cause such Persons to be brought before them as they have Cause to suspect to have no visible Estate, &c.

to

to maintain themselves by; and if they do not make it appear, that the principal Part of their Expenes is not maintained by Gaming, then such Justices shall require Securities for their good Behaviour for Twelve Months, and in Default commit them to Gaol.

Such Persons finding Sureties, and playing or betting, during the Time, for the Value of 20s. shall forfeit their Recognizance. Forfeiture of Recognizance.

If any Person shall assault and beat, or challenge to fight any other Person, on account of Money won by Gaming, &c. being convicted thereof, he shall forfeit all his Goods, &c. and suffer Imprisonment during Two Years. Forfeiture for Fighting, &c.

This Act shall not extend to prevent any Person from Gaming within any of Her Majesty's Palaces of St. James or Whitehall, during Her Majesty's actual Residence at either of the said Palaces, or in any other Royal Palace where she shall be resident, so as such Playing be not in any House, &c. the Freehold or Inheritance whereof is out of the Crown, and so as such Playing be for ready Money only. Her Majesty's Palaces excepted.

Statute of Usury pleaded. Secund.

1 Lut. 467, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 13.

ET predict' Sa. per Jo. W. Attorn' suum Oyer crav. d.
 ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando,
 &c. Et pet' audit' scripti predict' & ei legi-
 tur pet' etiam audit' condition' ejusdem scrip-
 ti & ei legitur in hec verba. The Condition
 of this Obligation is such, That whereas the
 above-named *John Mason*, at the Request of
 the above-bouden *John Collet*, having lent and
 paid unto him the principle Sum of Thirty
 Pounds Sterling, upon Adventure of the-na-
 tural Money lent upon Adventure of the Obligor's Life.

tural Life of him the said *John Collet*; if therefore the said *John Collet*, or his Assigns, at the End of Twelve Months Calendar, or any sooner Time from and after the first Three Months commencing from the Day of the Date hereof, do and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said *John Mason*, his Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, the Sum of Thirty and two Pounds, Five Shillings, Sterling Money; and after, and according to the Rate of Six-pence each Pound each Month, for all such Time whatsoever as shall be expired and spent at such assigned Time of Payment from and after the said first Three Months, commencing as aforesaid; or if within the said Twelve Months, and before such Payment of every Principal and *Premium*, the said *John Collet* shall happen to depart this natural Life, That then this present Obligation shall be void, and of none Effect, or else to be and remain in full Force and Vertute. ‘ Quibus lectis &

Bar, setting forth the corrupt Agreement with one J. L.

‘ auditis idem Samuel dic’ qd’ ipse de debito
 ‘ predict’ virtute scripti obligatorii predict’
 ‘ onerari non debet quia dic’ qd’ ante pre-
 ‘ dict’ tempus confection’ scripti obligatorii
 ‘ predict’ nec non ante diem impetrationis
 ‘ Brevis Originalis ipsius Johannis Mason pre-
 ‘ dict’ scilt’ vicesimo nono die Augusti An-
 ‘ no Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc primo
 ‘ predict’ Johannes Collet apud London pre-
 ‘ dict’ in Parochia & Warda predict’ requisivit
 ‘ quendam Johannem Litten quatenus ipse
 ‘ idem Johannes Litten mutuo daret & ac-
 ‘ commodaret eidem Johanni Collet sum-
 ‘ mam Trigint’ librarum legalis monete Ang-
 ‘ lie qd’q; super accommodation’ ill’ inter pre-
 ‘ dict’ Johannem Letten & ipsum Johannem
 ‘ Collet adtunc & ibm’ contra formam Statuti
 ‘ in

in hujusmodi casu nuper edit' & provis' corrupt' agreeat' & concordat' fuit qd' predict' Johannes Letten accommodaret pred' Johanni Collet predict' Triginta libras a pred' Vice-simo nono die Augusti Anno primo supra-dict' per spacium unius anni integri extunc prox' sequen', qd'q; predict' Johannes Collet solveret predicto Johanni Letten quadragint' & quinq; solid' pro accommodatione (Anglice *Loan*) & dando diem solutionis predict' trigint' librarum pro tribus mensibus & sic secundam ratam sex denar' legalis monete Anglie per mensem pro qualibet libra pred' triginti librarum pro accommodatione (Anglice *Loan*) & dando diem solution' predict' trigint' librarum per totum predict' spacium unius anni si predict' Johannes Collet tam diu viveret, qd'q; predict' Johannes Collet & predict' Samuel ut ejus securitas devenirent tent' & obligat' per quoddam scriptum obligatorium pro solution' inde secundum formam & effect' corrupt' agreement' predict', super quo predict' Johannes Letten adtunc & ibm' accommodavit eidem Johanni Collet trigint' libras pro uno anno ac superinde predict' Johannes Collet & idem Samuel in performance' corrupt' agreement' predict' postea scilt' predict' vicesimo nono die Augusti Anno primo supradict' apud London predict' in Barochia & Warda pred' ad requisition' pred' Johannis Letten devener' tent' predict' Johanni Mason in quodam scripto obligatorio pro triginta libris cum condition' eidem scripto obligatorio subscript' pro solution' trigint' & duarum librarum & quinque solid' (duabus libris & quinque solid' parcell' inde existen' pro interesse pro eisdem trigint' libris pro uno quarterio unius anni) & secundum ratam

That in Performance of this Agreement, Defendant at the Request of J. L. gave the Bond to J. M.

That Defen-
dant paid 9^l.
for Loan at
the Year's
End.

Defendant
sets out ano-
ther corrupt
Agreement
between
J. L. and De-
fendant, re-
lating to this
present Bond
and Condi-
tion.

sex denar' pro qualibet libra quolibet mense
pro omni tali tempore quocunque quod foret
expirat' ab & post predict' primos tres men-
ses, posteaque ad finem anni predict' scilicet
tricesimo die Augusti Anno Regni dicti Do-
mini Regis nunc secundo predict' Johannes
Collet in completion' & secundum formam
corrupt' agreement' predict' solvit predict'
Johanni Letten novem libras pro accommo-
dation' (Anglice *Loan*) & dando diem solu-
tion' predict' trigint' librar' pro predict' uno
Anno existen' secundum ratam sex denar'
pro qualibet libra pro trigint' librarum pro
quolibet mense in anno predict', Ac postea
eisdem die & anno ult' mentionat' apud Lon-
don predict' in Paroch' & Warda predict'
pro continuatione predict' trigint' librarum in
manibus ipsius Johannis Collet pro spacio
unius al' anni postea scilicet predict' tricesimo
die Augusti Anno secundo supradict' apud
London predict' in Paroch' & Warda pred'
inter predict' Johannem Letten & presat' Jo-
hannem Collet corrupt' & contra formam
Statut' predict' in hujusmodi casu nuper edit'
& provis' agreeat' fuit qd' predict' Johannes
Letten deliberaret predict' Johanni Collet
predict' scriptum obligatorium de predict'
vicesimo nono die Augusti Anno primo su-
pradict' ut presertur confect' cancelland' qd' q'
predict' Johannes Litten continuaret predict'
trigint' libras in manibus predict' Johanni
Collet pro spacio unius al' anni integri extunc
prox' sequend' qd' q; predict' Johannes Colle-
solveret predict' Johanni Letten quadragint'
& quinq; solid' pro accommodatione & dan-
do diem solution' predict' trigint' librarum
pro tribus mensibus & sic secundum ratam sex
denar' legalis monet' Anglie per mensem pro
qua

qualibet libra predict' trigint' librarum pro
 accommodacione & dando diem solution' pre-
 dict' trigint' librarum per totum predict' spa-
 cium unius anni in condition' predict' supe-
 rius mentionat' si predict' Johannes Collet
 tam diu viveret, qd'q; predict' Johannes
 Collet & idem Samuel ut securitas pro eodem
 Johannes Collet devenirent tent' & obligat'
 per quoddam al' scriptum obligatorium pro
 solutione inde secundum ratam & effect' cor-
 rupt' agreement' pred', Ac superinde pred'
 Johannes Collet & idem Samuel ut securitas
 pro eodem Johanne in performance' corrupt'
 agreement' predict' ult' mentionat' postea
 scilt' predict' tricesimo die Augusti Anno se-
 cundo supradict' apud London predict' in
 Paroch' & Warda predict' ad requisition' pre-
 dict' Johannis Letten devener' tent' predict'
 Johanni Mason in predict' scripto obligatorio
 predict' in narr' predict' superius mentionat'
 in predict' sexagint' libris superius petit' cum
 conditione ut prefertur, Et idem Samuel ul-
 terius dic' qd' sex denar' pro interesse pro
 qualibet libra predict' trigint' librarum in
 scripto obligatorio predict' hic in Cur' pro-
 lat' superius mentionat' pro uno mense ex-
 cedunt ratam sex librarum pro centum libris
 pro uno anno contra formam Statut' predict',
 Per quod scriptum obligatorium predict' hic
 in Cur' prolat' penitus vacuum & nullius vigo-
 ris in lege devenit & existit, Et hoc parat'
 est verificare, Unde pet' Judic' si ipse de de-
 bito predict' virtute scripti obligatorii onerati
 debeat, &c. Demurrer & rejoinder in De-
 murrer. Vide 1 *Lut.* 467.

Bond made
 to J. M. the
 Plaintiff.

Averment
 that 6 d. per
 Month ex-
 ceeds 6 l.
 per Cent.

It was argued for the Plaintiff, that this Con-
 tract was not usurious, and 2 *Rolls Rep.* 47, 48.
 M.

Q. How this Cause ended.

Mo. 752. *Ellis and Ward's Case* were cited. But that it was an usurious Contract were also cited *Burton's Case*, Co. 5. 69, 70 *Claiton's Case*, 2 Cro. *Roberts and Treman's Case* 3 Cro. 642. and Mo. 398. *Button and Downham's Case*, intrat' Trin. 40 Eliz. Rot. 865. by which Record it appears, (says the Reporter) That as well the Interest as the Principal was in Hazard although it does not plainly appear by these Books; and that he believed this Action was not prosecuted any further, because he could never see any Thing thereof appear after this Argument, and no Judgment is enter'd on the Rolls, and also by the Books of the Prothonotaries nothing further appear'd. Vide 1 Lut 469, 470.

Aliter per Stat' de Usury. Secund' I Saund. 292.

Imparlance.

Oyer craved.

‘ ET modo adhunc diem scilt' diem Mercuri
 ‘ prox' post quinden' Pasche isto eod
 ‘ Termino usque quem diem predict' Jacobu
 ‘ habuit licenc' ad Billam predict' interloquend
 ‘ & tunc ad respond', &c. coram Domine
 ‘ Rege apud Westm' ven' tam predict' Jo. To
 ‘ per Attorn' suum predict' quam predict
 ‘ Ja. Sh. per Jo. W. Attorn' suum, Et idem
 ‘ Ja. defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. E
 ‘ pet' audit' script' obligator' predict' & ei le
 ‘ gitur, &c. pet' etiam auditum Conditioni
 ‘ ejusdem scripti obligator', & ei legitur in he
 ‘ verba. ff. The Condition of this Obligation
 is such, That if the above-bounden Sir *Jame
 Shaen* Knight and Baronet, his Heirs, Executors
 Administrators, or Assigns, shall and do we
 and truly pay, or cause to be paid, unto the
 above-named *John Farrell* Esq; his Executors, Ad
 ministrators

ministrators, or Assigns, the full Sum of Three hundred and thirty Pounds, of good and lawful Money of *England*, on the Five and twentieth Day of *February* next ensuing the Date of these Presents, at or in the *Middle-Temple-Hall, London*, deducting thereout only the current Exchange of the same, if any shall be laid out for the Exchange thereof from *Ireland* to *England*; Then this Obligation to be void, and of none Effect, or else to be and remain in full Force and Vertue. ‘ Quibus lectis & audit’ idem Ja. dic’ qd’ predict’ Jo. T. actionem suam predict’ inde versus eum habere seu manutenere non debet quia dic’ qd’ predict’ Johannes post confectionem scripti obligator’ predict’ scilicet decimo die Maii Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc vicesimo videlt’ apud London predict’ in Paroch’ & Warda predict’ corruptive recepit de eodem Jacobo trigint’ libras legalis monet’ Angl’ pro differendo diem solutionis (Anglice *for Forbearance*) predict’ trescentarum librarum in predict’ scripto Obligatorio, mentionat’ pro uno anno integro videlt’ a predict’ vicesimo quinto die Februarii anno vicesimo supradict’ usq; vicesimum quintum diem Februar’ Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc vicesimo primo que est ultra ratam sex libraram pro quolibet cent’ libr’ pro uno anno integro contra formam Statuti in hujusmodi Casu inde nuper edit’ & provis’ per quod scriptum obligator’ predict’ vacuum devenit, Et hoc parat’ est verificare, unde pet’ Judic’ si ipse de debito predict’ virtute scripti obligatorii predict’ onerari debeat, &c. Quer’ moratur in Lege, Et Def’ jung’ in morac’.

Exchange to be deducted.

Bar, that after the Bond the Plaintiff corruptly receiv’d of Defendant 30 l. for Forbearance of the 300 l.

Which is more than 6 l. per Cent.

Judic' pro Quer', That the Plea was ill, the Bond not being for Payment of Money upon Usury.

Usurious Contract afterwards avoids not the Bond.

But Plaintiff had forfeited treble Value.

Upon a Bill of Bottomry.

This Bond was dated 24 *Maii*, 19 *Regis*. After *Oyer* the Defendant pleads as above; and upon the Argument it was adjudged for the Plaintiff, That the Plea was not good, because the late Statute of Usury, 12 *Car. 2. cap. 13.* says, that all Bonds, &c. for Payment of any Principal, or Money to be lent, or covenanted to be perform'd, upon or for any Usury, whereupon or whereby there shall be reserv'd or taken above the Rate of *6l. per Cent. per Ann.* shall be utterly void; so that the Bond that shall be void by this Clause, ought to be for Payment of Money upon or for Usury: But here the Bond was not for Payment of Money upon or for Usury, but for any Thing that appears to the contrary, it was made for the Payment of a just Debt, and so the Bond was good as it was made, then an usurious Contract afterwards cannot make the Bond void, which was good at the Time of making thereof: But it was true, that by such usurious Contract the Plaintiff had forfeited the treble Value by the latter Clause of the said Statute; but for all that, the Bond shall not be void, as is aforesaid. *Vide 1 Saund. 294, 295.*

See *1 Lev. 54.* where upon a Bill of Bottomry, with excessive Interest, it was held the Statute was not pleadable: There being Three Contingents, it was objected, That the Defendant had Election to pay on which of them he would, and of one of them he was excus'd by the Death of the Obligor, and therefore excused of all. But it was resolved, that all those Things being contingent, and uncertain which of them should happen, the Law supplied the Words [*which should first happen*], and gave the Advantage of Action to the Obligee; and

and was not like a Case where one is bound to pay a Sum at *Michaelmas*, or *Lady-Day*, if he was then in Life, and he died after *Michaelmas*, and before *Lady-Day*. And Judgment was given for the Plaintiff. *Id.* 55.

See 2 *Lev. fo. 7.* where it was not held Usury Upon a Lease to accept a Lease for 300*l.* at the Rent of for 300*l.* 35*l.* per *Ann.* conditioned to be void if he paid the 300*l.* at the End of Four Years; for it was said to be only an Annuity determinable by the Grantor when he pleased.

Vide de Annuitat' & Arrerag' inde pro Exec' vers' Exec', *Winch. Ent.* 288. & *Rob. Ent.* 220.

And 1 *Lut.* 273. adjudged, That there can be no Usury without a Loan: Also, that if it appear by the Plaintiff's shewing in his Declaration that the Contract is usurious, and cannot be otherwise, Judgment shall be against the Plaintiff, otherwise it shall not be intended. *Ibid.*

Vide eund' 466. Resolved, That although it appears by the Words of the Condition that the Bond is usurious, yet no Advantage may be taken thereby, if the Statute is not pleaded. Where the Statute must be pleaded.

See 2 *Ven.* 81, &c. Bar per Statute de Usury, Qd' scriptor Repl' qd' Quer' agreavit accommodare Def' erravit. 50*l.* secund' Ratam 5*l.* per Cent. Et qd' scriptor qui fecit Obl' &c. erravit.

Vide Co. Ent. 168. Bar al Obl' ad solvend' Ad solvend' 33*l.* si E. foret superstes tali die & si defunct' tunc 26*l.* tant' de 30*l.* mutuat', Et si E. foret superstes. Quer' non pros'. *Vide Co.* 70. *Clayton's Case.*

X

See

Bar qd' Def'
potuit emere
pro minore
pretio, &c.

See *Raft. Ent.* 689. ' Qd' scriptum factum
' fuit pro securitate solution' 30 l. pro doli
' olei empt' quod Def' potuit emere pro 25 l.
' in pecuniis numerat' & verum pretium ind
' fuit 25 l. Repl' qd' verum pretium fuit 30
' Et Traverse qd' verum pretium fuit 25 l.

Bar per Obl'
& Recogn'.

' Bar qd' script' Obl' fact' fuit pro secur
' tate solutionis 200 l. & Recogn' cogn' pr
' solutione 60 l. pro mercimon' empt' tunc va
' loris 200 l. & non ultra. Repl' qd' scrip
' Obl' fact' fuit super bonam considerationem
' I *Bro.* 187. *Rob. Ent.* 217.

Usury tra-
versed.

ff. ' Similis Bar, Repl' qd' script' Ob
' fact' fuit pro justo debito, Et traverse
' Usurie, I *Bro.* 188.

Simile al pla-
cit' pro dif-
ferend' diem.

' Al Obl' Bar qd' Quer' reservavit sibi sol
' 20 s. pro differendo & dando diem solutio
' 7 l. pro sex mensibus, Repl' qd' accomm
' davit 7 l. Def' sine aliqua consideratio
' lucri contra formam Statut', Et traverse
' Usurie. *Id.* 189, 190; 201. *Thomps.* 146. 15
' *Hansf.* 79. 2 *Bro.* 66.

Simile.

' Bar al Obl' qd' Quer' per securitat' & r
' ception' hordei reservavit sibi 5 l. pro diff
' rend' diem, Repl' qd' pro dict' 5 l. accor
' modat' & 5 l. solvend' super deliberatio
' hordei Def' deven' obligat' &c. 2 *Bro.* 85.

Qd' Quer'
habuit pastur'
Ovium.

' Qd' Quer' habuit pastur' quarundam ov
' um pro accommodation' 20 l. Repl' non p
' sturavit, *Cl. Assist.* 315. Similis Bar per coll
' teral Usury, Repl' & Issue, *Id.* 320. Simi
' Bar, Repl' Rejo' & Issue, *Id.* 424, 42
' *Thomps.* 427. ' Q

‘ Qd’ Quer’ accommodavit Def’ 60 l. & 2 l. per
 ‘ pro dand’ diem pro uno mense script’ Obl’ Mens’ pro
 ‘ fact’ fuit pro solution’ 62 l. &c. Repl’ qd’ 60 l.
 ‘ Def’ fuit indebitat’ in 62 l. de vero debito,
 ‘ Et traverse le Usury, *Bro. Red.* 235.

‘ Bar al Bill’ penal’ per Stat’ & 5 l. pre ma- Per 5 l. pre
 ‘ nibus solut’, Repl’ pro justo debito, Et tra- manibus so-
 ‘ verse corrupt’ Agreement’, Et Demurr’ inde, lut’.
 ‘ *Clift.* 183. Simile al Obl’, *Id.* 185. Similis
 ‘ Bar per Stat’ al Obl’. Repl’ qd’ alit’ agreeat’
 ‘ fuit, Et Quer’ existen’ illiterat’ cepit script’
 ‘ predict’. Rejo’, Et traverse le Agreement’,
 ‘ *Thomps.* 159.

‘ Qd’ Def’ reservavit 6 l. pro quarter’ anni, 6 l. per quar-
 ‘ Repl’ qd’ Def’ cum aliis pro vero debito ter’ anni.
 ‘ deven’ tent’ cum aliis, Et traverse le Usury,
 ‘ *Rob. Ent.* 229.

‘ Qd’ Quer’ accommodavit Def’ 20 l. Et Qd’ 3 Obl’
 ‘ pro expectatione inde per tempus Def’ fec’ pro un’ sum’,
 ‘ 3 seperal’ Obl’ cum penalitat’ pro solution’ &c.
 ‘ 3 seperal’ 10 l. ad seperal’ dies, Unde Obl’ pro-
 ‘ lat’ fuit un’, Repl’ qd’ Obl’ fact’ fuit pro vero
 ‘ debito, Et travers’ le Usury, *Vidians Ent.* 205.

ff. ‘ Similis Bar sur Stat’ de Usurie, Et De-
 ‘ murr’ inde, *Winch. Ent.* 234.

De Venditione Offic' Escheator'

Oyer cravd. ' **E**T predict' C. per J. M. Attorn' suum
 ' ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c.
 ' Et pet' audit' scripti predict', Et ei legitur, &c.
 ' pet' etiam audit' conditionis ejusdem scripti
 ' & ei legitur in hec verba. *ff.* The Condition
 of this Obligation is such, That if the above-
 bounden C. A. his Executors, Administrators,
 or Assigns, or some or either of them, do well
 and truly content and pay, or cause to be
 paid, to the above-named J. D. his Executors,
 Administrators, or Assigns, or to some or ei-
 ther of them, the full Sum of 200*l.* of lawful
English Money, in and upon the Twentieth
 Day of *February* next ensuing the Date hereof,
 at the Font-Stone in the *Temple* Church, *Lon-*
don, without Fraud or Delay, that then this
 present Obligation to be void, and of none
 Effect, or else it is to stand in full Force and
 Vertue. ' Quibus lectis & audit' idem C. dic'
 ' qd' ipse de debito pred' virtute scripti pred'
 ' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' per quandam
 ' actum edit' in Sessione Parliamenti Domin'
 ' Edwardi nuper Regis Angl' sexti apud Westm'
 ' in Com' Midd' vicesimo tertio die Januarii
 ' Anno Regni sui quinto inchoat' & ibm' ad
 ' tunc tent' & continuat' ibm', Usque quin-
 ' tum decimum diem Aprilis tunc prox' sequen-
 ' qui fuit in anno sexto ejusdem nuper Regi
 ' Edwardi sexti (inter alia) inactitat' fuit au-
 ' thoritate ejusdem Parliamenti qd' si aliqui
 ' persona sive persone ad aliquod tempus ex-
 ' tunc imposterum barganizaret vel barganiza-
 ' rent venderet vel venderent aliquod officium
 ' sive officia vel deputationem alicujus officii
 ' ren

Bar per Stat.
 5 Ed. 6. a-
 gainst selling
 of Offices.

vel officiorum sive aliquam partem vel parcel-
 lam alicujus eorum vel reciperet vel recipe-
 rent haberet vel haberent caperet vel cape-
 rent aliquam monetam feodum munus vel ali-
 quod aliud proficuum directe vel indirecte
 aut caperet vel caperent aliquam promissio-
 nem agreement' conventionem obligationem
 vel aliam assuranç' ad recipiend' vel habend'
 aliquam monetam feodum munus vel aliud
 proficuum directe vel indirecte pro aliquo
 officio vel officiis aut pro deputatione alicu-
 jus officii vel officiorum vel alicujus partis ali-
 cujus eorum vel ad intentionem qd' aliqua
 persona haberet exerceret seu gauderet aliqui-
 bus officio vel officiis sive deputatione ali-
 cujus officii vel officiorum vel alicujus partis
 alicujus eorum, quod officium vel que officia
 sive aliqua pars eorundem aliquo modo tan-
 gerent seu concernerent administrationem
 vel executionem justicie vel receptionem in-
 spectionem (Anglice *Controulment*) sive solu-
 tionem alicujus Thesauri nuper Domini Re-
 gis monete redditus reventionis comp' Al-
 nagii auditorum (Anglice *Auditorship*) sive
 supervisionis (Anglice *surveying*) aliquorum
 Domini Regis honorum castrorum maner-
 riorum terrarum ten'torum, boscorum seu
 hereditamentorum sive aliquarum ejusdem
 Domini Regis Custumarum (Anglice *Customs*)
 sive aliquam administrationem vel necessa-
 rium ministerium (Anglice *Attendance*) ha-
 bend' fiend' vel exquend' in aliquibus nu-
 per Domini Regis domo customaria sive
 domibus customariis vel custodia aliquorum
 Domini Regis villarum castrorum sive pro-
 pugnaculorum, (Anglice *Fortresses*) existen'
 usitat' occupat' vel appunctuat' loco fortitu-
 usitat'

What Of-
fices.

Forfeiture of
the Seller.

Forfeiture of
the Buyer.

' dinis & defensionis vel que concerneret seu
 ' tangerent aliquod officium Clerici (Anglice
 ' *any Clerkship*) occupand' in aliqua Cur' de
 ' recordo ubi iusticia foret ministrand', tunc
 ' omnes & quelibet tales persona & persone
 ' que sic barganizarent vel venderent aliqua
 ' dictorum officii sive officiorum deputationis
 ' vel deputationum alicujus dictorum officio-
 ' rum sive alicujus partis alicujus eorum vel
 ' que caperent aliquod promission' conventio-
 ' nem obligationem sive assurantiam pro aliqua
 ' pecunia munere vel proficuo dand' pro ali-
 ' quibus dictorum officii sive officiorum depu-
 ' tationis sive deputationum alicujus dictorum
 ' officii sive officiorum sive alicujus partis ali-
 ' cujus eorum non solum perderent & satisfac-
 ' erent tot' ejus & eorum jus interesse & sta-
 ' tum que tales persona & persone tunc habe-
 ' rent de in vel ad aliqua dictor' officii vel officio-
 ' rum deputation' sive deputation' vel alicujus
 ' partis alicujus eorum aut de in vel ad donatio-
 ' nem vel nominationem alicujus dictor' officii
 ' vel officiorum deputationis vel deputationum
 ' pro quibus officio vel officiis sive pro deputat'
 ' vel deputationibus cujus officii vel officiorum
 ' aut pro aliqua parte eorundem alique tales
 ' persona sive persone sic facerent aliquam bar-
 ' ganiam sive venditionem aut caperent vel re-
 ' ciperent aliquam summam monete feodum
 ' munus vel proficuum sive aliquod promissum
 ' conventionem vel assurantiam ad habend' vel
 ' recipiend' aliquod feodum munus monetam
 ' sive proficuum, verum etiam qd' omnes &
 ' singule tales persona & persone que darent
 ' vel solverent aliquam summam monete mu-
 ' nus vel feodum aut facerent aliquod promiss-
 ' sum agreement' obligationem sive assuran-
 ' tiam

tiam pro aliquo dictorum officiorum aut pro deputatione sive deputationibus alicujus dictorum officii sive officiorum aut alicujus partis alicujus eorum immediate pro & super eadem feod' monetam sive munus dat' sive solut' vel super aliqua talia promissa conventionem obligationem sive agreement' habit' vel fact' pro aliquibus feod' summa monet' vel munere solvend' ut supradict' est, adjudicaretur inhabilis persona (Anglice *a disabled Person*) in lege ad omnia intentiones & proposita ad habend' occupand' vel gaudend' dictis officio vel officiis deputatione sive deputationibus sive aliqua parte alicujus eorum pro quibus talis persona vel persone sic darent vel solverent aliquam summam monete feodum vel munus vel facerent aliqua promiss' conventionem obligationem sive aliam assurantiam dare vel solvere aliquam summam monete feodum vel munus, Et ulterius instituit' fuit autoritate ejusdem Parliamenti qd' omnes & singule tales barganie venditiones promissiones obligationes agreement' conventiones & assuran' prout superius specificantur essent vacua ad & versus eum & eos per quem vel quos aliqua talis bargania venditio obligatio promissio conventio vel assuran' habit' vel fact' forent prout per eundem Actum (inter alia) plenius apparet, Et idem C. ulterius dic' qd' post editionem Actus predict' & ante diem confectionis scripti predict' hic in Cur' prolat' scilt' decimo die Augusti Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc Anglie, &c. primo idem Dominus Rex nunc per Litteras suas Patentes sigillo suo Cur' sue Wardorum & Liberationum sigillat' geren' dat' predict' decimo die Augusti Anno Regni sui Anglie, &c. primo supradict' dedit & concessit

Also the Bargains and Assurances given to be void.

A Patent of several Offices to J. D.

cessit prefat' J. D. in vita sua officium feo-
 darii sui in Com' suo Wilts, habend' tenend'
 occupand' gaudend' & exercend' officium
 predict' prefat' J. D. per se vel sufficien' de-
 putatum suum vel deputat' suos duran' bene
 placito ipsius Domini Regis, Et ulterius di-
 ctus Dominus Rex de uberiori gratia sua per
 easdem Litteras suas Patentes dedit & conces-
 sit prefat' J. D. officium supervisoris & parti-
 cularis Receptoris omnium & singulorum ho-
 norum Castrorum Dominorum Maneriorum
 terrarum tenementorum possessionum & here-
 ditamentorum suorum quorumcunque cum
 partin' in manibus Domini Regis existen'
 aut ad manus ejusdem Domini Regis aliquo
 tempore deveniend' sive crescen' in dict' Com'
 Wilts, ratione aliquorum Wardorum dict'
 Domini Regis Ideotarum aut Lunaticorum
 in manibus ipsius Domini Regis pro tempore
 existen' aut ratione aliquarum liberationum
 e manibus ejusdem Regis prosequend' seu
 ratione maritagiorum viduarum absq; licen-
 tia ipsius Domini Regis pro tempore existen'
 habend' tenend' gaudend' occupand' & ex-
 ercend' officia predicta eidem J. D. per se
 vel per sufficien' deputat' suum vel deputat'
 suos duran' bene placito ipsius Domini Regis,
 virtute quarum quidem Litterarum Patentium
 predict' J. D. fuit possessionat' de officiis
 predictis existen' officiis concernen' admini-
 strationem & reception' reddit' & reventio-
 num dict' Domini Regis nunc honorum Ca-
 strorum Dominorum Maneriorum terrarum
 tenementorum possessionum & hereditamen-
 torum suorum in predict' Com' Wilts, ratio-
 nibus predict' in predict' Litteris Patentibus
 superius spec' eidem Domino Regi accrescen'
 & officia illa habuit & occupavit, predictoque
 J. D.

That J. D. was
 possessed of
 the Offices.

J. D. de officiis predict' sic ut presertur possessionat' existen' postea scilt' vicesimo quarto die Junii Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc Anglie, &c. undecimo supradicto apud London' in Paroch' & Warda predict' concordat' & agreeat' fuit inter prefat' J. in vita sua de officiis predict' possessionat' existen' & eundem C. qd' predict' J. sursum redderet in manibus dicti Domini Regis nunc officia predicta & predict' Litteras Patentes inde ea intentione qd' idem C. obtineret concessionem officiorum predictorum de dict' Domino Rege nunc ac haberet & gauderet officiis illis, Qd'q; idem C. in consideratione inde solveret prefat' J. D. quadringentas libras videlicet 200 l. inde parcell' in manibus & al' ducentas libras inde resid' super vicesimum diem Februar' extunc prox' sequen', Et eidem C. ulterius dic' qd' in complement' & performance agreeamenti predict' pro & concernen' sursum red-ditionem officiorum predict' & predictarum Litterarum Patentium inde per predict' J. & ad intentionem qd' superinde officia predicta eidem C. concederentur, Qd'q; ipse idem C. haberet & gauderet officiis illis duran' bene placito ipsius Domini Regis postea scilt' predict' vicesimo quinto die Junii Anno undecimo supradict' apud London' predict' in Paroch' & Warda predict' predictus C. solvit prefat' J. predict' ducentas libras parcell' predict' quadringent' librarum per ipsum C. prefat' J. ut presertur agreeat' solvi & adtunc & ibm' scilt' eodem vicesimo quinto die Junii anno undecimo supradict' apud London' in Paroch' & Warda predict' per predictum scriptum suum obligatorium hic in Cur' prolat' deveniebat obligat' prefat' J. in predict' quadringentis libris cum conditione eidem

The Agree-
ment betwixt
J. D. and
the Defen-
dant.

Part of the
Money paid
in Hand, and
Bond for the
Residue.

Scripto

To what
Purpose the
Bond was
given.

Averment of
a Surrender
made by J. D.
according to
the Agree-
ment.

' scripto obligatorio subscript' pro vera solu-
 ' tione predict' ducentarum librarum resid'
 ' predict' duadringent' librarum per ipsum C.
 ' p'fat' J. sic ut p'fertur agreeat' solvi eidem
 ' J. super predict' vicesimum diem Februarii
 ' fiend', quod quidem scriptum obligatorium
 ' per quod predictus C. sic ut p'fertur deve-
 ' niebat p'fat' J. tent' & obligat' in predict'
 ' quadringentis libris factum fuit pro meliori &
 ' majori securitate solutionis earundem ducen-
 ' tarum librarum resid' predict' quadringenta-
 ' rum librarum sic ut p'fertur per ipsum C.
 ' p'fat' J. agreeat' solvi pro predicta sursum
 ' redditione predict' Litterarum Patentium &
 ' Officiorum predictorum p'fat' J. per litteras
 ' illas concess' per p'fat' J. in manus dicti
 ' Domini Regis fiend' ea intentione qd' super
 ' sursum redditione predicta per p'fat' J. super
 ' agreement' predict' fiend' ipse idem C. habe-
 ' ret occuparet & gauderet officiis illis, Et idem
 ' C. ulterius dic' qd' predict' J. postea scilt'
 ' predicto vicesimo quinto die Junii Anno
 ' Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc Anglie, &c.
 ' undecimo supradict' apud London' predict' in
 ' Paroch' & Warda predictis super receptione
 ' predict' ducentarum librarum per ipsum C.
 ' p'fat' J. ad tunc & ibm' solut' & super assu-
 ' rantia eidem J. per scriptum predict' hic in
 ' Cur' prolat' fact' pro solutione aliarum ducen-
 ' tarum librar' de predictis quadringentis libris
 ' resid' per ipsum C. p'fat' J. informa predict'
 ' fiend' sursum reddidit in manibus dicti Do-
 ' mini Regis nunc predictas Litteras Patentes
 ' & Officia predict' sibi per Litteras illas con-
 ' cess' ea intentione qd' idem C. exerceret &
 ' occuparet officia illa, Et predict' C. ulterius
 ' dic' qd' superinde per procuracionem predict'
 ' J. dictus Dominus Rex nunc postea scilt'
 ' eodem

eodem vicesimo quinto die Junii Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc Anglie, &c. undecimo supradict' per Litteras suas Paten' sigillo suo Cur' sue Wardorum & Liberation' predict' sigillat' geren' dat' predict' vicesimo quinto die Junii Anno undecimo supradict' dedit & concessit eidem C. officia predicta habend' tenend' occupand' gaudend' & exercend' sibi quamdiu eidem Domino Regi nunc placeret juxta formam & effectm' Concordie & agreementi predictorum, Et idem C. ulterius dic' qd' predictum scriptum obligatorium hic in Cur' prolat' in forma predicta & ex causa predicta contra formam predicti Actus de Anno Regni predicti nuper Regis Edwardi sexti quinto supradicto factum, vigore Actus illius penitus vacuum & nullius vigoris neque effectus in lege devenit & existit, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde per Judic' si ipse de debito predict' virtute scripti predict' occasione & intentione predictis in forma predicta fact' onerari debeat, &c.

Also of a Grant of the Offices to the Defendant by Letters Patents.

And Defendant says, That the Bond being made against the said Statute, is void.

Quer' moratur in Lege, Et Def' jung' in morac', *Winch.* 180, 182. Vide *Bro. Met.* *no-v.* 114, 122. Plaintiff demurs.

Simile de Venditione Offic' Subvic'.

Quibus lectis & audit' (onerari non debet) quia dicit qd' per quendam Actum in Parlamento Domini Edri' nuper Regis Anglie Sexti per prorogation' apud Westm' in Com' Midd' 13 die Januarii anno regni sui quinto tent' edit' (inter alia) inactitat' fuit auctoritat' ejusdem Parliam' qd' si aliqua persona, &c. [*reciting the Act usq;*] Et ulterius inactitat' fuit auctoritate predict' qd' omnes & quelibet tales barganie venditionis promiss' script'

Bar by the said Statute of 5 Ed. 6. for the Office of an Under-Sheriff.

That the
Plaintiff's Fa-
ther was con-
stituted High
Sheriff.

And for
100 l. agreed
to make the
Defendant
Under She-
riff.

That the De-
fendant was
deputed Un-
der Sheriff,
and thereup-
on made the
Bond for
which this
Action is
brought, &c.

script' obl' Agreementa conventiones & as-
suranc' qual' fuer' preantea specificat' forent
vacue ad & versus eum & eos per quos aliqua
talis bargania venditio script' obl' promiss'
conventio vel assuranc' forent habit' vel
fact' prout per eundem Actum (inter alia)
plenius apparet, Et idem R. H. ulterus dic'
qd' Dominus Rex nunc per Litteras suas Pa-
tentes sub magno sigillo suo Anglie sigillat'
geren' dat' apud Westm' decimo die Decem-
bris Anno Regni sui vicesimo primo con-
stituit quendam J. B. Ar' patrem predict'
J. B. Jun' modo Quer' Vic' Com' Glouc' in
quo quidem officio Vic' predict' J. B. Sen'
continuavit per unum annum tunc prox'
sequen', Ac quod quidem officium concer-
nit executionem Justicie, pred'cusq; J. B.
Sen' Vic' Com' predict' ut prefertur existen'
ante confectionem scripti predict' scilt' Sexto
die Januarii Anno vicesimo primo supradicto
apud T. predict' corrupte & contra formam
Actus predict' agreeat' fuit inter predict' J. B.
Sen' & ipsum R. qd' idem J. B. Sen' in
cons' 100 l. eidem J. Sen' per ipsum R.
postea solvend' deputaret ip'um R. fore subvic'
ipsius J. B. sen' Com' predict' durante tem-
pore quo idem J. Sen' continuaret Vic' Com'
predict', qd'q; idem R. pro securitate solu-
tionis predict' 100 l. per script' suum obli-
gatoriu' debita juris forma fiend' deveniret
tent' & obligat' prefat' J. B. Jun' in 200 l.
cum conditione pro vera solu'cone predict'
100 l. eidem J. B. Jun' super predictum sex-
tum diem Aprilis tunc prox' sequen': In pro-
secutione & performance cujus quidem cor-
rupt' Agreementi predict' J. B. Sen' Vic'
Com' predict' ut prefertur existen' postea
scilt' primo die Januarii Anno vicesimo
prime

primo supradict' apud T. predict' deputavit
 ipsum R. fore Subvic' ipsius J. Sen' Com' pre-
 dict' ac superinde idem R. adtunc & ibm'
 fecit sigillavit & ut factum suum deliberavit
 presat' J. Jun' script' obl' predict' hic in Cur'
 prolat' cum conditione predict' eidem scripto
 subscript' Quod quidem scriptum obligatoria'
 vigore Actus predict' penitus vacuu' & nul-
 lius vigoris aut effectus in lege existit, Et hoc
 parat' est verificare, (&c.) Unde, (&c.) Si
 onerari, (&c.) Vide *Bro. Red.* 216. &c.

Percludi non, Quia dic' qd' Script' Obl'
 predict' non est Vacuu' in Lege modo & Repl'
 forma prout idem R. superius plitando' alle-
 gavit, Et hoc parat' est verificare Unde per
 judicium, Et debitum suum predict' unacum
 dampnis suis sibi Adjudicari, &c.) *Id.* 218.

It is here observed, That Mr. *Saunder's*
 pleaded the Plea * as above, because the Date
 of the Statute was mistaken, (for the Plea was
 a good Plea, and well pleaded, but for that
 Fault) on purpose for the Defendant to de-
 mur. (Q. The true Date of the Statute, and if
 not a Mistake in this Observation, * Plea in-
 stead of *Repl'*, &c.)

Upon an Action of Debt for Tythes.

BAR *al part per nil debet*, to the Residue; *Pro-*
testando, That the Plaintiff never was
 Rector of the said Parish: *Pro placito*, That the
 Premisses were free of Tythes, as belonging to
 the Priory of St. *John of Jerusalem* in *Eng-*
land, and therein is pleaded Stat. 30 *Hen.* 8.
 and Stat. 32 *H.* 8. a Descent from *H.* 8. to
Ed. 6. and from *Ed.* 6. to *Q. Mary*; from
Q. M. to *Q. Eliz.* Then Queen *Eliz.* Let-
 ters

Several Sta-
 tutes and De-
 scents from
 one King to
 another
 pleaded.

ters Patents to *H.* in Fee, discent from *H.* to *R.* discent from *R.* to the Defendant: Then, Stat. 2 *Edw.* 6. for discharging such Lands from Tythes as were not before chargeable, by reason of any Laws or Statutes, Privilege, Prescription, or real Composition, &c. Vide *Winch. Ent.* 344. &c. *Thomps.* 137. and 1 *Saund.* 139. Et Vide *Co. Ent.* 451, 454, 456, &c. See something of this before, *Tir' Bar in Debt sur Statute Ley.*

Bar al Aſſion per President del College des Physicians London. Qui tam, &c. fundat' super Stat' 14 Hen. 8. &c.

Bar per 34 H. 8. For any Subject to apply Medicinal Herbs and Plaisters, &c.

‘ **E**T predict' G. B. per J. P. Attorn' suu'
 ‘ ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando,
 ‘ &c. Et dic' qd' predict' Presidens qui tam
 ‘ predicto Domino Rege quam pro seipso
 ‘ sequitur actionem suam predict' versus eum
 ‘ habere non debet quia dic' qd' per quendum
 ‘ Actum in Parlamento predicti nuper Regis
 ‘ Henrici Octavi apud Westm' predict' vice-
 ‘ simo secundo die J. Anno Regni sui 34 ten'
 ‘ edit' & provisum (inter alia) ordinat' &
 ‘ statut' fuit qd' omnibus temporibus abinde
 ‘ licitum sit cuilibet existen' subdit' Regis
 ‘ haben' scienciam & experienciam nature
 ‘ herbarum radicum & aquarum aut opera-
 ‘ tionis eorundem per speculationem sive
 ‘ praxin infra aliquam partem Regni Anglie
 ‘ aut aliquam partem Dominorum Domini
 ‘ Regis exercere applicare & ministrare alicui
 ‘ externo ulceri vulneri Apostumationi, ex-
 ‘ terno tumori sive morbo aliquam herbam sive
 ‘ herbas, unguent. Balnea, pultes' vel Cata-
 ‘ plasmata & emplastra secundum ipsorum
 ‘ peritiam experientiam & scienciam in aliquo
 ‘ morborum

morborum ulcerum vel maladoru' pre-
 dictorum, & omnibus aliis eisdem consilibus,
 aut poco'ne, pro calculo, strangurio, aut febris-
 bus, absq; secta, vexatione, molestia, pena aut *Non Obstante,*
 amissione' bonorum suorum (quocunq; Actu *to other Sta-*
 ordinatione sive statut' in contrarium inde ante *tutes, (mean-*
 tunc fact' quovismodo non obstante) Ac *ing 3 H. 8.*
 idem G. B. ulterus dic' qd' ipse idem G. *ca. 11, &c.)*
 natus fuit infra hoc regnum Anglie, ac sub-
 dit' predicti Domini Regis nunc per spaciu'
 in narratione predict' superius spec' existit' ac
 per tempus illud & Vigint' annos ult' elaps'
 habuit scienciam & experienciam nature
 herbarum, radicum & aquarum & opera-
 tionis eorundem tam per spaculationem quam
 per praxin, per quod idem G. ante predict'
 diem impetrationis brevis originalis predict'
 per spaciu' predict' in narratione predict'
 superius spec' in Civitate London' predicta
 videlt' in paroch' & warda in narratione
 predict' superius spec' applicavit & mini-
 stravit diversis subdit' dicti Domini Regis
 nunc, auxilium & remedium ab ipso peten'
 herbas, unguenta, balnea, pultes' emplastra
 & potiones, ulceribus, morbis, maladiis,
 calculis, strangurio & febris & talibus aliis
 morbis illis consilibus in statuto predict' spec' *Non Cul' ad*
 prout ei bene licuit. Et quoad aliquam aliam *aliquam al'*
 exercitationem predict' facultat' medicine *exercitacon'.*
 aliter seu aliquo alio modo quam idem G.
 superius placitando allegavit idem G. dic'
 qd' ipse in nullo est inde culpabilis prout
 predict' presidens qui tam, &c. superius *Issae.*
 versus eum narravit, Et de hoc pon' se super
 Patriam, Et predict' Presidens qui tam, &c.
 Similiter, &c.
 Et predict' Presidens qui tam, &c. quoad *Repl' as to*
 predict' placitum predict' G. B. quoad ap- *the Bar.*
 plication'

That the
Stat. of 14
Hen. 8. cap. 5.
for incorpo-
rating the
College of
London, pur-
suant to the
said King's
Charter, dat-
ed 13 Sept.
A. 10. was
confirmed by
1 Mar. Parl' 1.
Sess' 2. cap. 9.

Non Obstante
to other Sta-
tutes.

plication' & ministracion' predict' diversis
subdit' dicti Domini Regis nunc herbas un-
guent' balnea pulvers' emplastra & potiones
ulceribus maladiis calculis strangur' & febri-
bus & talibus aliis morbis illis consiliis in
barr' predict' superius spec' in barram placi-
tat' dic' qd' ipse idem Presidens qui tam, &c.
pro aliqua in eodem placito preallegat' ab
actione sua predict' versus ipsum G. B. inde
hend' precludi non debet, Quia dic' qd'
per quendam Actum in Parl' Domine Marie
nuper Regine Anglie tent' per prorogation'
apud Westm' predict' vicesimo quarto die
Octobris Anno Regni ipsius nuper Regine
primo & ibm' continuat' usq; sextum diem
mensis Decemb' extunc prox' sequen', Re-
citando, qd' cum in dict' Parlamento tent'
apud London' dict' 15 die Aprilis Anno
Regni dicti nuper Regis Henrici Octavo 14,
& inde adjornat' usq; Westm' predict' ultimo
die Julii in anno quinto decimo ejusdem nuper
Regis & ad tunc tent' inactitat' existit, Qd'
dicta concessio corporationes per L'ras Paten'
fact' & concess' per eundem nuper Regem
Medicis Londini & omnes Claus' & Articuli
content' in eadem Concessione essent appro-
bat', concess' ratificat' & confirmat' per idem
Parliamentum, & consideratione inde stabilit'
existit in dicto Parlamento dicte nuper
Regine Marie qd' Statut' ill' sive Actus Par-
liamenti cum quolibet articulo & clausulo in
eodem content' extunc continuaret in plenis
robore vigore & effectu (aliquo actu Statuto
lege consuetudine vel aliqua alia re fact' ha-
bita vel usa in contrariu' inde non obstan')
prout per idem Statut' anno Regni dicte
nuper Regine Marie 1. supraddict' edit' plenius
liquet, Et hoc parat' est verificare unde ex
quo

quo predict' G. practiciam & exercitium pre-
dict' facultat' Medicinæ superius cogn' idem
Presidens qui tam, &c. petit' Judic' & deb'm
predict' tam d'co Domino Regi quam eidem
Presidenti unacum dampnis suis occ'one de-
tentionis debiti illius sibi adjudicari, &c.

'Def' morat' in Lege, Et pro Causis
Eo, qd' Placitum predict' est decessus
(Anglice a *Departure*) ac etiam non respond'
ad Placitum in Barr' placitat' ac caret forma,
&c. Def' jung' in morac'; Et quia Justic',
&c. Et quoad triand' Exit', &c. Vide
1 *Browns Ent.* 263. Et vide 8 Co. 109.

Defendant
demurs.
Cause of De-
murrer.

Observations upon a Statute.

When a Statute is made at the Sessions,
&c. held by Prorogation, the most brief
and sure Way is to plead, *Qu' ad Session' Parlia-
menti, &c.* 1 *Lut.* 140.

If a Statute is made to continue to such a
Day, and another Act is made before the Ex-
piration of the first, to continue it for ever;
is all one as if the first Act had been perpet-
ual at first. *Id.* 221.

Where a Statute ought to be recited in the
Writ or Count. *Vide* 2 *Lut.* 1548.

As for the Statute of Limitations pleaded :

NEE 3 *Instr. Clerical.* 174, 208. And see
1 *Saund.* 36, 37. 2 *Saund.* 62, 63, 65, &c.
80. 2 *Ven.* 259. 3 *Lew.* 283, 367. 1 *Lut.* 98,
101, 260, 261, 264.

Where an Action shall be taken within the
Equity of the last Proviso of the Stat. 21 *Fac.* 1.
sp. 16. so that he shall not be barr'd by the

said Statute. 1 *Lut.* 260, 261, & 264. 2 *Lut.* 946, 950.

Remedy of Entry by Issue in Tail upon Discontinuance by Issue in Tail. 1 *Lut.* 781, 782, 804, 809.

That the Proviso does not extend by Equity to Cases where the Defendant is beyond Sea. 1 *Lut.* 250.

Where pleaded in Bar in *Formedon en Remainder*. 2 *Lut.* 962. Pleded in Replevin to bar an Entry. 2 *Lut.* 1204, 1205.

See after, *Bar in Quare Impedit*, *Replevin*, &c.

Upon Entry
and Claims
to avoid
Fines.

Note, That by an Act made 4 & 5 of Queer Anne, ca. 16. It is enacted, That no Claim or Entry to be made of or upon any Lands Tenements, or Hereditaments, shall be of any Force or Effect to avoid any Fine levied, or to be levied, with Proclamations, according to the Form of the Statute in that Case made and provided in the Queen's Court of *Common Pleas at Westminster*, or in the Courts of Sessions in any of the Counties *Palatine*, or in the Courts of Grand Sessions of *Wales*, of any Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, shall be a sufficient Entry or Claim within the Statute made in the 21st Year of King *Jam.* the First, intituled, (*An Act for Limitation of Actions, and for avoiding of Suits in Law*), unless upon such Entry or Claim, an Action shall be commenced within One Year next after the making such Entry or Claim, and prosecuted with Effect.

Action with-
in one Year
after Entry,
&c.

Suits for Sea-
mens Wages
in the Admi-
ralty.

That all Suits and Actions in the Court of Admiralty for Seamen's Wages, shall be commenced and sued within Six Years next after the Cause of such Suits or Actions shall accrue and not after. Provided

Provided, That if any Person or Persons who is, or shall be, entitled to any such Suit or Action for Seamen's Wages, be, or shall be, at the time of any such Cause of Suit or Action accrued, fallen, or come, within the Age of 21 Years, *Feme Coverts, non Compos Mentis*, imprisoned, or beyond the Seas, that then such Person or Persons shall be at Liberty to bring the same Actions, so as they take the same within Six Years next after their coming to, or being of full Age, discover, of sane Memory, at large, and returned from beyond the Seas.

Liberty for
Persons be-
yond the
Seas.

And that if any Person or Persons against whom there is, or shall be, any such Cause of Suit or Action for Seamen's Wages, or against whom there shall be any Cause of Action of Trespass, *Detinue, Action sur Trover, or Replevin*, for taking away Goods or Cattle, or of Action of Account, or upon the Case, or of Debt grounded upon any Lending or Contract without Specialty, of Debt for Arrearages of Rent, or Assault, Menace, Battery, Wounding, and Imprisonment, or any of them, be or shall be, at the time of any such Cause of Suit or Action given or accrued, fallen or come, beyond the Seas; That then such Person or Persons, who is, or shall be, entitled to any such Suit or Action, shall be at Liberty to bring the said Action against such Person or Persons after their Return from beyond the Seas, so as they take the same after their Return from beyond the Seas within such Times as are respectively limited for the bringing of the said Actions before by this Act, and by the said other Act made in the 21st Year of King James the First.

Actions, &c.
against Per-
sons who
were beyond
Seas.

Bar per Heires in Debt.

Against an
Heir to the
10th Degree.

IT is said, That Debt lies against the Heir, upon an Obligation of the Ancestor, to the 10th Degree, *Noy 56. Dennys's Case.*

Upon the
Obligation of
the Father.

How an Heir shall be charged on the Obligation of his Father; see at the end of *Popham, Jones p. 85. 155. Bowyer and Rowil, vide Siderf. p. 342.*

In the *Debet*
and *Detinet.*

It must be brought in the *Debet* and *Detinet*. *Latch. p. 203.* The Bill was on the *File, Debet & Detinet*, but the Declaration on the Roll was *Detinet* only, which could not be amended after Verdict; but Leave was given by the Court to declare upon the old Bill, being within Three Terms he may declare, because the Debt else had been lost, for that the Heir after the Bill entred had aliened the Term. *Ibid.*

Aided after
Verdict.

Debt against an Heir in the *Detinet* only is aided after Verdict, by the Statute 16 & 17 *Car. 2. Cap. 8.* but not otherwise. *2 Keb. 259. 290. Siderfin, p. 342. Comler and Waltou*

Tho' Execu-
tors have
Assets.

It's good against the Heir, tho' the Executors have Assets, he may have his Election. *And. p. 7. Sir Ed. Capel's Case.*

Requisites to
bind an Heir.

Two Things are observed to be requisite to bind an Heir: 1. *Lien expres;* 2. *Lands by Descent.* In Debt against an Heir, he is charg

ed as Heir, and the Writ is in the *Debet* and *Detinet*, and it's not in *auter Droit*, but taken as his proper Debt. From 18 Ed. 2. till 7 H. 4. if the Executor had Affets the Heir was not chargable, but now the Law is changed in that Point. If the Heir sell the Land before the Writ purchased, he is discharged of the Debt in regard he is not to wait the Action of the Obligee. But this is again prevented by 3 & 4 W. & M. cap. 14. And Execution may be taken out against the Heir to the Value of the Land; but there is a Saving, that Lands, *bona fide*, aliened before the Action brought, shall not be liable to such Execution. See after.

Execution against an Heir.

Note, By this Statute, upon the Heirs making over his Lands before any Action brought, all Creditors shall be preferred, as in Actions against Executors and Administrators.

Creditors, how preferred.

See an Abridgment of this Statute at the latter end of this Title.

Trusts descending, it's said, shall be Affets by the Statute of Frauds and Perjuries, so Lands of special Occupancy: *vid.* Stat. Also 3 & 4 W. & M. cap. 14.

Trusts liable.

The Defendant pleads his Father was seized in Fee, and covenanted with *J. D.*, &c. to stand seized to the Use of himself for Life, the Remainder to the Defendant in Tail, &c. *Repl'*, That the Father died seized in Fee, &c. and the Jury found that the Father had caused a Deed to be engrossed, and delivered the Deed to a Scrivener to the Use of *J. D.* and

Plaintiff pleads an In-tail. *Repl'*, that the Father died seized.

Bar per Heires in Debt.

M. so as *J. D.* would agree to it: *J. D.* died, never having Notice of the Deed. *Per Cur'*, the Father never covenanted, because the Agreement of *J. D.* was a Condition precedent to the Essence of the Deed, and so no Deed to raise the Uses. *Judic' contra Def'*. *Moor* 300. n. 448. *Degoës and Rowes Case*, 1 *Leon* 152. 2. 11.

Riens per Discant per Filium & Hered',
Hansf. 107.

In Debt,
Def' pleads
Riens per
Discant.

Quando, &c. & dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' ut filius & heres predict' A. patris sui onerari non debet, quia protestando qd' scriptum illud non est fact' predict' A. pro placito dic' qd' ipse non habet aliqua terras seu tenementa per discensum hereditarium de predicto A. patre suo in feodo simplici nec habuit die impetrationis Bille predict' nec unquam postea, Et hoc, &c. Unde per *Judic'* si ipse de debito predict' ut filius & heres predict' A. pris' sui virtute scripti predict' onerari debeat, &c.

Repl. qd' habuit sufficien.

Precladi non quia dic' qd' die impetrationis bille predict' (viz.) tali Die & Anno, &c. predict' Def' habuit ter' & tent' sufficien' per discensum hereditariu' de predict' A. patre suo in feodo simplici unde idem Quer' de debito predict' satisfecisse potuit, viz. apud D. &c. Et hoc pet', &c. Vid. *Hansf.* 107.

Aliter
per Fil' &
Hered'.

Et idem Def' dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' ut Fil' & Heres predict' R. G. pris' sui onerari non debet. Quia protestando qd' script' Obl' predict' non est factum predict' R. pris' sui pro placito tamen idem E. dic' qd' ipse non habuit aliqua Terras sive Tenta
per

per discens' hereditar' de prefat' R. G. pre'
 suo in Feodo simplici nec die exhibition' bill'
 predict' vel unquam postea, Unde idem Def'
 de debito predict' ut fil' & hered' predict' R.
 onerari debeat, &c.

‘ (Precludi non) Quia dic' qd' predict' Def' Repl' qd' ha-
 tee' exhibition' bille predict' scilt' (tali die & buit.
 Anno) habuit diversa Terras & Tenta' per
 discensu' hereditar' de prefat' R. pre' suo in
 feodo simplici, Unde eidem Quer' de debito
 suo predict' satisfecisse potuit videlt' apud
 S. predict' in Com' predict', Et hoc pet' qd'
 inquirat', &c. *Thomp. Ent.* 428, &c. Vide
 1 *Instr. Cler.* 220. *Clark's Ass.* 85. *Placita*
Gen. 345. 2 *Mod. Intr.* 222. *Bro. Vad.* 215,
 503.

‘ Et predict' W. per J. S. Attorn' suum ven' Aliter.
 &c. Et dic' qd' ipse de debito predict' ut
 filius & heres predict' J. H. virtute scripti
 predict' onerari non debet, quia dic' qd' ipse
 non habet aliqua terr' seu tenta' per discen-
 sum hereditariu' de ipso J. patre suo in feodo
 simplici, nec habuit die impetrationis bris'
 original' predict' R. nec unq; postea, Et hoc
 parat' est verificare, unde pet' Judic' si ipse
 de debito predict' ut filius & heres predicti
 J. virtute scripti predict' onerari debeat, &c.
 Vide *Rast. Ent.* 172.

‘ Et predict' R. dic' qd' ipse per aliqua pre- Repl' inde &
 allegat' ab actione sua predict' habend' pre- Issue.
 cludi non debet, quia dic' qd' die impetratio-
 nis original' bris' sui predict' scilt' quarto die
 M. anno regni Domini Regis nunc duodeci-
 ma predict' W. habuit terras & tenta' sufficien'
 per descensum hereditariu' de predict' J.
 patre suo in feodo simplici unde eidem R. de
 debito predict' satisfecisse potuit, viz. apud
 R. in Com' predict', Et hoc petit qd' in-
 quiratur

Bar per Heires in Debt.

6 quiratur per Priam, Et predict' J. filit' ideo
 6 precept' est Vic' qd' Venire fac' hic in oct'
 6 Sce' Trin' duodecim, &c. per quos, &c. Et
 6 qui nec, &c. ad recogn', &c. quia tam, &c.
 6 ad quem diem hic ven' partes, &c. Et Vic' non
 6 misit breve. Ideo sicut prius prec' est vic' qd'
 6 Ven' fac' hic in oct' sci' M. duodecim, &c.
 6 ad recogn' in forma predict', &c.

*Debt was brought by an Executor against
an Heir upon his Father's Bond.*

*Bar per Desise & Riens per Discent preter Rever-
sionem, &c. as follows.*

The Bar.

6 **E**T predict' E. B. per F. W. Att' suum
 6 ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando,
 6 &c. Et dic' qd' predict' T. B. in vita sua
 6 (cujus heres ipse idem E. est) feit' fuit de
 6 & in sepeal' Messuag' Cottag' Ten'tis &
 6 Hereditament' modo hic inferius specificat'
 6 (int' al') in Dominico suo ut de feodo, Et sic
 6 inde feit' existen' idem T. in vita sua scilt'
 6 4 die Maii Anno Domini 1656. apud B.
 6 predict' int' al' dimisit cuidam W. M. tot'
 6 ill' messuag' sive ten'tum, cum pertin' scituat'
 6 jacen' & existen' in K. in Com' L. & omnes
 6 domos, (&c.) Et reversion' ac reversion'
 6 remaner' & remaner' reddit' & servic' inde
 6 & cujuslibet partis & parcel' inde ac etiam
 6 omnes reddit' & al' annual' proficua reservat'
 6 debit' sive solubil' super aliquam dimissionem
 6 sive concession' tunc fact' de premis' sive
 6 aliqua parte sive parcel' inde: Hend' & tenend'
 6 predict' W. M. Exec' Adm' & Assign' suis a
 6 predict' 4. die Maii Anno supradicto pro &
 6 duran' termino 500 annor' plenar' complend'
 6 & finiend' reddend' inde annuatim annual'
 6 reddit'

reddit' unius grani piperis, Et predict' E.
 ulterius dic' qd' ipse non habet aliqua
 terras tenta' seu hereditament' per discens'
 hereditar' de pred' T. B. patre suo in feodo
 simplici nec habuit die impetrac' brevis
 original' predict' W. S. J. S. & J. G. vel
 unquam postea preter reversionem & reddit'
 predict' messuag' cottag' terrar' tentor' &
 hereditament' predict' cum pertin' in forma
 predict' dimiss', Et hoc parat' est verificare,
 Unde pet' Judic' si ipse de Debito predict' Plaintiff de-
 preterquam in reversion' & reddit' predict' murs speci-
 onerari debeat, &c. Quer' morat' in Lege. ally.
 Et pro Causis, Qd' predict' E. B. nec fatetur
 nec negat nec evitat debitum sive Scriptum
 pred' Qd'q; predict' E. B. non allegavit ali-
 quam intra conem sive possessionem predict'
 W. M. virtute dimission' predict' nec osten-
 dit aliquem perfectum particularem statum
 unde aliqua reverco' pendere sive expectare
 potest, Et deniq; qd' placitum predict' caret
 forma, &c. Def' jung' in morat'. *1 Litt.*
 442, &c.

And upon the Argument, the Plaintiff's Several Ex-
 Counsel insisted upon the Exceptions mention- ceptions pro
 ed in the Demurrer. Quer'.

- Obj. 1.* That the Defendant had not confes-
 sed the Debt, according to all Precedents in
 the like Case.
- 2.* That the Defendant had not shewn any
 Thing by which it might appear that the Lessee
 had accepted the Lease, as by Entry; and be-
 fore Entry there is no Reversion, and by Con-
 sequence the Fee Simple descended to the De-
 fendant.
- 3.* That it is not shewn that the Reversion
 descended to him. It

It was answer'd by the Defendant's Council:

1. That all that which is not denied is confessed; and that there is no Necessity that it should be expressly confessed by a direct *Bene & verum est*.

2. That the Lessee might enter when he pleased; and if there was no Demise, the Plaintiff might plead it.

3. To the Third, he only said, That it was well enough. *Vide 1 Lut.* 444, 445. And there the Reporter observes, That it is expressly alledged that he never had any Lands, &c. by Discent from his Father, except the said Reversion; and then in the Conclusion of this Plea he demands Judgment, *Si ipse de debito predict' preterquam in reversione & reddit' predict' onerari debeat*; which are strong Implications that there was such a Demise, and that the Lessee had enter'd, and there was such a Debt due to the Plaintiff. *Mes adjournatur* (says he), *Et quid inde venit nescio, car. ne fuit argue apres.*

Riens per Discent preter Reversionem, &c.
and the Plaintiff prays Judgment of the Reversion, *Et habet, &c.*

Def' confess'
Action', Et
qd' Riens pre-
ter, &c.

Quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipse non potest
dedicere Actionem predict' W. & M.
pred' nec quin scriptum pred' sit fact' pred'
C. nec quin ipse sit filius & heres ejusdem C.
nec quin ipse debeat prefat' W. & M. predict'
200 l. in forma quia iidem W. & M. superius
vers' eum narraver. Idem tamen Def' dic'
qd' quidam R. C. Ar' Auncest' predict' Def'
fuit seit' de & in Capitali Messuago, &c.
(and so convey'd the Lands, and reserved the
Reversion to himself, and his Heirs) Et idem

S.

S. ulterius dicit qd' ipse non habet aliqua terras seu tenementa per discensum hereditar' de pred' C. patre suo in feodo simplici nec habuit die impetrac' predict' Brevis Original' predict' W. & M. nec unquam postea preter reversionem predict' bosci & boscalis terre, &c. & predict' remanere pred' Capitalis Messuagii, &c. cum pertin' ut suprad', Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet' judic' si ipse de debito preterquam in reversion' & remaner' pred' virtute scripti' pred' onerari debeat, &c.

Et predict' W. & M. ex quo predict' Def' non dedicen' script' predict' fore fact' predict' C. pris' sui nec eundem Def' fore filium & hered' ejusdem C. cognovit qd' predict' reversion' predict' bosci & boscalis terre & pred' reman' pred' capital' Messuag', &c. cum pertin' predict' C. pefat' Def' ut fil' & hered' pred' C. per discensum hereditar' descendere, Ac etiam qd' pred' Def' est & die impetrac' Brevis Original' ipsorum W. & M. scilt' (tali die & Anno) fuit seic' de reversione pred' bosci, &c. ac de remaner' pred' Capital' Messuagii, &c. cum pertin' ut de feodo taliat' videlt' sibi & hered' masculis, &c. procreat', Ac qd' executio de debito predict' de reversion' & remaner' predict' virtute scripti' predict' solummodo fieri debet, petit judic' & debitum suum predict' & dampna sua occasione detention' debiti ill' sibi adjudicari, &c. Ideo cons' est qd' predict' W. & M. recuperent vers' pefat' Def' debitum suum predict' ac dampna sua occasione detention' debiti ill' ad 10 l. iisdem W. & M. ex assensu suo per Cur' hic adjudicat' de predict' reversione predict' bosci, &c. & predict' remaner' capital' Messuagii, &c. in W. levand', Et predict' Def' in mia', &c. Vide *Aff.* 230, 231. *al's* 262, 263.

Plaintiff
prays Judgment.

Riens

Simile & qd'
A. est in vita.

‘ Riens per Discent preter tales terras & re-
‘ version’ medietat’ terrarum post mortem A.
‘ que est in vita, Repl’ qd’ habet terras ultra.
‘ Vide 1 Bro. 182. 2 Mo. Intr. 222. & vide po-
‘ stea.

*Riens per Discent preter Rectoriam & tales
Terras plede per Fil’ & Hered’.*

Aliter, Def’
confess’ A-
tion’ & Riens
preter, &c.

‘ **E**T predict’ T. per T. M. Attornat’ suum
‘ ven’ & defend’ vim & injur’ quando, &c.
‘ & dic’ qd’ ipse non potest dedicere actionem
‘ pred’ J. nec quin’ script’ pred’ pred’ sit factum
‘ predict’ T. patris sui, nec quin ipse debeat
‘ prefat’ J. predict’ octogint’ libr’ in forma qua
‘ idem J. superius versus eum narravit, tamen
‘ idem T. dicit qd’ ipse non habet aliqua terras
‘ nec tenementa per descensum hereditarium
‘ de predict’ T. patre suo in feodo simplici,
‘ nec habuit die impetrationis Brevis Original’
‘ predict’ J. nec unqm’ postea preter Recto-
‘ riam de So. cum pertin’ ac duodecim acr’
‘ ter’ cum pertin’ in So. Se. & Sc. in predict’
‘ Com’ N. annui valoris (&c.) Et hoc parat’
‘ est verificare, Unde petit judic’ si ipse ut filius
‘ & heres predict’ T. de debito predict’ pre-
‘ terquam in predict’ Rectoria & 16 acr’ terr’
‘ cum pertin’ in So. Se. & Sc. predict’ virtute
‘ script’ predict’ onerari debeat’, &c. Ideo
‘ considerat’ est qd’ predict’ J. recuperet versus
‘ prefatum F. debitum suum predict’ de predict’
‘ Rector’ & 16 acr’ terr’ cum pertin’ in So.
‘ Se. & Sc. predict’ levand’, & damna sua oc-
‘ casione detention’ debiti illius ad 60 s. eidem
‘ J. ex assensu suo pro Cur’ hic adjudicat’, Et
‘ predict’ T. in mia’, &c. Sed quia nescitur
‘ quan-

quantum Rectoria & 16 acr' terr' ille valent per annum in omnibus exitibus ultra repris' precept' est Vic', qd' per Sacrum' proborum & legalium hominum de Balliva sua diligenter inquirat', quantum Rector' & 16 acr' terr' ill' predict' cum pertin' valent per annum in omnibus exitibus ultra repris', Et inquisitione illa per se inde diligenter facta easdem Rector' & 16 acr' terr' cum pertin' juxta verum valore earundem eidem J. sine dilatione deliberet tenend' eidem J. quousque debit' & damna predict' inde levaverit, Et qualit', &c. Vic' constar' faciat hic a die sancte T. in 15 dies, &c. Vide *Rast. Ent.* 172. b.

Note, An Heir pleads *Riens per Descent*, except 20 Acres in *D. in Com' W.* The Plaintiff replies more by *Descent* in *S. viz.* so many Acres, and found *pro Def'*, and a Discontinuance in the Record of the Plea, from Term *P.* to Term *M.* assigned for Error: And *per Cur'*, it is Error, and not within Stat. 18 *Eliz.* because the Judgment was not found on the Verdict, but upon the Confession of the Defendant of Assets. *Yelv. p.* 169. *Molineux's Case.*

Def' confess' &c.

Error pro Discontinuance.

ff. ' Def' cogn' script' fore fact' pris' sed placitat' *Riens per Descent* preter tales terras & reversion. 2 *Bro.* 97. *Vid.* 178.

Def' cogn' script' sed, &c.

ff. ' Debt vers' Fratrem & Hered', Bar pro- test' non est factum pris' pro placito *Riens per Descent*, Repl' & Issue. 2 *Browns Ent.* 72.

Vers' Fratrem & Hered.

Riens

*Riens per Discent per Fratrem & Hered'
Filiu & Hered' sur Obl. Debit' versus
A. Filium & hered' B. Filii & Hered'
C. &c.*

Bar.

ff. **E**T Def' dic' qd' ipse de debito predict'
ut Filius & Heres predict' C. virtute
scripti predict' onerari non debet, quia dic'
qd' ipse non habet aliqua terras seu tene-
menta per descensum hereditar' de predict'
B. patre suo in feodo simplici, que eidem B.
descenderunt in feodo suo de p'fat' C. patre
suo, nec habuit die impetrationis Brevis, &c.
M. 22, 23 El. Rot. 768. P. 1 f. Rot. 506.
& P. 3 f. Rot. 1613. in C. B. Ast. 233.

*Riens per Discent per Baron & Feme Co-
hered' preter tertiam partem Messuag', &c.*

Def' confels'
Action' &
Riens preter,
&c.

ff. **E**T predict' T. L. & E. Ux' ejus per
S. A. Att' suum ven' & defend' vim' &
injur' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipsi non possunt
dedicere Actionem predict' E. N. nec quin
predict' script' Obl' sit factum p'fat' G. B.
Nec quin idem T. & E. debent predict' E. N.
predict' quingent' Libr', sed idem T. & N.
ulterius dic' qd' ipsi non habent aliqua terras
seu teneimenta per descensum hereditar' de
p'fat' G. B. in feodo simplici nec habuer'
die exhibition' Bille ipsius E. N. nec unquam
postea preter tertiam partem unius messuag'
& trium acr' terre in tres partes dividend' an-
nui valor' 13 l. Et hoc parat' sunt verificare,
Unde pet' judic' si iidem T. & E. de debito
predict' preterquam in tertia Parte predict'

cum

cum pertin' que eidem E. ut un' hered' pre-
 dict' G. ut presertur descend' virtute script'
 predict' onerari debeant, &c. Vide *Thomp-*
son 142.

Riens per Discens per Consanguineum & Hered'.

ET predict' W. quando, &c. Et dicit qd'
 ipse de predict' 80l. ut consanguin' &
 heres presat' Edwardi virtute script' predict'
 onerari non debet quia dicit qd' ipse nulla
 habet terr' sive tenement' per discensum here-
 ditarium a predict' Edwardo Avunculo suo
 in feodo simplici nec habuit de impetrationis
 Brevis Original' ipsius Johannis nec unquam
 postea, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde per
 judic' si ipse ut consanguin' & heres predict'
 Edwardi de debito predict' virtute scripti
 predict' onerari debeat, &c.

Riens per
Discens.

Et predictus J. precludi non, quia dicit
 qd' predict' W. die impetrationis Brevis Ori-
 ginalis ipsius Johannis scilicet die, &c. Anno, &c.
 Domine Regine nunc habuit divers' terr' &
 tenementa per discensum hereditar' predict'
 Edwardi Avunculi sui in feodo simplici unde
 presat' J. de debito suo predict' satisfacisse po-
 tuit videlicet apud A. in Com' predict', Et
 hoc per qd' inquiratur per Patriam, (&c.)
 Vide *Bro. Red.* 195.

Repl' qd' ha-
buit.

Riens per Discens per Filias & Cohered'.

QUANDO, &c. Et dicit qd' predict'
 F. & E. de debito predict' ut filie
 & cohered' predict' J. pris' predict' F. & E.
 virtute script' predict' onerari non debent,
 Quia

Riens per
Discens.

Quia dic' qd' ipse predict' F. & E. non habent aliqua terras sive tenementa per discens' de pefat' J. patre predict' F. & E. in feod' simplici nec habuer' die impetrac' Brevis Original' predict' R. nec unquam postea, Et hoc parat' sunt verificare, Unde pet' judic' si ipse ut filie & cohered' predict' J. pris' predict' F. & E. de debito predict' virtute script' predict' onerari debeant, &c.

Repl' qd' habuer' sufficientien'.

Precludi non, quia dic' qd' die impetrac' Brevis Original' sui predict' videlt' tertio die A. Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc sexto, predict' F. & E. habuer' terras & tenementa sufficientien' per discensum hereditar' de predict' J. patre predict' F. & E. in feodo simplici unde eidem R. de debito predict' satisfecisse potuer' videlt' apud B. predict', Et hoc pet', &c. Ideo xii. &c. Vide *Thomps.* 181.

Riens per Discens per Aunt & Heir, of a Daughter and Heir.

Bar.

ET predict' Hestra per Carolum Taylor Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipsa ut amita & heres predict' E. C. filie & hered' predict' B. de debito predict' virtute Bille predict' onerari non debet quia dic' qd' ipsa ead' H. non habet aliqua terras sive tenementa per discensum hereditar' de pefat' B. in feodo simplici nec habuit die impetrac' Originalis ipsius E. R. nec unquam postea, Et hoc parat' est verificare unde pet' judic' si ipsa ead' H. ut amita & heres predict' E. C. fil' & hered' predict' B. de debito predict' onerari debeat, &c.

Et

‘ Et predict’ E. R. dic’ qd’ ipsa per aliqua
 ‘ preallegat’ ab action’ sua predict’ versus pre-
 ‘ dict’ H. habend’ precludi non debet quia dic’
 ‘ qd’ predict’ H. ut Amita & heres dicte E. C.
 ‘ filie & hered’ predict’ B. die impetrac’ Bre-
 ‘ vis Originalis ipsius E. R. scilt’ vicesimo sexto
 ‘ die Novembris Anno Regni Domini Will’
 ‘ & Domine Marie nunc Regis & Regine An-
 ‘ glie, &c. quarto habuit diversa terras & tene-
 ‘ menta ad valenc’ debiti pred’ per discensum
 ‘ hereditar’ de prefat’ B. in feodo simplici vi-
 ‘ delt’ ut Amita & heres dicte E. C. filie & he-
 ‘ red’ predict’ B. videlt’ apud M. predict’, Et
 ‘ hoc pet’ qd’ inquiratur per Patriam, Et pre-
 ‘ dict’ H. similit’, Ideo precept’ est Vic’, &c.
 ‘ Vide 1 *Lutw.* 504.

Repl’ qd’ ha-
 buit diversas
 terras.

This Action was Debt upon a Bill penal of The Case.
 60l. by the Administrator of *Rooke* against the
 Defendant, Aunt and Heir of E. C. Daughter
 and Heir of B. C. and sets forth, that B. C.
 2 Aug. 1683. became bound in 60l. for the
 Payment of 30l. 18s. 3 Feb. next, and shews
 the Administration, &c.

Defendant, as above, pleads *Riens per Descent*.
 Replication as above, That she had Assets, and
 Issue thereupon.

And a special Verdict was found, viz.

That A. H. was seised in Fee, &c. and took Special Ver-
 to Husband T. C. and that they had Issue dict.
 B. and H. That A. died seised, the said T. C.
 being Tenant by Curtesie, and yet alive; that
 the Reversion descended to B. the Son, who
 was the Obligor.

That B. had Issue *Elizabeth*, and died, De-
 scent to *Elizabeth*; *Elizabeth* died, and Descent
 to H. the Aunt. ‘ Sed utrum super tota mate-
 ‘ ria predict’ in forma predict’ compert’ pre-

Z

‘ fat’

‘ fat’ Hestera die impetrat’ Brevis Original’
 ‘ predict’ habuisset reversionem predict’ Tene-
 ‘ menti cum pertin’ per discesum hereditar’
 ‘ de presat’ Ben. in Feodo simplici ut Amita &
 ‘ heres dicto Eliz. C. fil’ & hered’ predict’
 ‘ Ben. Jur’ predict’ penitus ignorant, Et
 ‘ pet’ advisament’ Cur’ hic’, Et si Cur’ pro
 ‘ Quer; Jur’ pro Quer’, Et tunc assid’ dampna,
 ‘ &c. Et si Cur’ pro Def’ Jur’ pro Def’, &c.

The Pedigree in the Case.

Anne Head, seised } *Thomas Clealand*, Tenant by
 of the Lands, } the Curtesie, and alive.

Benjamin, the Obligor. *Hester*, the Deft
Eliz. dead without Issue.

It was the Opinion of the Court, That the Writ and Declaration were good, and that the Verdict did well maintain them; but the Case of 24 E. 3. 47. *Br. Tit. Assets* 19. was cited on the Part of the Defendant, but that Book stood upon a *Quære* in the Case.

On the Part of the Plaintiff were cited *Fenks's Case*, *Cro. Car.* 151. & *Dyer* 368. *Pl.* 46. *Rolls Abr. Tit. Trial*, 709. nu. 62. See *Bell's Case Herley* 134. & 3 *Lev.* 286. & 3 *Mod. Rep.* 253. *Kellow and Rowden's Case.*

Judic' pro
 Quer'.

Nota, Omis-
 sion in Narr'.

In this principal Case, the Plaintiff had Judgment upon the first Argument; *Wright cum Deo Lutwiche cum Quer'*. Vide 1 *Lut.* 507, & 508 where it is noted, That in the principal Case it is not alledged in the Declaration, that the Obligor had obliged himself and his Heirs by the Bill Obligatory, but no Notice was taken of it.

But that if it had been objected, it had been amendable as a Misprison of the Clerk, &c. by the Authorities of *Walker* and *Worsley's Case*, *Hutton* 83. Co. 8. 159. a. *Blackamore's Case*, and *Sir Francis Worsley's Case*, *Litt. Rep.* 278, 279. & *Jones* 199. But in the last Case cited, Justice *Jones* was of a contrary Opinion, because the Attorney had taken upon him to do that which a Council ought to do, and the Act of the Council is not amendable. But says the Reporter, It is well known to us at this Day, that Council is never concerned in drawing Declarations in Actions in Debt upon Bond. See after.

If the Act of a Council is amendable.

Note, The Case, 3 *Lev.* 286. is said to be a good Case touching this Matter; where the Action is thus:

A. seised in Fee, made an Estate Tail, the Reversion to himself in Fee. He enter'd into a Bond; and after divers Descents from Heir to Heir in Tail, the Tail determined; and it is said, The Heir of the Fee ought to be charged as Heir to *A.* not as Heir to any of the Mesne Heirs in Tail, because they were never actually seised of the Fee.

Where the Heir in Fee shall be charged after a Tail determined.

The Court upon the first Argument inclined for the Plaintiff; and Two of the Justices denied, that upon a general Pleading *Riens per Descent* the Reversion in Fee shall be adjudged Assets to charge the Heir, and said, that constant Experience was to the contrary: *Et adournatur.* But next *Hill.* Term, Judgment was given for the Plaintiff by the Opinion of Three Justices. *Id. Lev.* 287.

If a Reversion in Fee upon a general *Riens per Descent* shall be adjudged Assets.

Omission in the Narr', if amendable.

In the Declaration were omitted [*Et ad eandem solutionem faciend' obligo me & heredes meos*], it was amended, *Cro. Jac.* 147. *Forger and Sales.* *Alit'* if one declare in *Debet & detinet*, where it ought to be in the *Detinet* only. *Ibid.* *Winch*, p. 20. *Sed vide ante.*

Against a Collateral Heir, the Declaration must be special.

Upon a Declaration on a Bond against a Collateral Heir, the Declaration must be special; as Debt against the Brother and Heir, the Defendant pleads *Riens per Discent* from his said Brother: But he had Assets by Discent from the Son of his Brother, but he must be charged by special Declaration: And so Judgment *pro Def'*. *Cro. Car.* 151. *Hill.* 4 *Car.* 1. *Jenkes's Case.*

Cohered' confesse le Action, sed plede over Riens preter, &c.

ET predict' P. & U. T. A. E. W. sen', & B. W. jun', & A. per R. W. Att' suum, Et predicti E. & A. R. & E. & K. per N. G. Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' ipsi non possunt dicere actionem predict' R. predictam nec quin' scriptum predictum sit factum, Predict' T. T. patris ipsarum U. E. B. An. Aw. Elia. & K. nec quin' ipsi debeant pefat' R. predictas viginti mercas in forma qua idem R. superius versus eos narravit, Tamen iidem P. & U. (&c.) dic' quod eedem U. E. B. An. Aw. Elia. & K. non habent aliqua terras seu tenementa per discensum heredit' de pefat' T. T. fratre suo in feodo simplici nec habuerunt die impetrac' Brevis Originalis predict'

dict' R. nec unquam postea preter decem
 Acras terre cum pertin' in K. in Com' S.
 annui valoris 33 s. 4 d. Et hoc parati sunt
 verificare unde pet' Judic' si eodem U. E. &c.
 ut sorores & cohered' predicti T. T. fratris
 sui de debito predicto preterquam in predi-
 ctis decem Acris terre cum pertin' in K. pre-
 dict' virtute scripti predict' onerari debeant,
 &c.

Et predict' R. protestando quod predict'
 decem Acr' terre cum pertin' non sunt an-
 nui valoris 33 s. 4 d. prout predict' P. U.
 &c. superius allegaverunt pro placito pro
 citiore executione de debito predict' sibi
 fiend' & adjudicand' dic' quod predicte U. E.
 &c. die impetrationis Brevis Originalis ipsius
 R. scilicet nono die Octobris Anno Regni Do-
 mine Regine nunc 23. habuerunt diversa alia
 terras & tenementa ultra predictas decem
 acras terre cum pertin' in H. predict' per
 discensum hereditarium de prefat' T. T. fratre
 suo in feodo simplici unde eidem R. de debito
 predict' satisfecisse potuerunt videlicet apud K.
 predict'. Et hoc pet' quod inquirat' per pa-
 triam, Et predict' P. U. &c. similit', Ideo
 quoad triand' exit' illum precept' est Vic' S.
 qd' Venire fac' hic in Octab' Jur' beate Marie
 xii. &c. Per quos, &c. Et qui nec, &c. Ad
 recogn', &c. Quia tam, &c. Et interim re-
 spectuatur Judicium super cogn' predict' in
 forma predict' fact' quousq; Exit' predict'
 int' partes predict' superius junct' terminetur,
 &c. Vide Co. Ent. 126. Vide postea.

Repl'. Protes-
 tando quod
 Terr' non
 tanti valoris
 pro placito
 habuer' al'
 Tenementa,
 &c.

*Riens per Discent by Heirs in Gravelkind;
and one being under Age, prays the Plaint
may stay until his full Age: Which is
granted, &c.*

Un' Def'
plede Deins
Age, &c.

Ideo Loquela
reman' quo-
usq; &c.

Quer' ven'
& pet' Re-
sum'.

Vic' return'
Nichil ha-
bent.

ET predict' T. & W. per J. P. Attorn'
suum, Et predictus Johannes per pre-
dict' J. P. Guardian' suum qui admittus est
per Cur' dict' Domine Regine hic ad prose-
quend' & defend' pro eodem J. infra etatem
existen', ven' & defend' vim & injur' quan-
do, &c. Et predictus J. dic' qd' ipse est in-
fra etatem viginti & unius annorum videlicet
etatis octodecim annorum & octo mensium
& non amplius, Et hoc parat' est verificare
unde non intendit qd' ipse durante minoritate
sua predict' predicto T. E. de debito pre-
dicto respondere debeat, Et pet' qd' loquela
predict' inde reman' usque plenam etatem
predict' J. Et quia predictus T. E. hoc non
dedic' sed qd' predictus Johannes est infra
etatem, Ideo loquela predict' reman' quousq;
plenam etatem predict' J. &c. posteaque
scilt' 4 die Junij Anno Regni Domine Eliz.
Regine nunc 44. ven' hic in Cur' pred' T. E.
per Attorn' suum pred', Et dicit qd' predictus
Johannes Wood modo est plene etatis & pet'
Breve Domine Regine Vic' London' dirigend'
ad resum' tam pred' J. Wood quam pred' T.
& W. Wood filios essendi hic ad audiend' Judic'
suum de loquela predicta & ei conceditur re-
tornabil' hic a die sancte Trin', &c. Ad quem
diem hic ven' predictus T. E. per Attorn'
suum predict', Et Vic' videlicet A. C. & W. B.
mand' qd' predicti T. W. W. W. & J. W.
nichil habent in Balliva sua per quod sum' pos-
sint,

sint, Et super hoc testat' sit in eadem Cur'
 Regin' qd' predict' T. W. W. W. & J. W. suf-
 ficien' habent in Com' Kanc' per quod sum'
 possint, Ideo precept' est Vic' Kanc' qd' sum'
 per bon' sum' predict' T. W. W. W. & J. W.
 essendi hic in Octab' sancti Martini ad audi-
 end' Judicium suum de placito predict', Idem
 dies dat' est pefat' T. E. hic, &c. Ad quem
 diem hic ven' predict' T. E. per Attorn'
 suum predict' & optulit se quarto die versus
 predictos T. W. W. W. & J. W. de predict'
 placito, Et ipsi non ven', Et Vic' videlt'
 T. S. Ar' modo mand' qd' ipse sum' fec' pre-
 dict' T. W. W. W. & J. W. essendi hic ad-
 hunc diem per J. H. & E. B. &c. super quo
 precept' fuit Vic' Kanc' qd' distringeret pre-
 dict' T. W. W. W. & J. W. per omnes terr'
 suas, &c. Et qd' de exit', &c. Ita qd' haberet
 corpora eorum hic in Octab' sancti Hill' ad
 respond' pefat' T. E. de predict' placito, Et
 ad audiend' Judic' suum de plur' default', &c.
 idem dies dat' est pefat' T. E. hic &c. Et
 modo adhunc diem scilt' diem in Octab' san-
 cti Hill' ven' tum predictus J. E. per Attorn'
 suum predictum quam pred' T. W. W. W. &
 J. W. qui, &c. per J. S. Attorn' suum, Et super
 hoc predictus T. E. pet' qd' predicti T. W.
 W. W. & J. W. ad narr' predict' respon-
 deant, &c. Et predicti T. W. W. W. &
 J. W. ut prius defend' vim & injur' quando,
 &c. Et pet' licenc' interloquendi, &c. Hill'
 25 Eliz. Rot. 420. Vide Bro. Red. 195.
 See after.

See Ast. Ent. 270, 271. Parol Demurre
 prie pur deux Infants Coheirs pur Infancy
 d'un deux, ut sequitur.

Simile placi-
 rum Diens
 Age per 2
 Cohered', pro-
 testando non
 habent ali-
 quas terras,
 &c.

¶ **E**T predict' J. W. & S. Uxor' ejus &
 J. C. per E. S. Attorn' suum & pre-
 dict' Eliz. per A. & B. qui admissi sunt per
 Cur' dicti Domini Regis hic ad defendend'
 pro eadem Eliz. infra etat' existen' ut Guar-
 dian' ipsius E. ven' & defend' vim & injur'
 quando, &c. Et dic' qd' J. M. Actionem
 suam pred' inde vers' eos habere non debeat
 quia protestando qd' ipsi non habent aliquas
 terras sive tenementa per discensum hereditar'
 de pefat' J. C. parte ipsarum S. & E. in
 feodo simplici nec habuer' die impetrac'
 Brevis Original' ipsius Quer' nec unquam
 postea, Pro placito tamen iidem Def' dicunt
 qd' predict' Eliz. est infra etat' 21 Annorum
 videlt' 20 Annorum, Et non amplius, Et
 hoc (&c. ut ante) postea scilt', &c. *The*
Plaintiff comes, and says, That Elizabeth is of
full Age, and prays a Resummons; and the She-
riff returns it, and then an Imparlance.

Imparlance
 pro Def'.

' Et predict' Def' defend' vim & injur'
 quando, &c. Et pet' licenc' inde interlo-
 quendi abinde usq; in Oct' sancti Mich' &
 habent, &c. idem dies dat' est pefat' Quer'
 hic, &c. Ad quem diem hic ven' tam pred'
 Quer' quam Def' per Attorn' suos predict',
 Et super hoc idem Quer' pet' qd' predict'
 Def' ad Narr' suam predict' respondeant,
 &c. *And then the Defendant pleads Riens per*
Discent preter, &c. and prays Judgment, Si, &c.
preterquam in predict' Tenementis, &c.

Plaintiff

' *Plaintiff prays Judgment, &c.* Ideo cons'
 est qd' predict' querens recuperet vers' pre-
 fat' Def' debitum suum predict' & dampna
 sua predict' occasione detention' debiti ill' ad
 100s. eidem Quer' ex assensu suo per Cur'
 hic adjudicat' de predict' tenementis & me-
 dietat' manerii predict' cum pertin' levand',
 Et predict' Def' in mia', &c. Et quia nes-
 citur quantum predict' tenementa & medie-
 tas manerii predict' cum pertin' valent per
 Ann' in omnibus Exit' ultra repris', Ideo
 quoad predict' tenementa cum pertin' vocat'
 T. precept' est Vic' predict' Com' C. qd'
 per Sacrum' proborum & legalium hominum
 de Com' suo diligent' inquir' quantum eadem
 tenementa cum pertin' valent per Annum in
 omnibus Exit' ultra repris' & (inquisition' ill'
 per eund' Vic' sic fact') eadem tenementa
 cum pertin' juxta verum valorem eorundem
 eidem Quer' sine dilatione deliberent te-
 nend' eidem Quer' quousque debit' & damp-
 na predict' inde ac de medietat' manerii pre-
 dict' levavit', Et qualit', &c. Vic' constare
 hic mens' Pasc' sub sigillo, &c. & sigillis, &c.
 Et quoad predict' medietat' manerii predict'
 precept' est Vic' D. qd' per Sacrm' (&c. ut
 supra) Et qualit', &c. idem Vic' D. constare
 fac' hic ad prefat' termin' sub sigillo, &c. &
 sigillis, &c. Idem dies dat' est prefat' Quer'
 hic, &c. Vide *Ast.* 270, 271. *al's* 228, 229.
which ought to be the right Numbers, the Letters
of the Folio being Mm 3.

Breve de In-
 quir' de va-
 lor' Tene-
 mentorum &
 Livery agard.

Note, It's said, The Obligee shall have a **Gravelkind**.
 joint Action against all the Sons in Gravelkind.
 11 H. 7. 12. b.

Debt

Def' plede
Deins Age.

Debt was against Heirs in Gravelkind: The Defendant pleads, C. one of the Heirs, is within Age. The Heir of an Heir shall be chargeable with an Obligation, *simulcum* the immediate Heir, and such Heir shall have his Age. *Moo. n. 194. 1 And. p. 10. n. 22. Hawtree and Auger.*

Where there
are Lands at
Common
Law, and in
Gravelkind.

If a Man bind himself and his Heirs in an Obligation, and leaves Land at Common Law and Gravelkind, the Creditors must sue all the Heirs; and if there be Land on the Part of the Father, and on the Part of the Mother, and both have Land by Descent, he shall have several Actions, and Execution shall cease till he may take it against both; so that the Construction of Law is stricter where the Heir is charged with Warranty real, than when he is charged with a Chattel. *Hob. p. 25.*

Per Fil' & Hered'. Riens per Discend preter tertiam partem tertie partis Man'rii & in tres partes Dividend' Rectorie, &c. And the Plaintiff takes Judgment thereupon.

Def' confels'
le Action' &
script' &
plede Riens
preter.

ET predict' J. T. per T. C. Att' suum ven'
& defend' vim & injur' quando, &c.
' Et dic' qd' ipse non potest dedicere
' Action' predict' W. B. nec quin scripta pre-
' dict' sunt facta predict' W. C. patris sui nec
' quin ipse debet prefat' W. B. predict' 200 l.
' in forma qua idem W. superius vers' eum nar-
' ravit, Tamen idem J. dic' qd' ipse non habet
' aliqua terras nec tenta' per discens' heredi-
' tar' de predict' W. C. pre' suo in feodo sim-
' plici nec habuit die impetrac' brevis Orig'
' predict' W. B. nec unquam postea preter
' tet-

tertiam partem tertie partis Manerii de B. in B. in Com' S. ac tertiam partem in tres partes Dividend' Rectorie de C. & un' Cli' terre vocat', &c. contin' in se 50 acr' terre cum pertin' in C. K. in eod' Com', Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde per' judic' si ipse ut filius & heres predict' W. C. de debito predict' preferquam in tertia parte predict' Manerii, &c. cum pertin' virtute script' predict' onerari debeat, &c. Super quo predict' W. B. per' judic' & debitum suum predict' unacum dampn' suis occ'one detencon' Debiti ill' de predict' tertia parte predict' Manerii Rectorie & 50 acr' Terre cum pertin' levand' sibi adjudicari, &c. Ideo cons' est qd' predict' W. B. recuperet vers' presat' J. debitum suum predict' & dampna sua occ'one detencon' debiti ill' ad 70 s. eidem W. B. ex assensu suo per Cur' hic adjudicat' de tertia parte tertie part' Manerii Rectorie & 50 acr' terre predict' cum pertin' levand', Et predict' J. in mia', &c. Et quia nescit' quantum tertia pars pred' cum pertin' valet per Ann' in omnibus Exit' ultra repris', Precept' est Vic' S. qd' per Sacrum' proborum & legalium hominum de Com' suo diligent' inquir' quant' tertia pars Manerii Rectorie & 50 Acr' terre predict' cum pertin' valet per Ann' in omnibus Exit' ultra repris', Et Inquisition' ill' per se distincte & aperte sic fact' mittat, Et eandem tertiam partem tertie partis Manerii Rectorie & 50 Acr' terre ill' cum pertin' juxta verum valor' ejusdem eidem W. B. sine dilac'one deliberari fac' tenend' eidem W. quousq; debitum & dampn' predict' inde lavavit, Et qualic', &c. Vic' constare fac' hic a die pas' in xv dies sub sigillo, &c. Et sigillis, &c. Vide *Thomp. Ent.* 1735. 174.

Plaintiff
prays Judgment, & Judgment agard.

Inquir' de
valore Agard
& Livery.

Riens

Riens per Fil' & Hered' preter tales Terras & medietat' in B. & Rever'conem in D. in Com. E. Judic' inde de Terris & medietat' & de Reversione cum acciderit.

Bar per
Protestando
& Agreement.

Pro placito
confesse: he
Action and
Deed, Sed
Riens preter,
&c.

ff. **E**T predict' T. S. per J. D. Att' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et protest' qd' predict' J. dum ipsa sola fuit super certis considerationibus sibi dum ip'a sola fuit plenar' satisfact' & content', agreat' fuit ad acceptand' predict' Debitum Centum Libri' ut desperatu' quod quidem debitum sic in comput' ipsius J. coram Ordinario reddit' accept' & reputat' fuit, Pro Placito dic' qd' ipse non potest dedicere Action' predict' J. & J. pred' nec quin scriptum predict' sit factum predict' C. pris' sui, nec quin ipse detinet prefat' J & J. pred' rool. in forma qua iidem J. & J. superius vers' eum narraver' idem tamen T. dic' qd' ipse non habet aliqua terras sive tenta' per discens hereditat' de prefat' C. pre' suo in feodo simplicis nec habuit die impetrac' brevis Original' predict' J. & J. nec unquam postea preter un' messuag' vocat' U. (&c.) Ac Reversionem Firme sive Grang' de E. cum pertinet in B. predict' ac alterius medietat' (&c.) quam quidem Firmam sive Grang' medietat', Decimarum Granorum & fen' Marisci, &c. medietat' predict' magni horrei, &c. nuper perquisit' de prefat' J. S. quidam A. S. Ar' & Ux' ejus in jure ipsius A tenent ad vitam ipsius ex concessione predict' C. in vita sua ad usum prefat' A. fact' sine aliquo pro inde reddend', Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde per' judic' si ipse ut filius & heres predict' C. pris' de debo' predict' preterquam de tentis' & reversionibus predict' onerari

onerari debeat, &c. Ideo cons' est qd' pre- Judic'.
 dict' J. & J. recuperent vers' prefat' T. de-
 bitum suum predict' de predict' messuag'
 voc' U. septem acr' terre, (&c.) Ac de pre-
 dict' medietat' porco'nis decimarum grano-
 rum & feni in R. & C. in B. predict', Ac
 de predict' medietat' Magni horrei, &c. Ac
 de predict' reversione Fimie sive Grangie de
 E. predict' cum acciderit, Ac de predict'
 reversione predict' duorum acr' marisci cum
 acciderit nuper perquisit' de predict' J. S.
 gen' in B. predict' levand' & dampna sua
 occ'one detencon' debiti ill' ad 50 s. eisdem
 J. & J. ex assensu suo per Cur' hic adjudicat',
 Et predict' in mia', &c. Ac quia nescit'
 quantum tenta' predict' cum pertin' ac me-
 dietas predict' porcon' decimarum granorum
 & feni predict' ac predict' medietas predict'
 magni horrei & granarii & due acre bosci
 predict' cum pertin' valent per Annum in
 omnibus Exitibus ultra repris' juxta verum va-
 lorem eorundm' precept' est Vic' qd' per fa- Inquir' de
 crum' proborum & legalium hominum de bal- Valor' & De-
 lia' sua diligent' inquir' quantum predict' mes- livery Agard.
 suag' vocat' U. septem acre terre & sex Acr'
 Marisci cum pertin' in B. predict' nuper per-
 quisit' per prefat' C. de prefat' W. N. Ac
 predict' medietas predict' porco'nis Deci-
 marum granorum & feni in R. W. &
 C. W. predict', Ac predict' medietas pre-
 dict' magni horrei & granarii & predict'
 duarum acr' bosci cum pertin' valent per
 Ann' in omnibus Exitibus ultra repris', Et
 Inquisition' ill' per se diligent' fact' eadem
 messuag' septem acr' terre & sex acr' marisci
 cum pertin' in B. predict' ac medietat' pre-
 dict' porco'nis Decimarum granorum & feni
 in R. & C. predict' & predict' medietat'
 3 pre-

' predict' magni horrei & granarii & predict'
 ' duarem acr' bosci cum pertin' juxta verum
 ' valorum eorundem sine dilac'one delib'ari fac'
 ' tenend' eisdem J. & J. quousq; debitum &
 ' dampna predict' indelevant, Et qualit', (&c.)
 ' Vic' constare fac' hic, (&c.) Vide *Thomps.*
 ' 208. & 1 Bro. 182. & 2 Mod. *Infrand.* 222.

*Debt was brought against Two Husbands and their
 Wives, Coheirs, Sister and Cosen, and G. W.
 Heir of another Coheir, Viz. Vers' T. W. & S.
 Ux' ejus, Soror, &c. G. W. Fil' & Hered'
 B. W. & W. W. & E. Ux' Consanguin' S. B.
 Ast. Ent. 263. als' 231, 232. L. L. 3. &c.*

Riens per
 Discens pre-
 ter.

THE Defendants confess the Bond, and
 one of the Husbands and his Wife, be-
 ing a Sister, plead *Riens per Discens preter tertiam
 partem, &c.* The other Man and his Wife,
 being a Cousin, plead the like Plea.

Riens preter
 the Reversion
 after the
 Death of Te-
 nant by
 Curtesy.

The other Defendant pleads, That he had
 nothing, except the Reversion of a third Part
 after the Death of his Father, who is Tenant
 by the Curtesy of *England*, as follows: ' Et
 ' predict' G. dic' qd' ipse non habet aliqua
 ' terras sive tenta' per discensum hereditar' de
 ' prefat' S. Consanguineo, &c. in feodo suo
 ' nec habuit die impetration' brevis original'
 ' predict' T. B. nec unquam postea preter
 ' Reversionem tertie partis tent'orum predict'
 ' resid' cum pertin' eidem G. ut filio & hered'
 ' predict' B. nuper un' soror' & hered' pre-
 ' dict' S. de ipso S. per discensum hereditar'
 ' de quibus quidem tentis' integris cum pertin'
 ' predict' S. in vita sua fuit seic' in Dominico
 ' suo ut de feodo, Et sic inde seic' existens
 ' apud W. predict' obiit detal' statu suo inde
 ' seic' sine hered' de corpore suo legitime pro-
 ' creat', post cujus mortem tenta' predict' in-

' trega cum pertin' descend' presat' S. B. & E.
 ' videlt' iisdem S. & B. ut sororibus & hered'
 ' predict' S. Et presat' E. ut Consanguineo
 ' & hered' ipsius S. videlt' filia predict' A. alte-
 ' rius soror' predict' S. per quod eodem S. B.
 ' & E. in tenta' predict' cum pertin' intraver'
 ' & fuer' inde seit' in Dominico suo ut de feodo,
 ' ipsiq; S. B. & E. sic inde seit' existen' pre-
 ' dict' S. apud W. predict' cepit in virum pre-
 ' dict' T. W. Et predict' B. cepit in virum
 ' quendam T. R. & predict' E. apud W. pre-
 ' dict' cepit in virum predict' W. W. per quod
 ' predict' T. W. & S. Ux' ejus T. R. & B.
 ' Ux' ejus & W. W. & E. Ux' ejus fuer' seit'
 ' de tentis' predict' cum pertin' in Dominico
 ' suo ut de feodo in jure predict' S. B. & E.
 ' ipsiq; T. W. & S. T. R. & B. & W. W.
 ' & E. sic inde seit' existen' predict' T. R.
 ' & B. huer' exit' int' eos legitime procreat'
 ' ipsum G. & postea predict' B. apud W. pre-
 ' dict' obiit de tali statu suo inde seit' & pre-
 ' dict' T. R. ipsam supervixit & se tenuit in-
 ' tas in tertia parte tentorum predict' cum *Tenant by*
 ' pertin' & fuit & adhuc' est inde seit' ut *Curtesy.*
 ' tenens inde per Legem terre Angl', Ac rever-
 ' sio ejusdem tertie partis post mortem ejusdem
 ' T. descend' eidem G. ut Fil' & Hered' pre-
 ' dict' B. per quod idem G. fuit & adhuc
 ' est seit' de reversione ill' ut de feodo & jure,
 ' Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde per' judic'
 ' si ipse ut Consanguineus & un' hered' predict'
 ' S. de debito predict' preterquam de rever-
 ' sione predict' tertie partis tent'orum predict'
 ' virtute script' predict' onerari debeat, &c.
 ' Et predict' T. B. ex quo predict' T. W. *Le Plaint'*
 ' & S. G. W. & E. non didicendo scriptum *prie Judgment*
 ' predict' fore fact' predict' S. Ac iidem *de le Rever-*
 ' T. & S. non didicend' eand' S. fore sororem *sion.*
 ' &

& un' hered' predict', superius cogn' qd'
 tertia part' ten'orum predict' cum pertin' in
 tres partes dividend' prefat' S. ut forori &
 un' hered' ejusdem S. per discensum hereditar'
 de eodem Simone descend', Accciam qd'
 iidem T. W. & S. Ux' ejus sunt, & die impetrac'
 brevis Orig' ipsius T. B. scilt' 20 die Julii
 Anno, &c. fuer' feit' de tertia parte predict' in
 Dominico suo ut de feodo in jure ejusdem S.
 Qd'q; eadem tertia pars cum soluc'one debiti
 predict' virtute scripti predict' onerabilis existit,
 Et ex quo predict' W. W. & E. non deducend'
 eandem E. fore Consanguineam & alteram
 hered' predict' S. superius cogn' qd' altera
 pars ten'orum predict' cu' pertin' eidem E. ut
 Consanguin' & alteri hered' ipsius S. videlt' fil'
 predict' A. nuper alterius sororum ejusdem S.
 per discensum hereditar' de eodem S. descendit,
 Ac qd' iidem W. W. & E. Ux' ejus sunt &
 predict' die impetrac' predict' orig' ipsius T. B.
 fuer' feit' de eadem altera tertia parte sua in
 D'nico suo ut de feodo in jure ejusdem E. Qd'q;
 eadem altera tertia pars sua cum soluc'one
 debiti predict' virtute scripti predict' onerabilis
 existit, Ac ex quo predict' G. non diducend'
 ipsum G. fore Consanguineum & alterum hered'
 predict' S. superius cogn' Qd' reversio feodo
 simplic' tertiae partis resid' ten'orum predict'
 cum pertin' post mortem predict' T. R. eidem
 G. ut Consanguin' & alteri hered' predict' S.
 videlt' fil' & hered' predict' B. nuper alterius
 hered' & soror' ejusdem S. per descensum
 hereditar' descendit, Ac qd' predict' G. est ac
 predict' die impetrac' predict' brevis Orig' ipsius
 T. B. fuit feit' de reversione predict' ut de feodo
 & jure, Ac qd' reversio il' cum soluc'one debiti
 predict' virtute script' predict' onerabilis existit,
 petit' judic'

judic' & debitum suum predict' unacum dampnis suis occo'ne detencon' debiti ill' vers' p'fat' T. W. & S. de predict' tertia parte sua ten'orum predict' cum pertin' per ipsos T. W. & S. superius cogn' & vers' p'fat' W. W. & E. de predict' tertia parte sua eorundem ten'orum cum pertin' per ipsos W. & E. superius cogn', & vers' p'fat' G. de predict' Reversione predict' tertie partis resid' ten'orum cum pertin' per ipsum superius cogn' sibi adjudicari, &c. Ideo cons' est Judgment: qd' predict' T. B. recuperet vers' p'fat' T. W. & S. W. W. & E. & G. W. debit' suum predict' & dampna sua occo'ne detention' debiti ill' ad 100 s. eidem T. B. ex assensu suo per Cur' hic adjudicat' de predict' duab' tertiis partib' ten'orum predict' cum pertin' ac de Reversione predict' levand', &c. Et iidem T. W. & S. W. W. & E. & G. W. in mia', &c. Mia'.

Observations and Cases on this Head.

Debt was brought against Three Coheirs, Coheirs ~~not~~ Two confess Affets, the other pleads to sued. Issue, and is nonsuited; It's a Nonsuit against them all, tho' the Two have confess'd; and so the Plaintiff lost his Debt, there being an Alienation before a new Original. *Siderfin*, p. 378. *Black's Case.*

In Debt vers' Coheirs on several Issues on Affets only *Riens per Discent*, Affets was found as to one as to one; Judgment was given against her that had Affets; *Qd' recuperet debitum & dampna sua* generally *ut de bonis propriis.* 2 *Reb.* p. 588.

Upon Nil dicit. Also upon *Nil dicit*, the Heirs own Lands and Goods shall be charged, *id est*, a general Judgment. See the late Act afterwards.

Bail. And upon a Writ of Error, the Heir shall put in Bail, *per Stat.* 16 Car. 2. *Vide* 2 Keb. 156, 320.

Portions for Daughters acknowledged. The Heir pleads Lands set out for Portions, besides a Reversion, of which he hath nothing; Repl^y. That a third Part descended, and Judgment special. 1 Keb. 156.

Devise of Lands on the Mother's Side. Note, It is said, That if a Man, seized of Lands on the Mother's Side, devise them for 16 Months for Payment of Debts, and afterwards to J. who is his Heir on the Mother's Side, he shall take by Discent, and not by Purchase. 3 Lev. 127.

In Debt against an Heir, 'tis no Plea that the Executor had Assets.

Demurrer to such a Plea, and good. DEBT was brought upon a Bond against the Defendant as Heir, who pleaded, That Administration from the Ancestor was committed to J. S. who had administered, and had Assets: The Plaintiff demur'd, and upon the Argument had Judgment; for the Plaintiff had Election to sue the one or the other. 3 Lev. Rep. 189. So 'twas held to be no Plea by an Heir, That the Executor had Assets; but on the contrary, in Debt against Executors.

If an Heir and Executor be both chargeable upon Specialties, it is no Plea for the one, that another Action is depending against the other. *Auter Action depending, no Plea.*
 3 Lev. 303.

If a Man seized a *Parte Materna* convey the whole, Part to himself for Life, the other Part to himself for Years, with divers Remainders in Tail, with Remainder to his right Heirs; this is the Ancient Reversion, and the whole goes to the Heir, a *parte Materna*. *Id.* 406.
Heir a Parte Materna.

An Act of Parliament was, That the Heirs of *J. S.* a Person attainted, should enjoy the Lands; the Person who should have been Heir, if no Attainder had been, shall be taken as Heir, and enjoy the Land. *1 Lev. Ent.* 73.
Act, that the Heir of Person attainted should enjoy.

The Sons of Two Aliens naturalized shall inherit, and may be Heirs the one to the other. *Sons of Aliens.*
Id. 59.

Debt was brought against an Heir, who pleaded *Riens per Discent*, after Verdict for the Plaintiff it was moved in Arrest of Judgment, that the Action was in the *Detinet* only; to which it was answer'd, That it was for the Benefit of the Defendant, and might be in the *Debet* and *Detinet*, or the *Detinet* only, and cited *10 H. 7. 8. b.* But by the Court it was held ill, and not cured by the Verdict, and Judgment was given, *Qd' Quer' nil capiat per Billam.* *1 Lev.* 130.
Action may be in the Debet or Detinet.

Sed vide 1 Lev. 224. Debt was brought against an Heir upon the Bond of his Ancestor in the *Detinet* only; after Verdict it was moved, *Seems it ought to be in both, but cured after*
 A a 2 That Verdict.

That it ought to be in the *Debet* and *Detinet*, and so the Court held at first; but afterwards it was resolv'd to be cured by the *Oxford Act* of Jeofails, being after Verdict, altho' it is not by the particular Words in the Statute, yet it is by the general Words (and other like Cases).

Mistake of Defendant's appearing by his Guardian, Amendable.

A second Exception was, That the Defendant appeared by his Guardian, and it did not appear that he was within 21 Years of Age, nor is the Guardian said to be admitted by the Court, and thereupon it was stay'd: But by the Court, if the Guardian-piece could be found, and it is so enter'd there, the Court would amend the Declaration by it.

Where Heir shall not be prejudiced by dubious Words.

By the First of *Saund.* 185. Dubious Words in the Will ought to be interpreted for the Benefit of the Heir, and not to disinherit him.

Also *vide eund.* 261. Where the Heir shall take as a special Occupant.

Heir ought to be expressly bound.

2 *Saund.* 136. If an Heir is not expressly bound in the Bond of his Ancestor, he is not bound at all, altho' he had promised to pay the Money due thereon.

Rent to him, tho' Heirs omitted.

Vide eund. 368, 369, 370, 371. Where the Rent shall go to the Heir, notwithstanding the Default of the Word (Heirs) in the Reversion, and where not.

Where the Heir may lose the Rent.

Idem 370. Where the Father being seized in Fee, and his Son and Heir apparent make a Lease for Years to commence upon the Death of the Father, rendering Rent to the Son by his proper Name, the Son shall never have that Rent.

The Case was, *f. S.* by Will deviseth his Land to his Heir at 24, and if he die without Heir of his Body before 24, the Remainder over, he attains 24, a Fee-simple descends; for no Tail shall arise before his said Age, which Tail shall never take Effect. 2 *Leon.* p. 11. *Hind* and Sir *John Lion.* 3 *Leon.* p. 70.

Where upon a Remainder over no Tail shall arise.

The Father being bound in an Obligation, deviseth his Lands to his Wife till his Son comes to 21 Years of Age, Remainder to his Son in Fee, and dies: The Son shall be adjudged in by Descent. 2 *Leon.* 123. fol. 101. *Bashpoole's Case.* 3 *Leon.* p. 118.

Upon a Devise to the Wife, Son in by Descent.

The Ancestor was seized in Fee, and by his Will deviseth them to the Defendant, being his Son and Heir, and to his Heirs, on Condition to pay his Debts within a Year, and if he failed, his Executors should sell; he entred, and paid no Debts, the Executors after entred and sold: It's not Assets in the Heirs Hands; for though the Heir hath a Fee, yet he hath it as a Purchase, being clogg'd with such a Condition. *Cro. M.* 5 *Car.* p. 161. *Gilpin's Case.*

Where, after Entry, Assets shall not be said in the Heirs Hands.

By 2 *Vent.* 359. Adjudged in *Canc.* That the Heir, and not Executors, shall have the Surplufage of Lands leased for Payment of Debts.

Where Heir shall have the Surplufage, &c.

Also 2 *Ven.* 348, 351. Upon a Mortgage in Fee the Redemption Money shall be paid to the Executors, and not to the Heir.

Debt against an Heir, the Defendant pleads his Ancestor died Intestate, and Administrator had given the Plaintiff a Bond in full Satisfaction of the

Where the Administrator gave a Bond in Discharge of the former;

former; upon Issue join'd it was found *pro Def*. If the Obligor had given this Bond, it had not discharged the former; but being given by the Administrator, so that the Plaintiff's Security is better'd, and the Administrator chargeable *de bonis propriis*, it's a good Discharge. *Mod. Rep. 225. Blith and Hill.*

Riens per
Discent,
Repl', by a
former Writ
sued.

The Heir pleads *Riens per Discent*; the Plaintiff replies, he sued a former Writ against the Heir, and the Defendant was outlawed, which was reversed; and he freshly brought this Writ by *Journey's Accounts*, and avers, he had Assets the Day of the first Writ purchased. *Hob. 248. Cro. Jac. 589. Spray and Sherrat. Vide ante 108, 109, &c.*

Heir pleads a
Release to the
Executors.

Debt against an Heir, he may plead in Bar a Release made by the Obligee to the Executors; and tho' the Deed belongs to another, yet he must shew it forth, for both of them are privy to the Testator. *Co. Litt. 233. a.*

Where Heir
had levied a
Fine.

The Heir pleads *Riens per Discent*, the Defendant had levied a Fine, but because no Deed of Uses was produced at Tryal, the Use was to the Conusor and his Heirs, and so the Heir in by Descent. *Mod. Rep. p. 2. Vide Bro. Vad. 263, 264.*

Alienation
bona fide be-
fore Action.

Riens per Discent pleaded, *Fooffment* pleaded, at the Tryal it appeared to be Fraudulent; it need not be pleaded, but may well be given in Evidence. *5 Co. Rep. 60. Goothe's Case. 27 E. 3. T. 29. 10 H. 7. 9. 48 E. 3. 32.* If an Heir Alién, *bona fide*, before any Action brought, he shall avoid Debts; but if the Alienation

tion be by Fraud, it shall not bar the Creditors.
See after for the late Act 3 & 4 W. & M.

Upon *Riens per Discent* pleaded; A special Heir by Possession chargeable.
Verdict finds *M.* being seized in Fee *de Saliva*, (*Anglice*, a Salt Pan) died, and his Son entred, and was seized; and the Defendant entred as Heir *per Possessionem fris'*, This is Affets by Descent, and such Heir by Possession is chargeable to the Debt of the Ancestor. 3 *Keb.* 659. *Clinch* and *Butler*.

Upon *Riens per Discent* pleaded, It was found Affets found
he had Affets in the *Cinque Ports*; Judgment in the *Cinque Ports*.
was general against the Defendant; and as to the Moieties of the Lands in the *Cinque Ports*, the Plaintiff must have a *Certiorari* to remove the Records into Chancery, and thence by *Mittimus* to send to the Constable to make Execution. 1 *And.* n. 65. p. 28. *Hicker* and *Harrison*, *vers' Tirrel*. 3 *Leon.* p. 3.

Debt brought in *L.* against the Heir, he Repl' per Affets, but
pleads *Riens per Discent*; the Plaintiff replies shews not the
Affets, but shews not in what Place, whether Place where.
within the Jurisdiction, &c. Judgment was held erroneous; yet *per Dodderidge*, if the Jury finds the Affets to be *deins* Jurisdiction it's sufficient, tho' not so alledged. And it's made a *Quære*, if Costs and Damages shall be given to the Plaintiff on such Judgment. 2 *Rolls Rep.* p. 48. *Brown* and *Carrington*.

It's said, That in all Courts the Place of Affets The Place
ought to be shewn. *Cro. Jac.* 502. 6 *Co.* 46. ought to be
Dowdale's Case. shewn.

Of Two several Judgments, which shall be first satisfied.

Debt against an Heir, pending the Action, another Action was brought against the same Heir upon another Obligation of the Ancestor, Judgment was given for the Plaintiffs in both Actions; but the Plaintiff in the second Action obtain'd Judgment first: It's said, he for whom the first Judgment was given shall be first satisfied; but if the Heir, after the first Action brought, had aliened; and if the Plaintiff in the second Action commenced his Suit after such Alienation, and obtain'd Judgment before the first Plaintiff; in that Case the Plaintiff in the first Action should be satisfied, and he in the second Action not at all. *Mod. Rep.* 253.

Where Execution of the Land only.

The Heir pleads *Riens per Discent*, except one Acre; if the Plaintiff pleases he may have Execution of that one Acre; or if the Plaintiff pleads that he hath Affets beyond that Acre, and if it be found that he hath Ten Acres more, the Plaintiff shall have Execution of the Land only, and not of his Person.

Where against Land and Body.

Where the Heir pleads he hath nothing by Discent generally, and it is found against him; the Land, and all other Land that he hath, and his Body, are liable to Judgment by *Ca' sa'*, *Fi' fa'*, or *Elegit*. 1 *Brownl.* 254. It is made a *Quære*, of what Difference between a false Plea and *Nil dicit*. 2 *Keb.* 343.

Heir ought truly to confess.

An Heir ought to confess Affets that truly descend to him, otherwise his own Land shall be charged with the Debt. *Plow.* 440. *Pepyes Case.* *Dyer* 81. 344.

If upon a *Sci' fa'*, *sur* Recognizance of the Ancestor against the Heir, he pleads *Riens per Discent*, which is false; the Judgment shall be special, because he is not charged as Heir, but as a Tertenant. *Vide Poph. 1 Car. B. R. 153. Bowyer and Ricets. Vide 2 Leon p. 11. Capias* lies against an Heir in case of a false Plea. False Plea upon the Ancestors Recognizance.

Riens per Discent, after the Death of the Ancestor, such an Issue shall be good in a *Formedon*; for if he hath Affets at any time he shall be charged and barr'd of his *Formedon* intirely; for in this Case it ought to be *Riens jour de breve purchase nec unq; puis. 10 H. 7. 8. b.* Heir barr'd of his *Formedon*.

In Debt against an Heir by Bill, after *Riens per Discent* pleaded *tempore exhibic'onis Bille*, the Defendant excepted at the Tryal, because the Bill was not shewed; and the Plaintiff was nonsuit. *Per Cur'*, the Bill is confess'd, and need not be shew'd. *1 Keb. 793. Rogers and Rogers.* Where the Plea confesseth the Bill, &c.

After an Impar lance, one is estopp'd to say that he is not Heir, (being charged in Debt as Son and Heir) so to say he is a Bastard. Estoppel after Impar lance.
35 H. 6. 36, 37.

Judgment against an Heir upon *Nil dicit* shall be general, and shall extend to his own Lands, as well as to those which specially descend. Judgment upon *Nil dicit*.
Poph. 154. Mo. n. 688.

The Judgment and Execution shall be general, unless the Heir acknowledges the Action, and shews that he hath so much by Descent. Simile.
Gro. Eliz. 692.

No Enquiry
upon a false
Plea.

If the Heir pleads *Riens per Descent*, and it be a false Plea, a general Judgment shall be against him, and there needs no VVrit to enquire what Lands he hath; and the Judgment ought to be, that the Defendant's Body and Goods shall be liable, and half his Lands. *Stiles*, p. 287, 288.

Erroneous
Judgment.

If the Jury find he hath Lands by Descent, and name them, and Judgment accordingly, it's said to be erroneous. *Stiles*, p. 327. *Subgrave* and *Bosvil*.

Judgment
quando acci-
derit.

The Defendant confesseth he hath a Seck-Reversion, beyond which he had no Assets; The Plaintiff said he had Assets over, and Issue thereupon; but afterwards the Plaintiff prays Leave to wave his Issue, and to have Judgment of the Reversion, which was granted *quando accideret*. 1 *Rolls Rep.* 57.

Where the
Jury may, or
may not, find
the Value.

The Jury find the Defendant had divers Lands in Fee by Descent, and shews not what, yet Judgment good; for upon his false Plea, Judgment shall be given generally against him if he have any Assets, and so the Quantity of the Assets is not material; but otherwise in case of Executors, for there they must find the Value of the Assets, for he must there recover according to the Assets found. 1 *Rolls Rep.* 234. *Evet* and *Sucliff*.

*Reins per Discens preter un' Cottagium, &c.
 Repl', Qd' habet & monstrat' al' terr', &c.
 Et Issue sur ceo ut sequitur.*

ff. **E**T predict' T. & M. per W. S. Att' Riens per
 suum ven', (&c.) Et dic' qd' predict' Discens.

M. non habet aliqua terr' seu tenementa per
 discens' hereditar' de predict' R. J. patre suo
 in feodo simplici nec habuit die impetrac'
 Bille predict' nec unquam postea preterquam
 unum Cottagium & unum Gardinum eidem
 adjacen' scituat' in Paroch' de B. sancti L.
 in Com' Midd' modo in tenur' J. S. Et
 hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Et predict' J. D. dic' qd' ipse per aliqua Repl' & mon-
 (&c.) Precludi non debet quia dic' qd' bene strar' Terr'.
 & verum qd' eadem M. predict' tempore
 impetrac' Bille predict' J. scilt' (tali die &
 Anno) ac semper postea hucusque habuit pre-
 dict' unum Cottagium & predict' unum Gar-
 dinum eidem adjacen' scituat' in predict' pa-
 roch' de B. sancti L. in predict' Com' M.
 prout predict' T. & M. superius placitando
 allegaver' Sed idem J. ulterius dicit qd' pre-
 terquam predict' un' Cottag' & un' Gardin'
 eidem adjacen' in narr' predict' mentionat'
 predict' M. predict' die impetrac' Bille pre-
 dict' habuit duo Messuag' & duo Gardin' eis-
 dem adjacen' cum pertin' in predict' Paroch'
 de B. in dicto Com' M. Acetiam quinque
 Cottag' & quinque Gardin' eisdem adjacen'
 cum pertin' in Paroch' de B. in dicto Com'
 M. Acetiam unum Clausum continen' viginti
 acr' in eadem Paroch' & in Paroch' de
 Stepney sive eorum altera in dicto Com' M.
 per discens' hereditar' de predict' R. Patre
 suo

Bar per Heires in Debt.

Venire fac'
tam ad tri-
and' quam
ad inquirend.

' suo in feodo simplici, Unde eidem J. de de-
' bito predict' satisfacere potuit, Et hoc pet'
' &c. Et quia nescitur Cur' Domini Regis hic
' quantum Cottag' & Gardin' predict' in Barr'
' predict' superius spec' valent' per Annum in
' omnibus Exitibus ultra repris', Ideo tam ad
' triand' Exit' predict' quam ad inquirend'
' quant' ead' Cottag' & Gardin' cum pertin' va-
' lent' per Ann' in omnibus Exit' ultra repris',
' Precept' est Vic' Midd' qd' Venire fac', &c.

Riens per Discent per Fil' & Hered'.

SEE before, 4 *Instr. Cler.* 108, 109, 110, &c.
The Action is against an Heir upon a Co-
venant to stand seised to Uses, and 400 l. Join-
ture. *Riens per Discent. Repl'*, By Original, &c. sued
out; and that after the last Continuance *M. T.*
absented himself, and died *in Locis secretis*, &c.
and the Plaintiff had no Notice till such a Day,
whereupon he purchased a new Writ, and that
the Defendant at the Day of purchasing the
first Writ had Assets, &c. *Rejo'*, That the first
Writ was discontinued, &c. *Demurr' & Foin-
der in Demurr'*. *Id.* 111, 112, &c. See the
Abridgment of the Argument.

Riens per Discent per Fil' & Hered'.

' **R** Epl' qd' Def' utlegat' fuit ads' Quer'
' que Utlegaria reversat' fuit pro insuffi-
' cien' retorn' Brevis de Ex' fa'. Et qd' die prose-
' cution' prioris Orig' Def' habuit Assets per
' Discent. *Thomp.* 186, 187.

Count &
Plea.

ff. ' L. S. nuper de T. in Com' predict' Ha-
' berdasher fil' & heres W. S. nuper dict' W. S.
' de W. in Com' D. Cleric' ad sect' J. S. &c.
' Et

‘ Et count sur Obl’. *Defendant pleads Riens*
 ‘ per Discent, *and Plaintiff replies as follows:*

‘ Et predict’ J. precludi non, quia dic’ qd’
 ‘ ipse als’ scilt’ quinto die Feb’ Anno Regni Repl’ per
 ‘ dicti Domini Regis nunc nono, profecut’ Uclary.
 ‘ fuit extra Cur’ Canc’ dicti Domini Regis
 ‘ apud W. in Com’ M. tunc existen’ quod-
 ‘ dam Breve Original’ ipsius Domini Regis de
 ‘ predict’ debito 10 l. vers’ pefat’ L. per no-
 ‘ men, &c. Et ad Com’ suum ibm’ tent’ 16
 ‘ die Octobr’ Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis
 ‘ nunc Angl’, &c. 10, & Scoc’ 46. predict’ L.
 ‘ quinto exact’ fuit & non comperuit, Ideo per
 ‘ Judic’ Coron’ dicti Domini Regis Com’ pre-
 ‘ dict’, predict’ Def’ utlegat’ fuit, Qua qui-
 ‘ dem Utlegaria postea scilt’ Termino sancte
 ‘ Trin’ Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc
 ‘ 12. pro insufficien’ retorn’ dicti Brevis de
 ‘ Exigend’ in predict’ Cur’ dicti Domini Re-
 ‘ gis de Banco per Judic’ ejusdem Cur’ rever-
 ‘ fat’ & adnullat’ fuit, Super quo idem J. re-
 ‘ center tulit istud Breve vers’ pefat’ L. de
 ‘ debito predict’, Et idem J. dic’ qd’ die im-
 ‘ petrac’ predict’ primi Brevis Original’ ipsius Qd’ habuit
 ‘ scilt’ predict’ 5 die Febr’ Anno Regni dicti sufficien’ tempore primi
 ‘ Domini Regis nunc 9. supradicto predict’ L. Brevis.
 ‘ habuit terras & tenementa sufficien’ per dis-
 ‘ census hereditar’ de predict’ W. Patre suo in
 ‘ feodo simplici unde eidem J. de debito pre-
 ‘ dict’ satisfecisse potuit videlt’ apud T. predict’,
 ‘ Et hoc pet’ qd’ inquiratur per Patriam, Et
 ‘ predict’ L. similit’, Et Judic’ pro Quer’ super-
 ‘ inde.

Note, By a Statute made 3 & 4 W. & M. 3 & 4 W & M. to prevent
cap. 14. All Wills concerning Lands, or any Rents, Profits, Term, or Charge out of the
same, Frauds by Wills, &c.

same, whereof the Devisors shall be seized in Fee simple, in Possession, Reversion or Remainder, or have Power to dispose thereof, shall be deemed (only as against Creditors upon Bonds, or other Specialties, their Executors, &c.) to be fraudulent & void.

Action against the Heirs at Law, and Devisees.

And such Creditors shall have their Actions of Debt against the Heirs at Law, and such Devisees jointly; and such Devisees shall be chargeable for a false Plea, as any Heir should have been.

Upon a Devisee to pay just Debts, &c.

That where there shall be any Devisees of Lands, for Payment of just Debts, or Childrens Portions, other than the Heir at Law, in Pursuance of any Marriage Agreement made in Writing, *bona fide*, before such Marriage, they shall be in Force.

Where an Heir makes over the Land before any Action brought.

That where any Heir at Law shall be liable to pay the Debt of his Ancestor, in regard of any Lands descending unto him, and shall make over the same before any Action brought, such Heir shall be answerable for such Debts to the Value of the Land made over, in which Cases all Creditors shall be preferr'd, as in Actions against Executors and Administrators. And Execution upon any Judgment so obtained, shall be taken out against such Heirs to the Value of the Land, as if they were his own Debts, saving that Lands *bona fide*, aliened before the Action brought, shall not be liable to such Execution.

Lands *bona fide* alien'd, not liable.

How the Heir may plead to the Action, &c.

That where any Action of Debt upon a Specialty is brought against an Heir, he may plead *Riens per Discens* at the Time of the Original Writ brought, and the Plaintiff may reply that he had Lands from his Ancestor before the Original Writ brought; and if upon Issue join'd thereon it be found for the Plaintiff, the Jury

Jury shall enquire of the Value of the Lands descended, and thereupon Judgment shall be given, and Execution awarded as aforesaid: But if Judgment be given against such Heir by Confession, without confessing the Assets descended, or upon Demurrer, or *Nihil dicit*, it shall be for the Debt and Damages, without any Writ to inquire of the Lands.

That Devisees made liable by this Act, shall be chargeable as the Heir at Law by Force of this Act, though the Lands devised be aliened before the Action brought.

Devisees
chargeable as
Heirs at Law.

This Act is made perpetual by Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3. cap. 14.

See the Act of 8 & 9 W. 3. cap. 11. where upon any Prosecution in any the King's Courts of Record upon any Bond, or Penal Sum, for Non-performance of Covenants, Liberty is given to the Plaintiff to assign as many Breaches as he shall think fit, and upon Payment of Damages and Costs assessed before Execution executed, Stay of Execution to be entred on Record: Or if upon Execution executed, the Plaintiff, or his Executors or Administrators, shall be fully paid, Defendant discharged, and Satisfaction entred; yet the Judgment shall stand as a further Security to answer to the Plaintiff, his Executors, &c. upon a further Breach of Covenant in the said Deed, upon which the Plaintiff, &c. may have a *Scire Facias* against the Defendant, his Heirs, Tertenants, Executors, or Administrators, suggesting other Breaches, and summoning to shew Cause why Execution should not be awarded, &c. And upon Payment of Damages and Costs, Proceedings to be again stay'd; and so *toties quoties*.

Heirs, Terte-
nants, Exe-
cutors and
Administra-
tors, liable
to Execution
upon a Judg-
ment, upon a
Bond or Pe-
nal Sum for
Non-perfor-
mance of Co-
venants.

See

Several Mat-
ters allowed
to be pleaded.

See the Stat. 4 & 5 Annæ, cap. 16. made for Amendment of the Law, which gives Liberty for any Defendant or Tenant in any Action or Suit, or for any Plaintiff in *Replevin*, in any Court of Record, with the Leave of the same Court, to plead as many several Matters there- to as he shall think necessary for his Defence.

See this Act at the Beginning of *Instructor Clericalis*, Part the Fourth. See also afterwards, *Tit. Replevin*.

Bar al suit de Executors & Admi- nistrators in Debito.

By Abatement for that the Testator was alive *Die impetrationis Brevis, &c. Repl', Qd' non. Rejo', Qd' fuit. Surrejo', Qd' obiit ante diem impetrac' Brevis, &c.*

Bar.

ff. ‘ **E**T predict' Def' per A. B. Attorn' suum
‘ ven' & pet' judic' de Brevi predict'.
‘ Quia dic' qd' predict' A. Testatrix, &c.
‘ die impetrac' Brevis Original' predict' ipsius
‘ Exec' fuit in plena vita, Et hoc, &c. Unde
‘ pet' judic' de Brevi illo, &c.

Repl'.

‘ Et predict' Executor' dic' qd' Breve suum
‘ predict' ratione preallegat' cassari non debet
‘ quia dic' qd' diu ante diem impetration' Bre-
‘ vis Original' pred' scilt' die, &c. Anno, &c.
‘ predict' A. Testatrix apud L. in Paroch',
‘ &c. constituit predict' Quer' fore Execut'
‘ Testr'

‘ Test’ri sui ibm’, Et hoc, (&c.) Unde pet’
 ‘ judicium & debitum, (&c.) unacum damp-
 ‘ nis, &c.

‘ Et predict’ Def’ dic’ qd’ predict’ A. dicto Rejo’.
 ‘ die impetrac’ Brevis predict’ fuit in plena vita
 ‘ prout ipse superius allegavit, Absque hoc qd’
 ‘ predict’ A. obiit die impetration’ Brevis pre-
 ‘ dict’ prout predict’ Quer’ superius allegavit, Et
 ‘ hoc, &c. Unde pet’ judic’ de Brevis ill’, &c.

‘ Et predict’ Executor dic’ qd’ predict’ A.
 ‘ obiit ante diem impetrac’ Brevis predict’ pro- Surrejo’.
 ‘ ut ipse superius allegavit, Et hoc pet’, &c.

Vide Hansf. Ent. 107. where it begins in *Barr’
 Action’ non, &c.* And tho’ by *Co. on Litt.* 303.
 each Plea ought to have its proper Conclusion,
 as, a Plea to the Writ to conclude to the Writ,
 and a Plea in Bar to conclude to the Action;
 yet by *Prisott*, 37 H. 6. 24. if the Plea be in
 Bar, and the Conclusion to the Writ, it shall
 be taken in Bar. *Vide* 34 H. 6. 1, 2. & 36
 H. 6. 17. Because he cannot have a good Writ,
 if he be barr’d of his Action. See 3 *Instr.*
Cler. last pub. 12, 13. *Et vide ante.*

ff. ‘ Aliter, by an Exec’ qd’ Testator fuit in
 ‘ vita die impetration’ Brevis, secund’ 1 *Lut.* 13.
 ‘ And Judgment, Qd’ Def’ respond’ ouster,
 ‘ for a Default in the Plea. *Id.* 14.

ff. Debt upon Bond against an Executrix,
 the like Plea, That the Testator was alive at
 the Time of the Original purchased, without
 any Averment, but generally, *Et hoc parat’ est ve-
 rificare*: But adjudged, that no Advantage could
 be taken of it upon a general Demurrer; but
 Judgment was given, *Qd’ Breve cassetur*, because
 it appear’d that the Writ bore Date before the
 Money was due; 1 *Lut.* 15, 16.

Similis Bar
 sans Aver-
 ment.

Where if
Two Plain-
riffs or De-
fendants, and
One die, the
Action shall
proceed.

Note, We will here observe from the Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. cap. 11. That if there be Two or more Plaintiffs or Defendants, and one die, if the Cause of Action survive to the surviving Plaintiff or against the surviving Defendant, the Writ or Action shall not abate, but such Death being suggested on the Record, the Action shall proceed.

Traverse that
A died in-
testate.

In *Thompf. Ent.* 140. Debt is brought by *M. L.* as Administrator of *A.* against *T. S.* who pleads *Action' non*; for that *A.* by his Will made the Defendant *S.* and one *H. B.* deceased, his Executors, who jointly administer'd divers Goods and Chattels; and traverses, that *A.* died intestate, as the Plaintiff supposes. (See after in the Bars.)

Bar versus Adm' Qd' L're Adm' per ipsum obtent' revocat' fuer'.

Bar.

ff. ' **E**T predict' C. per J. S. Attorn' suum
' ven' & pet' judic' de Billa predict',
' Quia dic' qd' post diem Lune prox' post Tres
' Sept' sci' Mich' ult' preterit' quo die Billa pred'
' impetrac' fuit videlt' 4 die N. Anno, &c. 16. su-
' prad' pred' L're Administration' bonorum &
' catallorum que fuer' pred' J. B. tempore mortis
' sue ante tempus ill' obtent' per predict' J. G. ad
' instantiam cujusdam E. B. vid' Relict' pre-
' fat' J. B. per W. M. mil' Legum doctorem
' Commissar' in ea parte authorizat' in Cena-
' culo Dominorum Advocatorum London' in
' Paroch' sancti G ibm' debita juris forma re-
' vocat' fuer', Et per eund' W. M. Judicem in
' ea parte ut prefertur competen' ad tunc &
' ibm' pro nullis & invalidis ad omnem Juris
' effectum'

Revocat' on.

effectum pronunciat & declarat fuer', Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet' judic' de Billa predict', Et qd' Billa predict' cassetur, &c.

Repl' by an Appeal from the said Sentence to the King in Chancery.

ET predict' J. G. dic' qd' per aliqua per prefat' C. superius placitando allegat' Billa ipsius J. G. predict' cassari non debet, Quia dic' qd' post pronunciationem & declarationem Sentencie predict' vers' ipsum J. G. per prefat' W. M. de revocation' Administration' predict' 4 die N. Anno, &c. 16. supradicto, idem G. in predict' Cenaculo Dominorum Advocator' in Paroch' predict' a Cur' predict' necnon a prefat' W. M. Judice predict' sic ut presertur existen' ac presertim a predict' sententia revocation' Litterar' Advocation' predict' cum debita causa cognition' per prefat' W. M. eidem J. G. concess' tanquam iniqua injusta & injuriosa, ad Dominum Regem nunc in Cur' Canc' sue debita Legis forma appellavit, Que quidem Appellatio per prefat' W. M. ad tunc & ibm' allocat' fuit, Ac per dict' Dominum Regem nunc in Cancellar' sua apud W. pred' recept' & acceptat' fuit, Ac superinde idem Dominus Rex nunc per quasdam Litteras suas Paten' Commissionis sub magno sigillo suo Angl' confect' geren' dat' apud Westm' predict' xxv die N. Anno, &c. 16. supradict' dilectis suis O. B. Mil' & Bar' Capital' Justic' Domini Regis de Banco, M. H. Mil' Capital' Baron' Scaccarii Domini Regis, G. T. Mil' un' Baron' Scaccarii Domini Regis, W. W. Mil' un' Justic' Domini Regis ad placita co-

The Repl'.

King's Commission to his Delegates.

ram ipso Rege tenend' assign' J. A. Mil' un'
 Justic' Domini Regis de Banco, R. W. Mil'
 M. B. Mil' E. P. Mil' T. B. Mil' & T. R.
 Legum respectiue Doctoribus direct', quo-
 rum sana Doctrina conscienc' puritat' ac in
 rebus gerend' deteritat' plurimum in ea parte
 idem Dominus Rex confidit commisit & man-
 davit eis quorum ipsos p'fat' O. B. M. H.
 C. T. W. W. & J. A. vel un' eorum presen'
 & consentien' esse voluit in causa & causis
 Appellationis & Querele Militatis & Iniqui-
 tatis, &c. necnon post & contra eam attentat'
 & innovat' quorumcunque & quorumvis to-
 tiusque negocii principalis unacum suis inci-
 den' emergen' dependen' annex' & connex'
 quibuscunque voc' primitus coram ipsis pre-
 fat' T. B. ceterisque de jure in ea parte con-
 vocandis & de plano & sine strepitu & figura
 Judicii sola rei veritate inspecta & mera equi-
 tate attendat' procederent, auditisque hinc in-
 de propositis & proponerint quod justum fue-
 rit & equum in premissis decernerent faci-
 end' quod & que in premissis decreverent pro
 l'itimo juris remedia firmiter observari, prout
 per easdem L'ras paten' plenius liquet, Et
 predict' J. G. ulterius dic' qd' predict' O. B.
 M. H. & T. C. W. W. J. A. R. W. M. B. E. P.
 T. B. & T. R. appellationem ipsius J. G. pre-
 dicta postea scilt' 25 die N. Anno 16. supra-
 dicto apud W. pred' Commission' pred' re-
 ceper' & acceptaver', Que quidem appellatio'
 coram p'fat' O. B. M. H. T. C. (&c.) apud
 Westm' predict' adhuc pendet indiscuss' & in-
 determinat', Per quod secundm' Legem Ci-
 vilem hujus Regni Angl' sententia predict'
 pro revocation' Litterar' Administration' pre-
 dict' eidem J. G. sic ut p'fertur Commis'
 nullius vigoris seu effectus in Lege existit, Et
 hoc

That the Ap-
 peal is in
 force.

‘ hoc parat’ est verificare, Unde pet’ judic’ &
 ‘ debitum predict’ unacum dampnis suis occa-
 ‘ sione detentione debiti ill’ sibi adjudicari,
 ‘ &c.

‘ Def’ demurr’ inde cum multis Causis, ut
 ‘ sequitur.

‘ Et predict’ C. dic’ qd’ Placitum predict’ Demurr’ cum
 ‘ per predict’ J. G. superius replicando placitat’ Causis.
 ‘ materiaque in eodem content’ minus suffi-
 ‘ cien’ in Lege existunt ad Action’ suam pre-
 ‘ dict’ habend’ manutenend’ ad quod quidem
 ‘ placitum idem C. necesse non habet nec per
 ‘ Legem terre tenetur aliquo modo respondere,
 ‘ Unde pro defectu sufficien’ replication’ in hac
 ‘ parte idem C. ut prius pet’ judic’ de Billa
 ‘ predict’, &c. Et pro caus’ moration’ in Lege
 ‘ in hac parte idem C. monstrat’ & Cur’ hic
 ‘ ostendit Causas subsequen’ videlt’, Pro eo qd’
 ‘ predict’ J. G. replicando dic’ qd’ post pro-
 ‘ nunciation’ & declaration’ sententie predict’
 ‘ vers’ ipsum J. G. per pefat’ W. M. de re-
 ‘ vocatione Litterarum Administrationis pre-
 ‘ dict’ scilt’ predict’ 4 die N. Anno, &c. 16.
 ‘ supradict’ idem J. G. in predict’ Cenaculo
 ‘ Dominorum Advocator’ in Paroch’ predict’ a
 ‘ Cur’ predict’ necnon, (&c.) ad Dominum
 ‘ Regem nunc in Cur’ Cancellar’ sua debita
 ‘ legis forma appellavit, Et non apparet a qua
 ‘ Cur’ seu a Cur’ ubi sententia predict’ pro-
 ‘ nunciat’ & declarat’ fuit vel a predict’ Cur’
 ‘ de Banco, Etiam de eo qd’ predict’ J. repli-
 ‘ cando dicit qd’ idem Dominus Rex nunc
 ‘ per quasdam Litteras suas Paten’ Commis’ sub
 ‘ magno sigillo suo Angl’ confect’ geren’ dat’
 ‘ apud Westm’ predict’ 25 die N. Anno, &c.
 ‘ 16. dilectis suis O. B. Mil’ & Bar’ Capital’
 ‘ Justic’ Domini Regis de Banco M. H. Mil’

‘ Capital’ Baron’ Scaccarii Domini Regis
 ‘ W. W. Mil’ un’ Justic’ Domini Regis ad
 ‘ Placita coram ipso Rege tenend’ assign’ J. A.
 ‘ Mil’ un’ Justic’ Domini Regis de Banco
 ‘ R. W. Mil’ M. B. Mil’ E. P. Mil’ T. B. &
 ‘ T. R. Legum respective Doctoribus direct’,
 ‘ ubi 25 die N. antea neque per predict’ C.
 ‘ neque per predict’ J. G. mentionat’ etiam eo
 ‘ qd’ predict’ J. G. per placitum suum pre-
 ‘ dict’ pet’ debitum predict’ unacum dampnis
 ‘ suis occasione detention’ debiti ill’ sibi adjudi-
 ‘ cari, Ubi predict’ Billa predict’ J. G. non est
 ‘ de placito debiti. Vide *Thomps. Ent.* 221, 222.
 ‘ Vide postea Barr’,

Sur Action per Exec’. Defendant pleads
Al Exec’ non nominat’, and traverses
 that the Testator made the Plaintiff
 sole Executor.

Bar.

ff. ‘ **E**T pet’ judic’ de Brevi predict’, Quia
 ‘ dic’ qd’ Testator (tali Die & Anno)
 ‘ apud S. pred’ condidit testatum & ult’ volunt’
 ‘ sua & test’ predict’ quendam T. C. Executor’
 ‘ constituit & postea ibm’ obiit, Post cujus
 ‘ mortem Testm’ ill’ ut volunt’ predict’ Testa-
 ‘ toris coram R. L. Legum Doctore, &c. pro-
 ‘ bat fuit & Administratio bonorum predict’
 ‘ Testatoris eidem Quer’ & T. ut Executor’
 ‘ Testatori predict’ commissa fuit, Qui qui-
 ‘ dem J. adhuc superstes & in plena vita existit
 ‘ videlt’ apud S. pred’, Et ibm’ diversa bona &
 ‘ catalla que fuer’ predict’ Testatoris tempore
 ‘ mortis sue postea & ante diem impetrac’ Bre-
 ‘ vis Original’ ipsius Quer’ Administravit, Abs-
 ‘ que hoc qd’ predict’ Testator per ult’ volunt’
 ‘ suam

‘ suam predict’ Quer’ Executor’ Testi’ sui
 ‘ tantum constituit, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

‘ Precludi non, quia dic’ qd’ predict’ Testator
 ‘ per ult’ voluntat’ suam predict’ Quer’ Exec’
 ‘ Testi’ & ult’ voluntat’ suorum. constituit
 ‘ prout per Breve & Narr’ sua predict’ superius
 ‘ suppon’, Et hoc per’, &c. Vide Bro. Red.
 ‘ 200.

Repl’.

Note, That in 2 Saund. 210, &c. in an Action brought by the Plaintiffs as Executors, the Defendant pleaded, That Two of the Executors were under the Age of Seventeen Years: To which the Plaintiffs demurred; and the Court held, that the Action was well brought in the Name of all the Executors.

Bar, that
 Two Execu-
 tors were un-
 der Age.

ff. ‘ Et pred’ J. W. per C. D. Attorn’ suum
 ‘ ven’ & defend’ vim & injur’ quando, &c. Et
 ‘ dic’ qd’ predict’ T. Actionem non, quia dic’
 ‘ qd’ Administratio omnium & singulorum bo-
 ‘ norum & catallorum que fuer’ predict’ R.
 ‘ tempore mortis sue post mortem ejusdem R.
 ‘ pefat’ T. per predict’ D. F. nunquam com-
 ‘ missa fuit, Et hoc (&c.) Unde per’ judic’ si
 ‘ Actio, &c.

Bar qd’ Ad-
 ministratio
 Quer’ nun-
 quam fuit
 commiss’.

‘ Precludi non, Quia dic’ qd’ Administratio
 ‘ omnium & singulorum bonorum & catallo-
 ‘ rum que fuer’ predict’ R. tempore mortis
 ‘ sue per predict’ D. F. apud L. pefat’ T.
 ‘ commissa fuit prout ipse per narrationem
 ‘ suam predict’ superius suppon’, Et hoc per’
 ‘ qd’ inquiratur per Patriam, Et predict’ J.
 ‘ similit’. Ideo precept’ est Vic’ qd’ Venire
 ‘ fac’, &c. Vide Bro. Vad. 228. Vide Clerks
 ‘ Assist. 117. 3 Brownl. 138. Ast. 286.

Repl’ qd’
 commiss’ fuit.

Aliter.

§. 'Action' non, &c. quia dic' qd' Administratio bonorum & catallorum que fuer' predict' Testatoris tempore mortis sue post mortem predict' Testatoris presat' D. per predict' Ordinar' nec per aliquem al' Ordinar' unquam commissa fuit, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c. *Thomps.* 427. nu. 34.

Repl'.

'Precludi non, quia dic' qd' Administratio bonorum & catallorum que fuer' predict' Testator' tempore mortis sue per predict' Ordinar' apud E. predict' (presat' D.) commissa fuit, modo & forma prout predict' Quer' superius vers' eum queritur, Et hoc pet' qd' inquiratur per Patriam, &c.

Narr' by R. and J. Executors of K. Executrix of H. S. her Husband. Defendant pleads, that H. died intestate, and traverses that he made K. Executrix.

Bar & Traverse.

§. 'ET predict' T. P. per J. D. Attorn' suum ven' & defend', &c. Et dic' qd' predict' R. & J. Action', &c. habere non debent, quia dic' qd' predict' H. S. apud L. predict' obiit intestat', Absque hoc qd' predict' H. constituit predict' K. fore Executric' Testi' & ult' voluntat' sue prout predict' R. & J. per narr' suam predict' supposuer', Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Repl' sur Traverse.

'Et predict' R. & J. dic' qd' ipsi per aliqua, &c. Precludi non debent quia ut prius dic', Qd' H. constituit predict' K. fore Executric' Testi' & ult' voluntat' sue prout iidem R. & J. superius narrando allegaver', Et hoc pet', (&c.) Ideo Jur', &c. Vide *Rob. Ent.* 209.

§. Sur

ff. Sur Error in Debt in B. R. by Baron & Feme, Administratrix de bonis non, against an Executrix: After special Impar lance she pleaded, That such a Day Administration was committed to her by the Vicar-General, and Official of the Bishop of D. Secund' 1 Lut. 890. And the Judgment in Banco Regis was affirm'd, because the Defendant had not travers'd, that she had not administred any Goods before Letters of Administration was granted to her.

Executrix pleads she was Administratrix, but omitted a Traverse.

In Debt upon a Bond by an Executrix: Defendant pleads in Abatement, That the Testator was an Alien.

*Q. A Ction' non, &c. quia dic' qd' pre- Bar.
 dict' S. Alienigena fuit in Regno Francie sub regimine Regis Gallie Inimic' Domini Regis Angl' de patre & matre & eidem Adversario suo Adherentibus oriundus & ingressus fuit Regnum Angl' absque conductu ipsius Domini Regis, Et hoc, &c.
 Qd' predict' S. predict' tempore confession' script' Obl' predict' & semper postea usque ad mortem ipsius S. fuit & remansit in Angl' & Licenc' & Protection' Domini Regis nunc scilt' apud L. &c. Et hoc, &c.
 Unde pet' Judic' & quod predict' R. ad Breve & Narr' suam predict' respondeat, Def' moratur generalment. Judgment Qd' respond' ouster, because it did not appear but that the Testator might come into England in Time of Peace, and had all the Time afterwards quietly continued; which, by the Chief Justice, amounted to a Licence. 1 Lut. 34, &c. Vide Doct' demurr' 248, 249.*

Repl', Per Licenc' Domini Regis.

Demurr' & Respond' ouster agard.

Debt per Administrator sur Obl'. *Abatement, that as well the Two others named in the Bond, as the Defendant, obliged themselves jointly.* 1 Lut. 605, &c.

Bar in Abatement.

ff. **Q**Uibus lectis & auditis idem W. C. pet' judic' de Brevi & Narr' predict', quia dic' qd' tam predict' H. C. & S. T. in script' Obl' predict' nominat' quam predict' W. C. predict' 30 die Jan. Anno Domini 1682. supradict' in narr' predict' menc' per scriptum Obl' predict' tam sigillis H. & S. quam sigillo ipsius W. C. signat' & tam per predict' H. & S. quam per ipsum W. C. tunc & ibn' execut' concesser se teneri p'fat' G. S. conjunctim tantum videlt' apud Castrum E. predict' in Com' E. predict', Et non seperatim, Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde ex quo predict' H. & S. non nominantur in Brevi & Narr' predict' idem W. C. pet' judic' de Brevi & Narr' ill', Et qd' Breve & Narr' ill' cassentur, &c.

Quer' Demurr', & Judic' qd' respond' ouster.

Quer' demurr', and Judgment Qd' respond' ouster; for that it did not appear that the Obligors, or one of them, was alive at the Time of the Original purchased. Then Defendant pleaded the same Matter in Bar, with an Averment of their being alive: But it was not allowed to be pleadable in Bar.

Abatement per auter Action pendant al Nar' per Exec'.

ff. Debt for Rent by an Executor of an Assignee, against an Assignee of a Lease, rendering Rent. Plea in Abatement *per auter Action pendant* as to Part, and Demurrer as to the Residue. *Repl', Per nul tiel Record', and Joinder in Demurrer to the Residue.* *Rejo', Qd'*

*Qd est tiel Record, Et failer inde. Et Judic
pro Quer, 1 Lut. 643, &c.*

ff. Debt for 553 l. per Baron's Adm^r of his Wife, upon an Indenture. *Bar per non est factum*, and Issue thereupon, and Verdict for the Plaintiff; and excepted in Arrest of Judgment, 1. That the Action is brought for 553 l. whereas it appears that 556 l. was due, &c. 2. That the Declaration is by Way of *Testatum*, &c. 3. That it is alledged, that Administration was granted to the Plaintiff at York by the Archbishop of C. which is out of his Province. *Sec non allocantur.* 1 Lut. 533, &c.

Exceptions to a Marr^r per Baron Administrator of his Wife.

ff. Debt upon a Bond by the Administratrix of F. P. which upon Oyer appear'd to be a Bail Bond. The Defendant pleaded the Statute of 23 H. 6. in Bar; and that a Writ was sued out, which did not warrant the Bond. *Repl^r*, by which the true Writ is shewn to warrant the Bond; and that at the Time of making the Bond, the said G. L. was in Custody of the Intestate by Vertue of the last Writ. And upon Demurrer the Opinion of the Court was against the Plaintiff, for that the Writ and Count in this Case were ill, because F. P. to whom the Plaintiff is Administratrix, was not therein named. *Nuper Vic^r Com^r Salop, &c. Vide 1 Lut. 619, &c.*

Action brought by an Executrix upon a Bail-Bond, and Intestate not named.

Bar against Executors and Administrators mentioned in the Fourth Part of Instructor Clericalis, &c.

Maintenance. *ff.* **B**AR by Maintenance betwixt the Plaintiff and his Intestate. 4 *Instructor Clericalis* 57.

Against an Administrator upon Articles of Covenant.

Bar.

ff. **D**Ebt by an Administrator to perform Articles upon a Covenant to pay 10 *l.* yearly to the Wife during Life, in lieu of her Thirds. Bar by Performance of Covenants generally. Repl', and Breach that 5 *l.* was due to her, 25 *Martii*; and that the Wife was living after the 25th of *March*, &c. and the Money not paid. Defendant demurs, *cum notis*. *Id.* 114.

Against an Administrator durante Minoritat'.

ff. **A**CTION by an Administrator *durante Minoritate W. R.* against an Executor for Rent *sur Covenant*. Bar, That after the last Continuance the said *W. R.* attained his Age of Twenty one, *cum notis*. *Id.* 119, &c.

Against

Against an Executor of an Executor of Assignees.

§. **T**HE Action was Debt for 550 *l.* Rent, by an Executor of an Executor of Assignees, upon an Assignment to them of the whole Term, which the Assignors had in the Park assigned. Defendant pleads, he was ready upon the Land before Sun-set to pay the Rent. Plaintiff demurs specially, *cum notis.* Ready to pay upon the Land, &c. *Id.* 133, &c.

Against an Administrator upon Covenant to pay to the Intestate after her Marriage, &c.

§. **B**AR *per non est factum*, to Debt upon an Indenture for 553 *l.* brought by an Administrator upon a Covenant to pay to the Intestate 200 *l.* within Three Months after her Marriage, if she should be then alive, and 200 *l.* more within Two Years after her Marriage, if she, or any Issue of her Body, should be then alive, with Interest for the said 400 *l.* with Averment. That she was married 16 *Maii* 1670. and Notice to the Defendant; and Averment, That she lived Five Years after her Marriage, with a Computation of the Interest and Sum *in toto.* Verdict *pro Quer'*, and Motion in Arrest of Judgment, with Exceptions made. *Id.* 141, &c.

Sur Action' per Admin'. Bar, Qd' Def' ipse est Executor simulcum T. B. Et traverse, Qd' J. obiit Intestat'.

Bar.

ff. ' ET predict' T. S. per R. C. Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur' quando, &c. Et dic' qd' predict' M. L. Action' non, Quia dic' qd' predict' A. B. in Billa predict' superius nominat' Languens in extremis & compos mentis existen' post confection' script' Obl' predict' (scilicet tali Die & Anno) apud L. pred' in Paroch' & Ward' pred' condidit testamentum & ult' voluntat' sua in scriptis, Et per eadem constituit & ordinavit ipsum T. S. & quendam H. B. gen' jam defunct' Executores Testi' sui predict' qui quidem H. B. simulcum predict' T. S. administravit diversa bona & catalla que fuer' predict' J. B. tempore mortis sue videlicet apud L. predict' in Paroch' & Warda predict', Absque hoc qd' predict' J. obiit intestat' prout predict' M. per Billam suam predict' superius suppon', Et hoc parat' est verificare, Unde pet' judic' si predict' M. Action' suam predict' inde vers' eum habere seu manutenere debeat, &c. Vide Thomps. Ent. 140. Vide postea.

ff. Debt by an Executor of A upon a Bond made to him and D. Bar, Qd' D. survive A. Vide Placit. Gen. 293, &c.

Where one Plaintiff or Defendant dies.

See Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. cap. 11. where if there be Two or more Plaintiffs or Defendants, and one die, the Action shall proceed. See also at the Beginning of this Division, *Bar al Suit de Executors, &c.*

Aliter secund' Rast. vers' Exec' pretens' survivor' W. A. un' obligee. Bar, Qd' W. G. supervixit W. A. Et traverse qd' W. A. supervixit.

J. ET predict' V. per T. C. Attorn' suum ven' & defend' vim & injur', &c. Et dic' qd' Bar.
' predict' J. Action' non, quia dic' qd' ubi per Narr'
' predict' supponitur p'fat' W. A. supervixisse p'fat'
' W. G. idem V. dic' qd' predict' W. A. obiit
' 20 die F. Anno, &c. apud P. in Com' D. Et p'-
' dict' W. G. ipsum W. A. supervixit. Et idem
' W. G. postea scilt' die, &c. Anno, &c. apud P.
' predict' obiit, Absque hoc qd' predict' W. A. super-
' vixit p'fat' W. G. prout per Narr' predict' supe-
' rius supponitur, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.
' Precludi non, Quia dic' qd' predict' W. A. su- Repl'.
' pervixit p'fat' W. G. prout idem J. per Narr'
' suam superius suppon', Et hoc pet. qd' inquir' per
' Patriam, Et predict' V. similit', Ideo xii. &c.

Note, That upon a Bond by one after he had at-
tain'd his full Age (where Administration was com-
mitted to others during his Minority), Defendant
pleads, That the Administrator duran' minor' etat'
released to him. Repl', That Administration was
committed to the sole Use and Benefit of the Plain-
tiff, who was an Infant. Rejoinder, That it was
committed to the proper Use of the Administrator.
Et de hoc pon' se super Patriam, Et predict' R. similit'
Ec. Vide Thomps. Ent. 141. Et vide postea.
Bar, Quod Adm' duran' Minor' etat' relaxavit.

In Debt by an Executor. Bar, That the Testator
by another later Will made the Defendant his
Executor, and Issue thereupon. Secund. Rast.
 323. b.

J. ET predict' A. ven' & dic' qd' Action' non, Bar.
' quia dic' qd' predict' R. post confection'
' Litterarum testamentar' predict' apud W. in Com'
' predict' pro ult' voluntat' sua condidit al Testa-
' ment'

‘ ment’ suum & Testament’ illius ipsum A. Executor-
 ‘ rem constituit & postea ibm’ obiit, Post cujus mor-
 ‘ tem Testament’ illud ut ult’ voluntas coram Magi-
 ‘ stro S. Arch. B. cujus ejusdem Testatori probatio
 ‘ pertinuit canonice probatum fuit, Et bonorum ipsius
 ‘ R. eidem A. ut Executori Testi’ ill’ Administratio
 ‘ commissa fuit, Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Repr.

‘ Et predict’ C. dic’ qd’ ipse per aliqua, &c. Pre-
 ‘ cludi non debet, Quia dic’ qd’ predict’ R. pro ulti-
 ‘ ma voluntat’ sua fec’ predict’ Litteras Testamentar’
 ‘ pro ipso C. in manutentionem Actionis sue pro-
 ‘ lat’ per quas Cur’ hic satis liquet ipsum C. solum
 ‘ Executor’ earum Litterarum Testamentar’ esse & bo-
 ‘ norum suorum habere Administrationem quarto die
 ‘ J. anno, &c. Absque hoc qd’ predict’ R. post con-
 ‘ fectionem earundum Litterarum Testamentar’ fec’
 ‘ aliud Testum’ prout predict’ A. superius allegavit.
 ‘ Et hoc, &c. Unde, &c.

Rejo’.

‘ Et predict’ A. dic’ qd’ pefat’ R. post confection’
 ‘ predict’ Litterarum Testar’ per predict’ C. in manu-
 ‘ tencon’ Action’ sue predict’ prolat’ fecit aliud Testum’
 ‘ predict’ prout idem A. superius allegavit, Et de
 ‘ hoc, &c. Ideo 12, &c.

Bar, That J.
 had obtain’d
 his Age, and
 took Admini-
 stration upon
 himself, &c.

‘ Nota, Sur Obl’ per Exec’, Bar qd’ Testator, fec’
 ‘ Def, & 3, al’ Exec’ duran’ minori etate J. qui ante
 ‘ Breve Original’ implevit etatem, Et tunc Def’ de-
 ‘ liberavit ei bona & catalla defuncti que J. recepit,
 ‘ & onus Executionis ut Exec’ suscepit, Et trav’ e
 ‘ qd’ Def’ Die Original’ vel unquam postea fuit Exec’
 ‘ vel aliqua bona Testator’ unquam postea Administr’,
 ‘ Demur’ special’ ad inde, Eo qd’ Traversia conti-
 ‘ net, &c. *Winch. Ent.* 353. Cum nota.

The End of the First Volume.





